

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. I.

(SEPTEMBER—DECEMBER, 1901.)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co., LTD.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 37, KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1901

INDEX

	PAGE.
Alençon Lace. <i>See under Lace.</i>	
"Amigo di Sandro" Mr. Ferencson on	128
AUTHORS.	
Baily, L. L'Envoi	1
Barron, Oswald. On a Signature of Guy Fawkes ...	171
Bishop, Edmund. Illuminated Manuscripts in the British Museum	252
Butler, Arthur.	
Hall-Marks on Old English Silver	10
Old English Silver of the Tunholders' Co., London	230
Davenport, Cyril. Gem Collecting	38
Dodgson, Campbell.	
An English Engraver of the Restoration	72
Swiss Glass Engravings and their Designers ...	224
Dunn, Dudley. Fans	92
Erskine, Mrs. Stewart. Duke of Westminster's Collection at Grosvenor House	209
Fairbank, F. R. Rubbing of Medieval Engraved Brasses	162
Frankau, Mrs. Prints and their Prices	181
Graves, Algernon. A Note on Sir Joshua Reynolds ...	103
Hazlitt, W. Carew. The Bourgeois Collector	233
Head, Mrs. Collection of Needlework Pictures	154
Hewlett, Lionel. Anglo-Gallic Gold Coins	147
Jackson, Mrs. F. Nevill. Evolution of Alençon Lace	210
Litchfield, F. Marks on Pottery and Porcelain	88
Marriott, J. H. Old Lace and How to Collect It	34
Nankivell, E. J. South African War Stamps... ..	40, 111
Probert, Lamsden. Samuel Cooper, Miniaturist	105
Rathbone, F. Mr. A. Sanderson's Collection of Old Wedgwood	63
Rinder, Frank. The Kelmscott Press	258
Roe, Frederick. The Art of Collecting Old Oak	27
Roddit, Max.	
Hogarth Family, The	143
Sir Charles Tennant's Picture Collection	3
Sabin, F. T. Colour Prints in Stipple and Mezzotint	19
Scott, H. T. Rational Autograph Collecting	114
Slater, J. H.	
First Editions of Dickens	170
Principles of Book Collecting	31
Solon Collection of Pre-Wedgwood English Pottery, by the Collector	244
Spink, S. M. Ancient Coins as Aids to History	85
Strange, E. F. Landscape in Japanese Colour-Prints	76
Sutcliffe, W. Violin Collecting	99
Townsend, H.	
Repairs and Restorations	173
Sheffield Plate	14
Autographs. Rational Autograph Collecting	114
"Betts" Strad, The	102
Book Collecting, Principles of	31

	PAGE.
BOOKS.	
<i>Announcements.</i>	
Bibliographical Collections and Notes (Hazlitt) ...	199
Montaigne's Essays and Letters (<i>republished</i>) ...	109
Voynich's Catalogues	199
Dickens, First Editions of. <i>See that title.</i>	
Kelmscott Press. <i>See that title.</i>	
<i>Reviews.</i>	
Dutch Painters of the 16th Century	201
History of Hand-Made Laces (Edition de Lauxer) ...	279
Illuminated Manuscripts in the British Museum ...	252
Sixteenth Century Dictionary	203
Study and Criticism of Italian Art	128
Bourgeois Collector, The	233
Brasses, Rubbings of Engraved Medieval	162
British Museum, Illuminated Manuscripts. <i>See under Manuscripts.</i>	
<i>Cameos. See Gem Collecting.</i>	
Chateau d'Azay-le-Rideau, The	121
CHINA AND POTTERY.	
Chinese Porcelain. Mr. Deming Jarves's Collection. <i>See Porcelain.</i>	
Collection made after Sacking of Summer Palace, Peking (1860)	108
Marks on Pottery and Porcelain	88
Peruvian Pottery. <i>See that title.</i>	
Repairs and Restorations... ..	173-174
Solon Collection of Pre-Wedgwood English Pottery ...	244
Wedgwood. <i>See that title.</i>	
COINS.	
Ancient Coins as Aids to History	85
Anglo-Gallic Gold Coins	147
COLLECTIONS VISITED.	
Jarves, Mr. Deming. Chinese Porcelain	135
Sanderson, Mr. Arthur. Wedgwood	93
Tennant, Sir Charles. Pictures	3
Westminster, Duke of. Grosvenor House	209
Colour-Prints. <i>See under Engravings and Colour-Prints.</i>	
Cooper, Samuel. Miniaturist	105
Crawford, Ld. Collection of Manuscripts	124
Cromwell, Oliver, Letter concerning Dunbar Medal from	195
Dickens, First Editions of	170-178
Dodgson, Campbell. An English Engraver of the Res- toration... ..	72
Eddystone Lighthouse (the first), Winstanley's Construc- tion of	75
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR-PRINTS.	
Colour-Prints in Stipple and Mezzotint	19
Japanese Colour-Prints. <i>See that title.</i>	
Prints and their Prices	181

Index

	PAGE
Fans	92
„ Repairs and Restorations	175
Flaxman's Work for Wedgwood	64-67
FURNITURE.	
Old Oak, The Art of Collecting	27
Repairs and Restorations	175
Gem Collecting	38
Glass Paintings, Swiss, and their Designers	224
Goldsmiths' Co., Foundation of the	10-11
Goya	59
Guy Fawkes, On a Signature of	171
Hall-Marks on Old English Silver	10
Hogarth, The Family of	143
„ House at Chiswick	200
Inholders' Co., London, Old English Silver belonging to	236
Intaglios. <i>See Gem Collecting.</i>	
Introduction to "The Connoisseur"	1
Isleworth, Tradesman's Token discovered at	206
Japanese Colour Prints, Landscape in	76
Jarves, Mr. Deming. Collection of Chinese Porcelain	135-140
Kelmscott Press, The	258
Kerney, Mr. Michael	204
L'Envoi	1
LACE.	
Alençon Lace, The Evolution of Needlework. <i>See that title.</i>	219
Old Lace and How to Collect it	34
Lytton, Lord, on Wedgwood	65
Malone Bequest. Recovery of a Missing Tract	279
Manuscripts. Illuminated Manuscripts at the British Museum	252
Maris, Matthys	201
"Medici" Strad, The	101
Miniatures, Samuel Cooper's	105
Morris, William. <i>See Kelmscott Press.</i>	
Musical Instruments. <i>See the titles of the various Instruments.</i>	
Napoleon I. Travelling Knife, Fork, Spoon, given to Sophie Beauharnais by	279
Needlework Pictures, A Collection of	154
Oak, The Art of Collecting Old	27
Peruvian Pottery, Ancient	57, 130
Porcelain. Mr. Deming Jarves's Collection of Chinese Porcelain	135-140
Pottery. <i>See China and Pottery.</i>	
Prints. <i>See Engravings.</i>	
Public Collections, The Safe Guarding of	279
Repairs and Restorations (China, Furniture, Silver, Sheffield Plate, Fans)	173-175
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, A Note on	103
Rubbings of Engraved Brasses. <i>See Brasses, Rubbings of.</i>	

Sales.

	PAGE
<i>Autograph Letters, &c.</i>	
Hamilton, Lady. Letter by	56
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Letter and a Prayer	56
Mozart. Score of 12 Minuets for Orchestra... ..	56
Nelson, Lord. Letter by	56
Shelley, Letter to Godwin	56
Sterne, Laurence. Letter to D. Garrick	56
Avondale Sale (Parnell)	123
<i>Books.</i>	
Blake, W. Songs of Innocence and of Experience	270
Book of Hours (2)	48
Bradshaw's Railway Guide (1st Edition)	33
Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress	49
" " " (1st Edition)	57
Burne-Jones' Designs for "Chaucer" and "Cupid and Psyche" of Kelmscott Press	270
Caxton. Ryall Book	57
Clarendon's Short View of the State of Ireland, 1640	124
Colden, Sanderson. Bindings by—Value set upon	270
Cohausen, Hermippus Redivivus—Sage's Triumph over Old Age	126
Coryat's Crudities	272
Dickens' "Sunday under Three Heads" (1st Edition)	177
Dolmetsch Collection	275
Ellis, Mr. F. S. Collection of	270
Endymion	270
Euphues, the Anatomy of Wit, by J. Lilly and T. Lodge. Rosalynde or Euphues' Golden Legacie	57
Fraser, Sir William. Library of	50
Gray's "Odes." "Elegy." Designs by Mr. R. Bentley for Six Poems by T. Gray	50
Horze (1501)	272
Ibis, The	269
Jevons, Professor. Collection of	268
Journals of Irish House of Commons... ..	124
Kelmscott Press. Book Prices	265
" " Chaucer (2)	57
" " Comparative Table of Prices	266-267
" " Ellis Collection	270
Lamb, Charles. Elia	272
Manuscripts. <i>See that title below.</i>	
Marbeck's Book of Common Prayer, Noted (1530)	272
Massinger, Maid of Honour	269
Mill's Political Economy (Ruskin Copy)	272
Parnell Thos., Poems of	124
" " Avondale Sale... ..	123
Promptorius Puerorum. (1st English and Latin Dictionary)... ..	57
Reeve, Lovell. Conchologia and Iconica	269
" " Orchid Album. Reichenbachia	269
Shakespeare: First Folio and Third	49
" Second Folio	57
" Third Folio	270
" Fourth Folio	124
Shelley. Holograph Manuscript by	194
Shelley. Society's Reprint "Adonais"	272
Swinburne. Atalanta in Calydon	270
Thackeray (?) The Exquisites	194
Ware, Sir James, Works of	124
Watteau, Antoine. Figures de différents Caractères, (Œuvres)	270
Webb's Compendium of Irish Biography	124

Index

Sales—continued.

<i>Books—continued.</i>	PAGE
Whitman, Walt. Leaves of Grass	272
Wilkins. Discovery of a New World (moon habitable)	126
Château d'Azay-le-Rideau, Sale of	122
<i>China and Pottery.</i>	
Chelsea. Two-handled Cup and Cover, Pair of Sceaux. Pair of Scroll-shaped Vases, Four Vases and Beakers (Ld. H. Thynne's Collection) ...	51
Chinese Globular Jar, lustre black	51
Oriental Dessert Plates (18)	273
Worcester Dessert Service	52
<i>Coins. Medals, see that title.</i>	
Bain, Mr. Alexander, Collection of	56
Black Prince, Guiennois, Hardit, Pavillon, Leopard Ecu	152-153
Carfrae, Mr. Robert, Collection of	56
Charles II. Crown Proof in Gold (Roettier) ...	55
Clarkson, Mr. N., Collection of	55
Commonwealth, Farthing, pewter; Farthing, copper; Crown (1658), Shilling, Sixpence, by Blondeau...	276
Cromwell Fifty Shilling Piece... ..	55
Edward III. Guiennois, Ecu Leopard Fiorin ...	152
Edward VI. Double Sovereign	54, 55
George III. Pattern Crown (Wyon)	276
Hadrian Bronze Medallion	56
Henry IV. Salute	151
Henry V. Salute. Mouton	153
Henry VI. Salute. Angelot	153
James VI. of Scotland £20 Piece	56
Kruger Five Shilling Piece	276
Mary of Scotland £3 Piece	56
Moon Collection	54
Oxford Crown, by Rawlins	55
Richard II. Hardit	153
Roman Brass of Plautilla	56
Simon's Petition Crown	55
Two Staters Gold Piece, Berenice II.	56
<i>Colour-Prints. See Engravings and Colour-Prints.</i>	
<i>Engravings and Colour-Prints.</i>	
Angelico, Fra. Last Judgment (engraver unknown)	46
Baldini, Baccio. The Resurrection	46
Campagnola, Dom. A Landscape	46
Dicksee, F. Cynthia (Miller)	58
Dürer, Albert.	
Adam and Eve	46
Virgin Suckling the Infant Christ	272
Engelheart, Mrs. Mills (J. R. Smith)	46
Farquharson, Joseph. Leaving the Hills (Sedcole)...	58
Gainsborough. Duchess of Devonshire (Appleton)...	58
Granger's Biographical History of England, Portraits from	47
Greuze. The Young Dauphin (S. Cousins) ...	58
Hoppner. Lady Anna Lambton and Children (Young)	46
Lawrence, Sir T. Lady Castlereagh (Greenshead)...	58
Mantegna, Andrea. The Flagellation	46
Margotson. The Sea hath its Pearls	58
Mocetto, Girolamo. Judith	46
Nielli. Allegory of Navigation	46
Rembrandt.	
Arched Landscape, An	46
Burgomaster Six, The	46
Coach Landscape, The	46
Goldweiger's Field, The	46

Sales—continued.

<i>Engravings and Colour-Prints—continued.</i>	PAGE
<i>Rembrandt—continued.</i>	
Man carrying Milk-Pails, A	46
Rembrandt leaning on Stone Sill	46
Sylvius, John Cornelius	46
Three Trees, The	46
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.	
Anne, Viscountess Townshend (Val. Green) ...	46
Duchess of Rutland (Val. Green)	46, 58
Hon. Mrs. Stanhope (Val. Green)	46
Lady Bampfylde (3). (T. Watson)	46
Lady Betty Delmé and Children (Val. Green) ...	46
Lady Caroline Howard (Val. Green)	46
Lady Caroline Montague as "Winter" (J. R. Smith)	46
Lady Catherine Pelham Clinton (J. R. Smith) ...	46
Lady Elizabeth Herbert and Son (J. Dean) ...	46
Lady Henrietta Herbert (V. Green)	46
Lady Jane Halliday (Val. Green)	46
Lady Taylor (W. Dickinson)	46
Miss Meyer as "Hebe" (J. Jacobi)	46
Miss Penelope Boothby (S. Cousins)	58
Mrs. Carnae	181, 46
Mrs. Robinson as "Perdita" (W. Dickinson) ...	46
Mrs. Siddons as the Tragic Muse (F. Howard) ...	46
The Age of Innocence (S. Cousins)	58
The Ladies Wakegrave (Val. Green)	46
Viscountess Crosbie	46
Romney, G. The Clavering Children (J. R. Smith)	46
Wheatley. The Cries of London	46
Etchings, Meissonier, "1807" (Jules Jacquet) ...	58
Feydeau, M. Georges. Sale of Collection of	121
<i>Furniture.</i>	
Caroline Chairs in Walnut	273
Coffee Table. Cheval Screen and Writing Table combined	273
Cutlery Urns, Satinwood	273
Heppelwhite Chairs	272
Jones Collection, South Kensington, Value of ...	50
Louis XV. Commode	50
Oak Cabinet, Welsh, 17th century	273
Queen Anne Chairs in Elm	273
Sheraton Side-board, Chest of Drawers, Card-table, Side-table	273
Suite, Old English. Medallions by A. Kauffman ...	51
Wallace Collection, Value of	50
Water Cistern in Carved Wood	272
Gorget in Silver, Glamorganshire Volunteers ...	276
Ivories. Juju Staff Head from Benin, 16th Century ...	273
Jewels. Pearl Necklace	56
Kelmscott Press Issues. <i>See above under "Books."</i>	
<i>Manuscripts.</i>	
Barrois Collection, The	47, 48
Bertrand du Guesclin, Metrical Life of	48
Chronique Generale, from the Ark to Siege of Jerusalem	48
Crawford, T.d., Collection of	124
Danté's Divine Comedy. 14th century Italian ...	48
De Consolatione of Boethius	48
Gilles le Muisis, Poetical Works of	48
Golden Legend. French translation... ..	48
Gospel Book, A. Celtic Origin	48
Gouvernement des Rois	48
Histoire Universelle. 15th century	48

Index

Sales—continued.

	PAGE
<i>Manuscripts—continued.</i>	
Le Miroir Historial de France	48
"Little Office," or Hours of the Blessed Virgin ...	48
Morris, W., MSS. of	272
Psalter, Latin. 14th Century... ..	48
Romance of the Holy Grail and Merlin	48
Romance of the San Graal and Lancelot du Lac ...	48
St. Augustine's Life. 15th century	48

Medals.

Army of India, Bar Assaye	276
Bars for Alma, Balaclava, Sebastopol	195
" Albuera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Pyrenees—Star of Maharajpooor	195
Bars for Basque Roads, Martinique, Guadaloupe ...	195
Ball Firing for 1808. Craven Legion	195
Battle of the Nile. Officer's, Silver	277
Best Shot in the Army. 1865	277
Boer War. Four Clasps, C.I.V.	276
Boothroyd. Halifax Loyal Volunteers	195
Canadian Fenian Raid and Red River	195
Canadian Retrospective. Bar Red River	276
Chartered Co., Matabeleland. Bar Rhodesia	277
Dunbar Medal, gold	194, 195
Fenian Raid, 1866	276
Huddersfield Volunteers, oval silver	277
Galiffe, Col. C. B., Medal awarded to	55
Glamorgan Central Vol. Regt., 1811	195
Hon. E. India Co., for Java	195
Indian Mutiny (with 3 bars) Delhi, Lucknow, and Relief of Lucknow; Waziristan, 1894-5, Afghan (one family)	277
Java, 1811, given by H.E.I.C.	276
MacKenzie, Sergt., Medal presented by Col. Fraser to	195
Military General Service Medal	195
Morten, Mr. W. V., Collection of	55

Naval Medals.

Algiers (2 bars)	195
Bars, Boat Service	276
" Confiance	276
" Endymion with President	276
" Java and Algiers	276
" Nile	276
" Pelagosa	276
" 1891-2, Witu, August, 1893	277
" 1st June, 1794, Egypt	276
" Copenhagen, Trafalgar, St. Domingo, Boat Service	56
Elliott, J., "Mars"	195
General Service Curacoa Bar	195
" " Bars: 1st June, 1794, St. Vincent, St. Domingo, Martinique	276
" " Bars: Egypt, Java, Navarino	276
Java Boat Service	276
National Life-Boat, 2 bars, 2nd and 3rd Service, Baltic, Turkish Crimea, Naval Long Service (boatman H.M. Coastguard)	277
"Off the Pearl Rock"	56
"Redwing," 1808	55
St. Jean d'Arc, Officer's, bar, Syria	276
V.C. before Sebastopol	277
Nelson Relic. Gold Medal given by Alex. Davison after Battle of Nile	55

Sales—continued.

Medals—continued.

	PAGE
Peninsular. Bar, Chateauguay	276
" Bars, Chateauguay, Chrystler's Farm ...	276
" Bar, Chrystler's Farm	277
" " Guadaloupe	277
" Ten Clasps	195
" Twelve Clasps (48th Foot)	55
Portuguese Order of Tower and Sword	277
Ramsey, J. Gold Medal given by Sir G. Rooke to ...	55
Seppoy. Awarded a group of Fighting Medals ...	277
Seringapatam	195
Talavera, gold	55
V.C. 3-clasp Crimean. Turkish Crimean. 1-clasp Relief of Lucknow (Mackay)	56
Waterloo	277
Waterloo and Peninsular. Regimental Silver Medal ...	277
West African. Bars: Benin River, Brass River, Benin	277
William IV. Coronation Medal	276
Miniatures. Isabella, Countess of Glencairn (J.D.) ...	273
Music. Books of Songs, etc. Dolmetsch Collection ...	275
Needlework Pictures	197

Musical Instruments.

Clavecin brisé (Marius)	56
Dolmetsch Collection. Harpsichord, made by Mr. D.; Lute, by Mr. D.; Italian Theorbo; French theoriated Cithern, by Renault; Old English Viol, by J. Strong; Old French Viol da Gamba; Violoncello Piccolo, by Stainer; Old English Viol da Gamba, by R. Meares; Old German Lute; Scarce flat-backed early Venetian Lute; Scotch Viol d'amore; Old Italian Mandolin, <i>circa</i> 1700; French Hurdy-gurdy or Vielle; Set of old French Bag Pipes; Musette and a Cornemuse; Violin by Amati; Violoncello by Amati; Violin by Vuillaume; Violin by J. Stainer	274-275
Dulcimer, Early Italian	56
Harpsichords, Flemish double	56
Spinnet, English (Haward)	56
Spinnet, Italian	56
Virginal, English	56
Virginal, French (Marius)	56

Nelson Relics.

Gold Medal, given by J. Davison after Battle of Nile ...	55
Porringer, Cream Jug	54
Pearl Necklace	56
Pekin Loot. Mandarin's Coat. Filagree Ornament, inset with Kingfishers' Feathers. Imperial Silver Seal	56
Peruvian Pottery. Sir Spencer St. John's Collection ...	197

Pictures.

Bassano. Pair of Panels	44
Beerstraten. Dutch Landscape	193
Bouffin. Eugene—Venise, La Salute, Le Pont de Camaret, L'Eclaircie, Rotterdam, La Rade de Brest, Environs de Trouville, La Gironde à Larmont Vue d'Anvers, Fêtes des Régates au Hâvre	121
Canaletto. View of Covent Garden Market	44, 45
Chaplin. Ingénuité	123
Coello, Sanchez. Spanish Princess	122
Corot. La Tour, Derniers Rayons, 121; Au Bord de l'etaux Pâturage, Le Pêcheur, Le Saule	123
Coypel. La Dame au Manchon	122

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Pictures—continued.</i>	
Daubigny. Le Pêcheur, Le Ruisseau, Pêcheur au Bord de la Rivière, Le Chemin du hameau, Bords de l'Oise, Les Pommiers en fleurs ...	123
Daumier. Les Amateurs ...	121
Diaz.	
La Bracelet ...	123
La Clairière ...	121
Le Forêt ...	123
La Route Sablonneuse ...	123
Nymphé au Bord de l'eau ...	123
Dupré, Jules. Vaches à l'abreuvoir, La Rivière, Le Pêcheur ...	123
Edwardes, Sir H. Hope. Sale of Collection ...	43
Fantin-Latour. La Toilette des Nymphes ...	123
Fouquet. Marie de Lorraine, Charlotte de Lorraine	122
Gainsborough.	
Hallam, Mrs. ...	44
Market Cart, The ...	44
Sequeira, Dr. Isaac ...	44
Giorgione. Giovanni, first Duke of Medici ...	122
Gossaert, Jean. <i>See "Mabuse, Jean de."</i>	
Hardy, T. B. Portsmouth Harbour, Boulogne Harbour ...	268
Haverfield, Miss (artist unknown) ...	44
Helst, B. Van der.	
Admiral de Hoche-Pied ...	45
Gentleman in Armour ...	45
Heyden, J. Van der. View of a Dutch Town ...	45
Hobbema, M. Landscape ...	45
Hobbema. (One of Capt. Holford's) ...	190
Hoppner, J. Louise Lady Manners ...	43
Isabey. Mariage au temps de Henri II.—L'Arrivée au Château... ...	123
Jacque, Ch. Moutons au pâturage—La Sortie du troupeau. Moutons dans la Clairière ...	123
Jameson. Portrait of George Buchanan ...	193
Jongkind.	
Canal en Hollande ...	121
Environs de Nevers ...	121
La Rue de l'Abbé de l'Épée ...	121
Rotterdam ...	123
Largillière. Anne Bigot Cornuel ...	122
Lawrence, Sir T., Canova ...	268
" " Lady with a Tambourine... ...	57
Lhermitte. La Méridienne ...	123
Lucas, Seymour. Sketch of a Flute Player ...	275
Mabuse, Jean de. Jacqueline de Bourgogne ...	44
Marieschi. Venice ...	44
" View of Venice ...	193
Mignard. La Grande Mademoiselle. M ^{me} de Gignan ...	122
Monet, Cl. Givre-Temps gris. Le Champs de Coquelicots ...	121
Murillo. Portrait of Himself... ...	44
Pissarro. Rouen ...	121
Potter, Paul. Landscape ...	210
Pourbus le Jeune. Louise de Vaudemont, Wife of Henri III.	
" " Portrait of a Man ...	122
Pourbus le Jeune, School of. Elizabeth Angélique de Montmorency. Henri II. Duc de Montmorency. La Belle Verdurière ...	122
Primaticcio. Allegorical Subject ...	122

Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Pictures—continued.</i>	
Reynolds, Sir J.	
Burke, Portrait of... ...	193
Musters, Squire ...	44
Willett, Capt. and Mrs. ...	44
Rigaud. Marie Theresa, of Austria... ...	122
Romney. Mrs. Dorothy Champion Crespigny ...	44
Rubens, P. P. Triptych Sketch. Raising of the Cross ...	45
Russell, J. Mr. Mark and Mrs. Elizabeth Currie ...	44
Sheridan Portrait. (Artist unknown) ...	193
Sisley. Le Chemin de Halage. Le Pont de Moret. Le Pont d'Argenteuil. Un Jardin à Louveciennes ...	121
Tintoretto. War Galleys ...	44
Turner. Rockets and Blue Lights ...	268
Van Dyck. Sketch for Rinaldo and Armidi ...	45
Weenix. Group of Children ...	121
Wilkie, Sir D. Baking the Oatcake ...	193
Ziem.	
La Retour de la pêche à Venise ...	123
Le Grand Canal. Soleil Couchant. Vue de Venise ...	121
Prints. <i>See Engravings and Colour-Prints.</i>	
Sheffield Plate. Entrée Dishes and Warmers ...	275
<i>Silver.</i>	
Candlestick, Snuffers and Tray ...	276
Charcoal Burner—Queen Anne ...	275
Charles I. Circular Shallow Bowl... ...	53
" Seal-Top Spoon ...	53
Charles II. Caudle Cup, Porringer ...	54
" Cup and Cover ...	53
" Cup without Cover ...	197
" Porringers (4) ...	53
" Rat-Tail Tablespoons ...	275
" Two-Handled Cup ...	54
Chocolate Pot, 1736 ...	275
Coffee Pot, 1757 ...	276
Cream Jugs, 1773, 1775, 1835 ...	275
" Irish, Helmet shape, by W. Fleming... ...	53
Cruet, with three Muffineers ...	276
Cruet Stand ...	275
Cup, with Cover. Old Paris Mint Mark ...	273
Dormer, Ld., Collection of ...	52
Edwardes, Sir H. Hope, Collection of ...	53
Elizabethan Tazza Chalice, with Cover ...	53
Fish Slice, feather-edge handle ...	275
George I. Rat-tail Spoons ...	54
George III. Candlesticks. Irish ...	275
Georgian Wine-taster and Taper Stick ...	275
Holt Rectory Sale ...	276
Jacobean Seal-top Spoon ...	53
James I. Apostle Spoons ...	53
James II. Beaker-shaped Mug, Tripod Candlesticks ...	53
" Two-handed Cup and Cover ...	53
Lennard, Sir H., Collection of ...	53
Muffineer, 1738 ...	275
Nelson Relics. Porringer and Cream Jug ...	54
Pepper-box ...	276
Piece of Chased Silver, 1761 ...	275
Potato-ring. Dublin make ...	53
Punch Bowl (T. Whigham) ...	54

Index

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Silver—continued.

Queen Anne. Tumbler Cup. Tea-kettle on tripod-stand	53
“ “ Two-handled Cup and Cover	53
“ “ Two-handled Cup (G. Lewis)	53
“ “ Rat-tail Table Spoons	54
“ “ Rose-water Ewer, Pair Vases and Covers (Willaume)	52
Salt Cellars (4)	276
“ Four open-worked, 1777... ..	275
“ On Claw Feet	54
“ Tripod, 1757	275
Sauce Boats (P. Lamière)	53
Seal-top Spoons, 1623	275
Silver-gilt. <i>See that title below.</i>	
Snuff Box, Coursing Prize	276
Sugar Basket, Circular Wire	54
Sugar Castors (C. Hatfield)	54
Sugar Dredgers (“ R.T.”)	276
“ “ (3), 1698-9 (“ R.T.”)	276
Sweet-meat Dishes (Wakelin)	54
Taper Stand, 1746	276
Tea-Caddy, Oblong	54
Tea Equipage, in Shagreen case	276
Waiters, Circular	54
“ Early Plain	276
William III. Fluted Monteith... ..	53
“ Pair Candlesticks	53

Silver-Gilt.

Augsberg Toilet Suite, Processional Crucifixes Gothic and Portuguese	54
Elizabethan Standing Salt-Cellar	52
Jacobean Steeple-top Cup and Cover	52
Tankard and Cover, Russian	54
“ “ by Torgan	54
Tobacco Box presented to a seaman after Ladysmith	195

Stamps.

Australian Collection. 500 Entire	278
Barbadoes, 1875-78. 4d.	196
British Guiana, 1850. 4 cent.	197
Buenos Ayres, 1858	278
Canada, 1851. 12d. black	196, 278
Cape of Good Hope, 1861. 1d.	196
Egypt, Suez Canal, 1870. 1, 5, 20, 40 cents.	278
Finland, 1897	196
France. 15 cents., 1872-75	196
Great Britain. V.R. Black Stamp	277
“ “ 3d. Secret Mark; 2 - Brown	277
“ “ 1d. Black, 1840; 5 - Rose, 1867; 10/-, 1867; £1	278
Grenada, 1888-90. 4d. on 2 -	197
Hawaii. 5 cents., 1851	197
Mafeking	60, 277
Mauritius, 1848. 1d.	196
Naples, 1860. Half Tornese Blue, Half Tornese Cross	196
Nevis, 1867. 1/-	197
New Brunswick, 1851. 1/-	196
Newfoundland, 1857. 2d., 1 -	196
“ 6½d. Carmine	278
N. South Wales, 1850, 1d.	278
“ 1855, 8d.	197

Sales continued.

PAGE

Stamps—continued.

Nova Scotia, 1851-57. 1 -	196, 278
Orange River Colony. V.R.I., 6d.	277
Queensland, 1860. 2d.	278, 197
Roumania-Moldavia. 81 paras, 1854	196
Saxony, 1851. ½ ngr.	196
St. Vincent, 1880. 4d. on 1 -	197
Spanish, 1853. 12 Cuartos	196
Swedish, 1855. 20 ore	196
“ 1872. 20 ore	278
Switzerland. Geneva, 1843, 5 + 5 cents.	196
Transvaal. 1d., 3d., Mauve on Blue; ½d. on 1/-, green, 1885, tête bêche variety	278
Trinidad, 1859-63. 1 -	197
Turk's Island. Provisionals ½d. on 1d., 1881	197
“ “ 2½d. on Blue Types, 6, 13, 11	277
Tuscany, 1853. 3 lire	196
“ 60 Crazie	277
Uganda. First Issue, Typewritten, 5 Cowries	277
United States, 1869, 1875. Sets	278
Victoria. 6d., Orange... ..	277
Victoria, 1852. 2d., 6d.	278
“ “ 6d. orange	277
Zululand, £5	277
Sword presented after Battle of Trafalgar to Capt. R. Redmill	127
Terra-Cotta Sphinxes by Falconet	51
Tobacco Box, presented after Ladysmith to a Seaman	195
Transvaal Flag	56
Triptych, Early Flemish (Matsys?)	57
Water Cistern in Carved Wood	272

(End of Sales.)

Sanderson, Mr. A. Collection of Old Wedgwood	63
---	----

SHEFFIELD PLATE.

On collecting	14
Repairs to	175

Silver Coin. *See Coins.*

SILVER.

Hall Marks on Old English	10
Innholders' Co., London. Old English Silver belonging to	236
Repairs and Restorations	175
Travelling Knife, Fork, and Spoon, presented by Napoleon I. to Sophie Beauharnais	279
Solon Collection. <i>See under China and Pottery.</i>	

STAMPS.

S. African War Stamps, Mafeking, Transvaal, Boer Gov.	40-42
Orange River Colony	111
Stein, Dr. Archaeological Finds in Chinese Turkestan by	131
Swiss Glass-Paintings and their Designers... ..	224
Tennant, Sir C. Picture Collection of	3
Velasquez. Portrait of Queen Isabella of Bourbon. Portrait supposed to be Infanta Maria Theresa	205
Violin Collecting	99
Wedgwood. Mr. A. Sanderson's Collection of	63
Westminster, Duke of. Collection of Pictures, Grosvenor House	209
Winstanley, Henry. As an Engraver.	72

ILLUSTRATIONS

NOTE. - Pictures are found under the name of the Artist : Engravings and Colour-Prints under that heading.

"Amigo di Sandro,"	PAGE	COINS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
La Bella Simonetta	129	Ancient Roman and Greek— <i>continued.</i>	
Story of Esther, The	128	First Brass of Titus. Aureus of Postumus. Denarius of Augustus	87
AUTOGRAPHS.		Edward III., Chaise or Ecu. Guiennois. Leopard. All Gold	147
Brontë, Charlotte	115	Black Prince. Chaise, Guiennois	148
Dryden, John	116	Royal or Pavilion	148, 151
Gray (Handwriting)	115	Hardit	151
" " Note on	278	Henry VI. Salute and Angelot	152
Guy Fawkes	170, 171	Richard II. Hardit	151
Keats (Sonnet)	204	Collections Visited. For Pictures see under names of the various artists. China and Porcelain. See under those titles.	
Marne (Mayerne) Maiori	117	Colour Prints. See "Engravings and Colour Prints."	
Morris, William	261	Cooper, Samuel. Miniatures by.	
Penn, William	114	Col. Lilburn, Earl of Dartmouth, Col. Duckett, Thomas May, Earl of Southampton	107
Thackeray, W. M.	114, 115	John Thurloe	108
Books. (<i>Manuscripts. See that title.</i>)		Ld. Fairfax, Sir J. Maynard	106
Dictionary, Sixteenth Century	203	Oliver Cromwell	105, 109
Kelmscott Press "Chaucer." Copy in Special Binding	271	The Artist Himself	105
Pickwick Papers, The "Buss" Plates	177, 178	Cotman, J. S. Mousehold Hill by	5
BRASSES, Rubbings of Engraved Medieval. Figure without Inscription from Howden Church, Yorks	162	Cremona. Panoramic View of	102
" Wylborne Family, Ticehurst Church, Sussex	165	Cromwell, Oliver. (From Cooper Miniature)	105, 109
" Canon Teylar, Byfleet Church, Surrey	166	Dartmouth, Earl of. (Cooper Miniature)	107
" Lord and Lady Camoys, Trotton Church, Sussex	167	Diaz. Le Bracelet. By	123
" Bishop Bowthe, E. Horsley Church, Surrey	168	Donatello. Laughing Boy. By	215
Cameos. See <i>Gem Collecting.</i>		Duckett, Col. (Cooper Miniature)	107
CHINA AND POTTERY.		Enamel. Cloisonne Enamel. See that title.	
Chinese Bronze Crackle Vase	198	ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.	
Cloisonné Enamel. See that title.		A Loisir. By J. R. Smith	184
Hope-Edwards Collection. Some Specimens. Chelsea, Derby Vases, Bow China Candelabras, Worcester Plates	90	Bacchante. J. R. Smith, after Sir J. Reynolds	186
Marks on Old China	89	Christie's Auction Rooms, 1790. Rowlandson	42A
Peruvian Pottery. See that title.		Countess Spencer. Bartolozzi, after Reynolds	26A
Porcelain. See that title.		Delia in the Country. J. R. Smith, after G. Morland	21
Puzzle Cup. Old Pekin Ware	173, 174	Dressing for the Masquerade. J. R. Smith	188
Solon Collection of Pre-Wedgwood English Pottery.		Emma, Lady Hamilton. Jones, after Romney	19
English Delft with the Brewer's Arms	248	Farmer's Stable, The. After G. Morland	119
Fulham Stoneware	246	Guy Fawkes and Gunpowder Plot Conspirators	172
Green Glaze Puzzle Jug, Elizabethan Stoneware Jug, Silver Mount	245	Hesitation. Ward, after Ramberg	22
Medieval Costrel	244	Hon. Annie Bingham. Bartolozzi, after Sir J. Reynolds	180
Sack Bottle	247	Japanese Colour Prints. See that title.	
Tea and Coffee Service, "The Triumph of Love"	202	Lady Langham. C. Wilkin, after T. Hoppner	25
" " " " Note on	278	Lady Rushout and her Daughter. Burke, after A. Kauffmann	24
Wedgwood. See that title.		Miranda. By W. Ward, after Hoppner	19A
Christie's Auction Rooms, 1790. After Rowlandson	42A	Mrs. Benwell. Ward, after Hoppner	249
Cloisonné Enamel Tripod Pot	198	Mrs. Carnac. J. R. Smith, after Sir J. Reynolds	183
COINS. (<i>Medals. See that title.</i>)		Mrs. Siddons. Tomkins, after J. Downman	26
Ancient Roman and Greek.		Mrs. Robinson. Dickinson, after Sir J. Reynolds	21
First Brass of Agrippina the Elder ; Shekel of Simon Macchabeus ; Roman Coin of Antioch ; Medallion of Hadrian	85	Nature. (Lady Hamilton.) J. R. Smith, after Romney	187
Tetradrachm of Philip II. of Macedon ; First Brass of Pertinax ; Electrum Coin, Primitive ; Late Tetradrachm of Athens	86	Rural Amusement. J. R. Smith, after G. Morland	182
		Rustic Employment. J. R. Smith, after G. Morland	185
		Stradivari, after the Moulleron Print	101

Index

ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS— <i>continued.</i>		PAGE		PAGE
Summer.	Bartolozzi, after Wheatley	20	Intaglios. <i>See Gem Collecting.</i>	
Temptation.	Ward, after Ramberg	23	Ivories.	199, 200
The Tavern Door.	J. R. Smith, after G. Morland ...	189		
Winstanley, Henry.	<i>See that title.</i>			
FANS.			JAPANESE COLOUR-PRINTS.	
Louis XIV., Louis XV., Louis XVI.	... ..	92-96	Autumn Moon	81
Dress Fan, the property of Marie Antoinette, from Royal Collection, Windsor. (<i>Coloured Plate.</i>)	... ..	97	Bridge at Yedo—A Mountain Torrent	77
Fairfax, Ld. (Cooper Miniature)	... ..	106	Hawk Swooping on the Plain at Foot of Mount Fuji	80
Flaxman, J. Designs for Wedgwood by	... ..	63-69	Inagawa Bridge	76
FURNITURE.			Lake Biwa—Rain at Night on Oyama	78
Heppelwhite Chairs	... ..	272	Rainstorm on Buchrijma	79
Louis XV. Gomme	... ..	51	The Travellers	84
Oak, Old. The Art of Collecting. <i>See that title.</i>			Jarves, Mr. Deming	134
Water Cistern in Carved Wood	... ..	272	Collection of Chinese Porcelain	135-140
GAINSBOROUGH, T.				
Blue Boy, The. (Plate in colours)	... ..	208	Kelmescott Press, The.	
Ladies Erne and Dillon, The	... ..	6	Copy of "Chaucer," in special binding	271
Watering Horses	... ..	3	14, Upper Mall, Hammersmith, Premises of the Press	262
GEM COLLECTING.			Kelmescott Manor, Gloucestershire, being frontispiece to "News from Nowhere"	263
Medusa (Intaglio on Plasma), Livia (Onyx Cameo), Herakles (Intaglio blue beryl), Mercury (Intaglio on Sard), Bull (Intaglio on agate Scaraboid), Diana (Intaglio on garnet), Helmet of Pyrrhus (Intaglio jasper-onyx), Scylla (Intaglio on Sard), Zeus (Intaglio green jasper), Head of Zeus (Intaglio on Sard), Julius Cæsar (Intaglio on Sard), Minerva with Ægis (Onyx Cameo)	... ..	38, 39, 40	Morris's Study, Kelmescott House	264
GLASS PAINTING, SWISS.			Portrait and Autograph of W. Morris	261
A Jester (Jost Amman)	... ..	232	Kunisada, Colour-Print by	83
A Landskuecht (Hans Ganti, of Bern)	... ..	231		
Christ and the Woman of Samaria (Daniel Lindtmeyer)	... ..	229	LACE.	
Dives and Lazarus (Samuel Sybolt), July (Jorg Breu)	... ..	230	Alençon Border (late 18th century); Border (about 1850)	220
Jacob Wyse, of Basel, and Anna his Wife (artist unknown)	... ..	227	Berthe Maltese. Frounce Point d'Angleterre (Flemish)	37
Musketry Practice (artist unknown)	... ..	232	Florence (late 19th century)	222
The Four Seasons (artist unknown)	... ..	228	Needlework. <i>See that title.</i>	
Visiting the Prisoners, one of the Seven Acts of Mercy (Hans Ulrich Testi)	... ..	224	Spanish Rose Point, trimming for an Alb	35
Goya.			Venetian Point, Rose or Raised	221
Bull-Fight, The	... ..	59	Lilburn, Col. Cooper, Miniature of	107
Portrait after an Etching by himself	... ..	172		
Guy Fawkes. Portrait with Conspirators	... ..	59	MANUSCRIPTS.	
Gun Powder Plot Conspirators and the Servant Bates	... ..	172	"San Graal et Lancelot du Lac." Facsimile Page	48A
			"Du Guesclin MS." Facsimile Page	48B
			Illuminated MSS. in British Museum—Sforza Book of Hours, late 15th century, 252. Miniature of Resurrection of our Lord, 13th century, 253. Racionale Divinorum Officiorum, 14th century, 254. Psalter of Henry VI., early 15th century, 255. The Tower of London, from a Book of Poems, by Charles, Duke of Orleans, about 1500, 257. Miniature Initial and part of page from Psalter, France, 13th century (Coloured Plate), 259.	
Hall Marks on Old English Silver. <i>See under Silver.</i>			Maris, Matthys. Souvenir of Amsterdam, by	201
Handwriting. <i>See Autographs.</i>			May, Thomas. (Cooper Miniature)	107
Hiroshige, I. Prints by	... ..	79, 81	Maynard, Sir J. (Cooper Miniature)	106
" II. Prints by	... ..	80, 83	MEDALS.	
Hobbema, Minderhout. Landscape, figures by Lingelbach	... ..	211	Dunbar Medal	194
Hogarth, William.			Gold Peninsular Cross, Small Gold Medal for Vittoria, with Gold Clasp for Nivelles; Silver Military Gen. Service Medal in Mint State, 11 Bars; Gold Cross of Order of the Bath	55
Chair that belonged to	... ..	143	Miniatures. <i>See Cooper, Samuel.</i>	
His Shop Card	... ..	146	Morland, George. "The Farmer's Stable" (Plate in Col. (<i>See also under Engravings and Colour-Prints.</i>))	119
Portrait of his Mother (Plate in Colours)	... ..	142	Morris, William.	
Portrait of Lady Thornhill by	... ..	145	Portrait and Autograph	261
Shop Bill designed and engraved by	... ..	144	Study at Kelmescott House	264
Tomb at Chiswick	... ..	146	(<i>See also Kelmescott Press.</i>)	
Hoppner, T. <i>See under Engravings and Colour-Prints.</i>				
Hokusai, Prints by	... ..	76		
Innholders' Co., London. Old English Silver. <i>See under Silver.</i>				

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
STAMPS—continued.			
S. Nigeria. 2d.	60	Velasquez.	
Switzerland, Geneva, 1843. 5 × 5 cents.	196	Head of a Youth	212
United States. Buffalo Exhibition	60	Isabella de Bourbon, Queen of Spain	149
Stradivari. Portrait, after the Mouilleron Print, and Home before demolition	101	Portrait known as the Infanta Marie Teresa, but probably her half-sister Infanta Margarita Maria	192
Swiss Glass Paintings. <i>See Glass Paintings.</i>		VIOLINS.	
Sword presented to Capt. R. Redmill after Battle of Trafalgar	127	“Betts”	99
		“Medici”	100
Tennant, Sir Charles. <i>Frontispiece, Collection of Pictures. See under names of the various artists.</i>		Water-Cistern in Carved Wood	272
Thurloe, John. (Cooper Miniature)	108	WEDGWOOD. Mr. A. Sanderson's Collection.	
Tower of London, from a Book of Poems; MSS. by Charles, Duke of Orleans (1500)	257	An Offering to Peace, Plaque	71
Toyohiro, Print by	77	Judgment of Hercules Plaque. Vases and Pedestal of Green Jasper	95
Toyokuni, T., Prints by	78	Mercury joining the Hands of Britain and France	63
Turner, J. W., Rockets and Blue Lights by	269	Nymph with Cymbals, Plaque	64
		Penelope and Maidens, Plaque. (Col. Plate)	69
		Vase of Greek Form. Vase with relief, by Lebrun. Bridal Vase	68
Utamaro, Print by	77	Virgil Vase and Pedestal. Tricolour Vase	66, 67
Vandyke. Portrait of Himself	217	WINSTANLEY, Henry. Engravings by:	
		Audley End, Essex	73
		Earl of Danby's House, Wimbledon	74
		Winstanley's House, Littlebury	75



Gravford 2339

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. II.

(JANUARY—APRIL, 1902.)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 37, KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1902

INDEX

	PAGE
Advertisement in the Eighteenth Century, <i>The Art of</i> ...	86
Answers to Correspondents 74, 148, 215,	286
AUTHORS.	
Bensusan, S. L. <i>Goya: His Times and Portraits</i> ...	22
Campbell, Montgomery. <i>A Mysterious Cenacolo</i> ...	123
Catling, H. D. <i>Silver at Trinity College, Cambridge</i>	255
Colman, G. C. <i>English Bracket Clocks of 17th and 18th Centuries</i>	191
Fletcher, W. Y. <i>The Library of Grolier</i>	14
Frankau, Julia. <i>Lord Cheylesmore's Collection of Mezzotints</i>	3
Graves, Algernon. <i>Recently-discovered Portraits by Sir Joshua Reynolds</i>	37
Grego, Joseph. <i>Art of Artistic Advertisement in the 18th Century</i>	86
Head, Mrs. <i>A Collection of English Samplers</i> ...	164
Hill, R. H. E. <i>Posy Rings</i>	119
Irwin, J. Hastings. <i>War Medals</i>	49
Jackson, Mrs. Nevill. <i>Lace of the Vandyke Period</i>	106
L. K. <i>The Making of a Small Collection of Old Furniture</i>	94
Modigliani, Ettore. <i>The Borghese Museum and Gallery</i>	171
Nevill, Lady Dorothy. <i>My Collection</i>	151
Nevill, Ralph. <i>Thomas Rowlandson</i>	42
Patterson, William Hugh. <i>Collecting Shell Cameos</i>	116
Penny, W. E. Wynn. <i>English Wine and Spirit Glasses of late 17th and 18th Century</i>	159
Pollard, A. W. <i>Printers' Marks of 16th and 17th Centuries</i>	262
Radford, Ernest. <i>The Invention of Mezzotint</i> ...	245
R. E. D. <i>Mr. Tomkinson's Japanese Collection: Work in Lacquer</i>	219
Rinder, Frank. <i>Book Sales of 1901</i>	99
Roldit, Max, <i>The Thomy Thiéry Bequest to the Louvre</i>	229
Smith, A. H. <i>Greek Vases</i>	239
Solon <i>Collection of pre-Wedgwood English Pottery, by the Collector</i>	77
Sutcliffe, Wallace, <i>A Duiffoprugcar Violin?</i>	125
Way, H. W. L. <i>Chinese Snuff-Bottles</i>	193
Wood, L. Ingleby. <i>Some Notes on Pewter and the Pewterer's Craft</i>	185
Bartolozzi Tickets. <i>See Advertisement in the Eighteenth Century, The Art of.</i>	
Bidar Ware	212, 213
BOOKS.	
A.B.C. in Polish, Swedish, and Finnish.	272
American Catalogue of Prices	134
"Beau's Academy, The"	55
Carnegie, Mr. Andrew. <i>Library of</i>	268
Grolier, The <i>Library of</i>	14
Kelmscott "Chaucer": A Correction	59
Milton's "Paradise Lost." Various issues of original edition	281

BOOKS—continued.

	PAGE
<i>Reviews.</i>	
Andrea Mantegna, by Paul Kristeller	134
Dictionary of Art Sales 18th and 19th Centuries, by Dr. Mireur	135
French Decoration and Furniture in the 18th Century, by Lady Dilke	60
Ilsée, Princesse de Tripolis. <i>Mucha's re-issue</i> ...	272
Lorenzo Lotto, by B. Berenson	271
Print Collector's Handbook, by Alfred Whitman...	132
Rosenthal's Book Catalogue	268
Sales of 1901	99
Sixteenth Century French Tract (Montaigne?) ...	52
Tract on the death of Richard Hune in Lolars Tower	273
Volume concerning Saintley Progenitors of Emperor Maximilian I. (White Paste Print)	54
Borghese Museum and Gallery	171
British Museum, Recent Gifts to	127, 128
Cameos, Collecting Shell	116
Carnegie, Mr. Andrew. <i>Library of</i>	268
Cenacolo, A Mysterious	123
Cheylesmore, Lord. <i>Collection of Mezzotints</i>	3
CHINA.	
Chinese Snuff Bottles. <i>See that title.</i>	
Solon <i>Collection of pre-Wedgwood English Pottery</i> ...	77
Chinese Snuff Bottles	193
Clocks. <i>English Bracket Clocks of 17th and 18th Centuries</i>	191
Clopton, Sir Hugh, and New Place, Stratford-on-Avon	198
COINS.	
Catalogue of French Coins	131
Forgeries of Italian and Ancient Roman Coins ...	128
Italian Coins, Medieval and Renaissance, Gneccchi Collection, Catalogue and Sale	213
Merovingian Money	273
Suggestions for unidentifiable Coins	199
Vatican acquires large collection of Papal Coins ...	55
Collections Visited. <i>See under titles of Various Owners.</i>	
Duiffoprugcar Violin. <i>See under Musical Instruments.</i>	
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.	
Lord Cheylesmore's <i>Collection of Mezzotints</i> ...	3
Advertisement in the 18th Century. <i>See that title.</i>	
Mezzotint, <i>The Invention of</i>	245
Forgeries, Notes on	271
FURNITURE.	
Making a Small Collection of Old Furniture... ..	94
Screen made of Carved Chestnut from Cyprus ...	203
Glasses. <i>English Wine and Spirit Glasses of late 17th and 18th Century</i>	159
Goya: <i>His Times and Portraits</i>	22
Greek Vases	239
Grolier, The <i>Library of</i>	14
"Incunabula." Definition of the term	52
Japanese Work in Lacquer. Mr. M. Tomkinson's Collection	219

Index

	PAGE
Kings and Queens of England at the New Gallery ...	196
LACE.	
Argentan Lace Cot Cover, 17th Century ...	203
Note on Lace and Pattern Books ...	270
Vandyke Period, The ...	106
Louvre. Mons. Thomy Thiéry's Bequest to the ...	229
Mainberg, Castle of. History of and Sale ...	64, 65
MEZZOTINT.	
The Invention of Mezzotint ...	245
Lord Cheylesmore's Collection ...	3
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.	
Organ, Early 17th Century ...	202
Duifoprugcar Violin (?) ...	125
Needlework. A Collection of English Samplers ...	164
Nevill. Lady Dorothy, Art Collection of ...	151
Pewter. Some Notes on Pewter and the Pewterer's Craft ...	185
Pissaro. M. Lucien, Gift of Woodcuts to the British Museum ...	127
Posy Rings ...	119
Printers' Marks of 15th and 16th Centuries ...	262
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Recently-discovered portraits of Charles Boothby; also of a Lady, probably Miss Elizabeth Darby ...	37
Roussel, Mons. Théodore. Gift of Etchings to the British Museum ...	127
Rowlandson, Thomas ...	42
Sales.	
<i>Armour and Weapons.</i>	
Gunlocks, Engraved ...	67
Helmet, 16th Century ...	145
Italian Rapiers ...	145
Japanese Sword-hilt Ornaments and Tsubas ...	284
Main Gauche Dagger ...	145
Sixteenth Century Set of Armour ...	67
Sword, 15th Century ...	145
<i>Autographs.</i>	
Abington, Mrs., letter ...	147
Boswell. Letter to Dr. Johnson ...	147
" " " Mrs. Thrale ...	147
Bradshawe, John, 2 letters ...	68
Cromwell, 147. Documents signed by ...	68
Fairfax, Ld. 5 letters of ...	68
Johnson, Dr. 6 letters to Mrs. Thrale ...	147
Jordan, Mrs., to Earl of Munster ...	147
Kemble, Charles, letter ...	147
King Edward to Ld. A. Paget ...	68
Louis XI. letter ...	147
Moore, Col. John, 60 documents and holograph will ...	68
Napoleon I. ...	147
Nelson, Lord, holograph letters ...	147
Northumberland, Earl (10th), letter ...	68
Pepys, Samuel, letter ...	68
Prosper Merimée ...	147
Racine. Signature ...	147
Robespierre, Barras and Freron on document ...	147
Southey. Series of letters ...	215
Turner, J. M. W., letter ...	68
Wentworth, Earl of Strafford ...	68
Wren, Sir Christopher ...	68
Battersea Enamel Casket ...	70
Beaufoy Collection of Prints ...	277
Bidar Ware ...	212, 213
Blyth, Mr. Furniture Sale ...	285

	PAGE
Sales—continued.	
<i>Books. (Manuscripts, see that title.)</i>	
Alpine Club Journal (1864-93) ...	281
Annals of Sporting and Fancy Gazette ...	144
Arnold, Matthew. Strayed Reveller ...	68
Badminton Library. Complete ...	208
Blake, William. Poetical Sketches ...	68
Book Sales of 1901 ...	99
Bradshaw's Railway Time Table. 1st Edition ...	144
Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 143, 198. Second Part ...	143
Burchell. Travels in the Interior of Southern Africa ...	68
Byron. Poems on Various Occasions ...	142
Chronicles of Englonde with the Frute of Timis ...	143
Cobbett's State Trials ...	209
Cooke's British Fungi ...	278
Curtis' Botanical Magazine ...	209, 278
Curtis' British Entomology ...	278
Dictionary of National Biography ...	68
Doves Press. Tacitus ...	67
Egan's Life in London ...	144
Genealogical Register, 17th Century ...	283
Goldsmith. The Vicar of Wakefield ...	144
Gray's Odes ...	208
Holmes, R. R. Queen Victoria ...	278
Horman's Vulgaria, 1519 ...	198
Incomincia il Libro degli Homini Famosi ...	68
Jenner. Origin of Vaccine Inoculation ...	144
Lamb's Essays of Elia and Last Essays ...	277, 278
Lawrence, Sir T. Series of Engravings pub. by Graves ...	278
Machasor sue Judaicarum Precum Breviarum ...	68
Milton. History of Britain ...	209
" Paradise Lost and Paradise Regained ...	281
Mirroure for Magistrates (Garrick's Copy) ...	209
Molière. Œuvres, 7 vols. ...	209
Nayler's Coronation of George IV ...	278
Petrarch's Trionfi et Sonetti, 1497 ...	68
Pope. Rape of the Lock ...	208
Quarterly Journal of the Microscopical Society (1861-97) ...	281
Rabelais. Epistres écrites pendant un voyage d'Italie ...	198
Re-binding. Effect upon Prices of ...	278
Reeves' Conchologia Iconica ...	281
Reichenbach's Icones Floræ Germanicæ ...	281
Richardson. Old English Mansions ...	68
Roman Missal, 1528 ...	68
Rossetti. Poems. Also Ballads and Sonnets ...	209
St. Augustine's De Civitate Dei, 1475 ...	68
Shelley. St. Irvyne ...	68
Shenstone. The Schoolmistress ...	144
Schimper's Bryologia Europœa ...	281
Seeman's Journal of Botany ...	278
Stevenson, R. L. Objects of Pity and The Man Haggard ...	68
Stevenson, R. L. Tract. Open Letter ...	144
Terence. Eunuch. (German Trans., 1486) ...	67
The XII. Bukes of Eneados of the Famose Poete Virgil (bound with a Berthelet piece, 1530) ...	68
Volume printed Nuremberg 1517 ...	67
Watts, Isaac. Hymns and Spiritual Songs ...	143
Westmacott. The English Spy ...	68
Wordsworth. An Evening Walk ...	208
" Descriptive Sketches ...	208

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Books—continued.</i>		<i>China, Pottery, and Porcelain—continued.</i>	
Wordsworth. Ode to Charles Lamb... ..	67	Niederweller Biscuit Ware. 3 groups	211
„ Thanksgiving Ode	67	Oriental Jars	70
„ The Waggoner. Peter Bell... ..	67	Persian Octagonal Tile... ..	69
„ Ode on Installation of H.R.H. Prince Albert as Chancellor of University of Cambridge	67	Rouen Ware. Dish with yellow ground	211
<i>Bronzes.</i>		Plates	70
Candelabra. Empire with ormolu	70	Polychrome Dish and Stand	211
„ Louis XVI. bronze and ormolu	145	Polychrome Plates	211
„ „ „ gilt bronze	142	Polychrome Fruit Dishes	211
Groups. Hercules slaying Nemean Lion. Milo rending the Oak. Gilt	284	Satsuma Scent-burner	284
Japanese. Vases. Figure of Amida. Statuette gilt Thibetan Bronze. Model of Falcon	284	Savona Scent-burner	211
Limoges Bronze. Dish, gilt bronze, 13th century	67	Sèvres. Cabaret containing Tea Service (Boulangier)	210, 211
Reliquary, with Champlévé Enamel decoration... ..	284	Sucrier and Cover	69
Shrine, 13th century... ..	144	Solon Ware Plaque	69
Louis XVI. Vases, gilt	282	Worcester. Chamberlain Worcester. <i>See that title.</i>	
<i>Candelabra.</i>		Dinner Service. Dessert Service	210
Bronze, <i>see under Bronzes.</i>		Oviform Vase	210
Gilt French Metal, 18th Century	70	Tea and Coffee Service	210
White Marble Louis XVI.	144, 282	Transfer Mug, Masonic Emblems... ..	69
Carving. <i>See Wood Carving.</i>		Chinese Imperial Seals	212, 285
Charavay, Mons. E. Autograph Collection	147	Cholmley, Mr. H. W. Furniture	209
<i>China, Pottery, and Porcelain.</i>		<i>Clocks.</i>	
Biscuit China Statuette after Falconnet	210	French, Ormolu and Sèvres China Case	70
Bow Figure	70	Louis XVI., in ormolu... ..	145
Chamberlain Worcester dinner and dessert Service	70	„ „ spherical dial	144
Chelsea. Candlesticks	282	<i>Coins.</i>	
Vases	69, 70	Charles I. Bristol two-pence	71
„ dark blue	210	Kilkenny or Blacksmith's half-crown	71
„ bottle-shaped	210	Oxford Pound Piece... ..	71
Chinese Porcelain Vase	67	Oxford Treble Sovereign	72
Delft. Ribbed Jar	210	Shrewsbury Half-crown	71
Dresden. Figures, various	70	Charles II. Half-crown	72
Group. Crinoline Group, lovemaking	69	Cromwell. “Broad”	71
“Le Char d'Apollon,” 142. On gilt bronze base	210	Crown. Half-crown. Shilling	71
Statuettes of Tartars	210	Half-crown. “H.T.” instead of “H.I.B.”	72
„ Quarters of the Globe	210	Sixpence	71
Famille Rose. Jars	70	Edward IV. Penny	71
Famille Verte. Fish in Persian style... ..	211	George III. Pattern Crown. Pattern Shilling	72
Vases mounted in bronze	211	George IV. Proofs in Barton's Metal... ..	146
„ decorated landscape	211	Henry VI. Penny	71
„ „ family scenes	211	Henry VIII. “Fine” Sovereign	71
„ „ equestrian figures	69	Indian. Silver 2 and 1 Mohurs, 10 and 5 Rupees	146
Figure of a young Lord (Lassalle Coll.)	210	James I. Crown of first Coinage, Crown of second Coinage	71
Four of the Seasons (Lassalle Coll.)... ..	210	Juxon 5-broad piece	198
German Drinking Vessels. Hirschvogel Jug	67	Kentucky Pattern Halfpenny... ..	71
Hispano Moresque Ware	70	Medals. <i>See that title.</i> Bardic Medals 17th Century	72
Korean Crackle Pot	284	Merovingian Money	272
L'Amour Médecin (Lassalle Coll.)	210	Pattern Franc (Wyon)	146
Lowestoft. Tea Set	69	Pattern Florin (English)	146
Marseilles. Polychrome Plate	211	Penny of Harthacnut	71
Meissner Dish	283	Queen Anne 5-Guinea Piece	72
„ Salt Cellars	282	Queen Elizabeth Gold Pound... ..	72
„ Swan Ornament	283	Queen Mary “fine” Sovereign	71
Menecy China	70	Queen Victoria. Crown 1888 veiled bust	146
Minton Porcelain. Oviform Vases and Cover Sèvres style. Two-handled Vases and Cover. Pair Vases painted Cupids	212	Gold Pattern Ducat 1867, Double Florin 1868	146
		Half-crown 1876, reverse St. George and Dragon	146
		Penny struck in memory of Duchess of Kent... ..	71

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Coins—continued.</i>		<i>Furniture—continued.</i>	
<i>Queen Victoria—continued.</i>		Chippendale.	
Penny struck in proclamation of Queen Victoria as heiress-presumptive	71	Armchairs	69, 285
Sovereign and Half-sovereign in silver	146	Bureau Bookcase	69
Roman Coin Moulds in terra cotta	71	Chairs (12), 70. Sixteen and 2 Arms	285
Shrewsbury Half-pound in silver, Shrewsbury Crown	72	Settee, Walnut Wood	69, 70
Stephen of England. Penny	71	Settees, Pair	69
Temple, H. Collection of	71	Sideboard and 7 Chairs <i>en suite</i>	70
William III. and Mary. Crown	72	Side Table, Mahogany	285
William IV.		Table, Circular	210
Crown, undated	146	Writing Table, Cabriole legs	145
Pattern Crown	71, 72	Writing Table, Carved with gilding	144
Pattern Crowns in Copper, 1828-1829	146	Country Sale of Old Oak	215
Country Sale of Old Oak... ..	215	Gate Table, 8 legs	285
Drinking Vessels. Early German, Schloss Mainberg, Hirschvogel Jug, Kreussener Mugs	66, 67	Hall Chest (1681)	70
Duret Collection	142	Ivory Chairs, Chippendale Design, Indian Jacobean Card Table with Needlework	69, 285
<i>Engravings and Colour-Prints.</i>		Japanese Screens by Sesson Shukei	284
Anglers' Repast, by Keating. A Party Angling, by Ward, after Morland	64	Kensington Commode	145
Anne, Viscountess Townshend. V. Green, after Reynolds	138	Louis XIV.	
Coquette at Her Toilet. W. Ward, after Morland	277	Black Buhl Writing Table	70
Countess of Salisbury. V. Green, after Reynolds	277	Suite, Covered Needlework... ..	69
Cries of London, after Wheatley	277	Satinwood Suite. Seats of French Tapestry	285
Duchess of Bedford. S. W. Reynolds, after Hoppner	138	Louis XV.	
Duchess of Rutland. V. Green, after Reynolds	277	Marqueterie Commode	145
Elizabeth, Countess of Mexborough. Ward, after Hoppner	207	Writing Table, Walnut	69
Emma, Lady Hamilton. Jones, after Romney	64	Louis XVI.	
Hunters at Grass. C. G. Lewis, after Landseer	138	Bonheur du jour Table, Marqueterie	145
Jane, Countess of Harrington, and Children. Bartolozzi, after Reynolds	207	Table, Tulip and Walnut Marqueterie	69
Ladies Waldegrave, The. V. Green, after Reynolds	277	Suite, Covered Beauvais Tapestry... ..	141, 142
Lady Bampfylde. T. Watson, after Reynolds	64, 207	Suite, Covered Tapestry	142
Lady Durham. S. Cousins, after Sir T. Lawrence	207	Mahogany Commodes, Pair	142
Lady Elizabeth Compton. V. Green, after Reynolds	64	Nuremburg Renaissance Cabinet	67
Lady Hamilton as a Bacchante. J. R. Smith, after Reynolds	138	Oak Cupboard (1645), Cabinet Carved	70
Lady Hamilton. Jones, after Romney	64	Pedestals. Mahogany, Ormolu Mounts	70
Lady Louisa Manners. V. Green, after Sir J. Reynolds	64, 138	Queen Anne Chairs	209, 210
Marchioness Camden. Schiavonetti, after Reynolds	277	Regency Book Case in Pink Wood	144
Miss Cumberland. J. R. Smith, after Romney	277	Renaissance Nuremburg Cabinet	67
Mrs. Abington. J. Watson, after Reynolds	138	Renaissance Walnut Wood Chest	282
Mrs. Abington as the Comic Muse. J. Watson, after Reynolds	207	Renaissance Table, Carved	144
Mrs. Benwell. W. Ward, after Hoppner	64	Satinwood.	
Mrs. Beresford, Lady Townshend, and Mrs. Gardner. T. Watson, after Reynolds	207	Cabinets, Semi-circular	285
Mrs. Peilham feeding the Chickens. W. Dickinson, after Reynolds	207	Card Tables	285
Nature. S. Cousins, after Sir T. Lawrence	207	Suite, 18th Century	69
St. James' Park and A Tea-Garden. F. D. Soiron, after Morland	64, 277	Suites (2) painted and inlaid	210
Visit to the Boarding House and A Visit to the Child at Nurse. Ward, after Morland... ..	64, 207	Secrétaire	210
"1807." J. Jacquet, after Meissonnier	138	Sheraton.	
Fan. Mdme. du Barry's Monogram	70	Chairs (9)	210
<i>Furniture.</i>		Wardrobe	70
Boule. Louis XIV. style	145	Gates, 18th Century wrought-iron, Clairvaux Abbey	70
Charles II. Armchairs. Oak Couch... ..	285	German Drinking Vessels. Hirschvogel Jug, Kreussener Mugs	67
		Glass, Painted. Early Gothic Specimens. "Schweizer Hochzeitscheiben" from Schloss Mainberg	66
		Gnecchi Collection of Italian Coins	213
		Goblet, Nuremberg 16th Century	283
		Hayashi Sale of Japanese Works of Art	283
		Hirschvogel Jug with Lid	67
		Ivory Figures	284
		Japanese Works of Art. Hayashi Collection... ..	283, 284
		Kakemono on Silk by Naitscho	284
		<i>Lace.</i>	
		Blonde, Flounce belonging to Empress Eugenie	215
		Flemish Guipure, Old	69

Index

Sales— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	Sales— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Lacquer Boxes, Inkstand, Cabinet Doors	284	<i>Pictures—continued.</i>	
Lassalle Collection of Works of Art	138, 139, 210	Brett, A. R. A. South Stack Lighthouse	275
Lataste Collection of Pictures	142	Cazin. Dans les Prairies de Hollande	63
Lead Garden Figures, Watteau Style	69	Chaplin, Ch. Ceiling entitled "Poetry"	141
Limoges Bronze. <i>See under Bronze.</i>		Clopton, Sir Hugh and Lady	198
Macaulay, Mr. Furniture of	70	Codde, Pieter. Interior of a Guard Room... ..	205
Mainberg Schloss. Collection of Treasures	64-67	Cooper, Sydney.	
<i>Manuscripts.</i>		Group of Cattle in a Stream	138
Chronicles of See of Würzburg (688-1519)... ..	67	Sheep Shearing	207
"Kenilworth," Fragment of	68	Six Cows on the Bank of a River	207
Ricardus de Media-Villa In Secundum Librum Sententiorum (Alleged Memorial of Library of Petrarch)	197	Copley-Fielding.	
Marble Louis XVI. Candelabra, 144, 282. <i>Sculpture,</i> <i>see that title.</i>		Marine View with Shipping... ..	138
<i>Medals.</i>		Scotch Loch Scene	138
Army of India. One Bar	72	Wharfedale: Bolton Abbey in the Distance	138
Bardic Medals, 17th Century	72	Corot.	
Conspicuous Gallantry	72	Entrée d'Abbeville	63
Galliffe, C. B., Col. Unique Group awarded to Indian Engagements. 6 Medals. Native Soldier	72	La Cour de la Ferme	63
"Kelat-i-Ghilzie" Medal, 1842	214	La Ferté	277
Naval.		Landscape	142
General Service. Bar, Pompée	214	Les Bergers	142
" " Bars, Amazon, Boat Service... ..	214	Les Bouleaux	63
" " 3 Bars, unique	72	St. Sebastian	277
" " 3 Bars	214	Cox, David. Scene in Sherwood Forest	205
" " (4) with Bars	72	D'Orsay, Count. Queen Victoria	274
Peninsular. 5 Bars and Gold Order of Knight of Hanover	214	Dagnan-Bouveret. La Douleur d'Orphée... ..	63
Peninsular, for Salamanca. Gold, 2 Clasps	72	Daubigny. Cerf aux écoutes... ..	142
Victoria Cross. Indian Mutiny. 3 Bars and Documents	72	Davis, R. Portrait of Racehorse, property of George IV.	137
Medallions. The Royal Children (1850) and the Wax Models for same	146	Degas. Les Coulisses	277
Millikin Collection of Pictures	276, 277	De Windt, Peter. Kirkstall Abbey, Yorkshire	205
<i>Miniatures.</i>		Dupré, Jules. La Chaumière	142
Lady Dover	282	Elmore, R. A. Louis XIII. and Louis XIV.	274
Lord Robert Fitzgerald, by Englehart	285	Farquharson, J. The Crofter's Team	63
Minton Campbell. Sale of Minton Porcelain	211	Fantin Latour. <i>See Latour, Fantin.</i>	
Monkhouse, Mr. Cosmo. Art Collection of... ..	69	Fragonard. Le Chevalier de Billaut	141
Moore, Col. John. Collection of Autograph Docu- ments, etc.	68	Fraser, Alex. Holy Well at Barncluith	65
<i>Musical Instruments.</i>		Frith, W. P. John Knox rebuking Queen Mary	63
Harpisichords, 2	145	Foster, Birket. Landscape with Sheep, Children and Windmill	205
" Louis XV.	145	Goya. Le Marchand de Marionnettes	141
Spinet, English	145	Hals, Franz. Portrait of a Gentleman	205
Viola, Guadagnini	145	Herkomer, Hubert. Bearded Man	64
Violins.		Hildebrandt, Edward. On the Shore	64
Balestrieri, T.	145	Honthorst, Gerhard Van. Adoration of the Magi	205
Bergonzi, C.	145	Hoppner, J.	
Gagliano, N.	145	Portrait of a Lady	276
Gobetti, F.	145	Portrait of a Naval Officer in Uniform	137
Violoncellos.		Hunt, William. A Boy Resting	138
Domenico Montagnana	145	Ingres, Madame De Staël	63
Simon Forster	145	Israëls, Joseph. Cottage Interior	277
<i>Pictures.</i>		Jacque, Charles. A Flock of Sheep and Shepherd under a Clump of Trees	274
Achenbach, O. Flower Festival in Lubiacco	64	Janssens, Cornelius. Portrait of a Lady	62
Ansdell, R. G. Sheep in the Highlands	207	Latour, Fantin.	
Bosboom, T. Church Interior	205	Dans la Clairière	63
Boucher. Le Moulin	141	Panels: Flowers and Fruit... ..	274
Bough, Sam.		White Roses in a Glass	63
Ben Wyvis: Rain Clearing Off	63	Lawrence, Sir T. Head of a Young Girl	136
Holy Island Sands	63	Leader, B. W.	
Winton House, East Lothian	274	Old English Village Church	62
		Sand Dunes	62
		Lépine. Le Canal de Caen	63
		Leslie, G. D. Fortunes	274
		Liebl, W. Portrait of a Man	64

Index

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Pictures—continued.

Linnell, John, sen. Milking Time	275
Menzel, Adolf von. Study of an Old Man... ..	64
Miss Kemble in a White Dress. Artist unknown... ..	137
Monet, Claude.	
Dans les Coquelicots... ..	63
La Cathédrale de Rouen	63, 277
La Gare St. Lazare	63
La Maison sur le Mail	63
Le Bassin d'Argenteuil	63
Sortie du Port de Boulogne... ..	277
Munkacsy. The Hero of the Village	64
Murillo. Vision of St. Francis	64
Naſmyth, Patrick. Woody Lane Scene	275
Nattier. Madelle. de Charolais	141
Opie. The Apple Gatherers	275
Philip, John. Making Yarn	63
Poole, R. A. Escape of Glaucus and Ione with Nydia from Pompei	274
Portrait of a Lady with a Dog. Artist not stated	62
Portrait of Mrs. Dyer. Artist unknown	137
Puvis de Chavannes.	
La Famille	63
L'Enfant Prodigue	63
Ludus pro patria	63
Queen Charlotte, Portrait of. Artist unknown	62
Raeburn.	
Portrait of John Campbell	276
Portrait of a Lady	206
Regnault, Henri. Automedon and the Horses of Achilles	277
Rembrandt. Nine Sketches in Pen and Ink	62
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.	
Mother and Infant	206
Portrait of a Lady, attributed to	275
Roberts, David.	
Grand Entrance to the Temple of Luxor	205
St. Andrews, N.B., from the Sea	205
Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick. Artist unknown	62
Romney, George.	
George Cumberland	207
Portrait of a Lady	136
Rousseau, Théodore.	
A River Scene	277
No Title	142
Russell, J.	
Girl with a Tambourine (Pastel)	141
Portrait of Miss Golightly	137
Ruysdael, Jacob.	
Landscape with Torrent	62
River Scene	206
Ruysdaels, Salomon. Woody Landscape	206
Schreyer, Ad. Three Cossacks in a Snowstorm... ..	275
Shee, Sir M. Archer. Portrait of Lady Catherine Manners	275
Snyders. Still Life	138
Sweerts, Michael. Portrait of Gerard Terburg	276
Titian. Portrait of Georgio Cornaro	277
Troyon, Constant.	
Cattle and Sheep with Peasant	274
Dairy Farm, The	274
Woman in a Woody Pasture	274
Two Ladies. Artist unknown	137
Visit to the Nursery. Copy after Gabriel Metsu... ..	207

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Pictures—continued.

Watteau. La Musette	141
Wheatley, F. The Market Girl	274
Youth with a Dog. Artist unknown	62
Ziem.	
Le Soir Sur le Grand Canal	142
Venice: Rives de Lagune... ..	63
Zucchero. Lady Jane Grey	62
Porcelain. <i>See China, Pottery, and Porcelain.</i>	
Rossi, Countess. Collection of Armour and Weapons	145
Sallet, Prof. A. Von. Art Collection of	281
Scent Bottle, Louis XV., containing Clock and Compass	282
Screens. <i>See under Furniture.</i>	
Sculpture.	
Bust of Child. Franz du Quesnoy	167
Bust of Young Girl. Roland	142
Mdme. de Pompadour on Sèvres Pedestal	285
Seals. <i>See Chinese Imperial Seals.</i>	
Shagreen Bowls mounted in Silver	284
Sheffield Plate.	
Dish Ring	71
Dishes and Covers, Set of	71
Irish Candlestick	71
Salvers	71
,, two-handled	146
Tea Tray	146
Wine Coolers	71, 214
Silver.	
Charles II.	
College Tumbler (1677)	70
Small Piece, Record Price	214
Spoons, Chased Bowl (1674)	70
Tankard	146
,, Arms of Earl Poulett	146
,, Chased	70
Empire Table Centre Piece	282, 283
Georgian.	
Basket, pierced	71
Card Basket	71
Coffee Pot	147
Cup	214
Goblet, two-handled (1748)	71
Inkstand, pierced	71
Sweetmeat Basket, pierced	214
Tea Caddy, 71; another, octagonal	71
James II. Porringer	214
Queen Anne.	
Candlesticks	70
Monteith, by R. Syng	146
Porringer	214
Rat-tailed Spoon	71
Salt Cellars, Circular	70
Tankard	70
Rat-tailed Spoon. Margy	146
Sheffield Plate. <i>See that title.</i>	
Tea Kettle, Stand, and Lamp... ..	71
Waiter, Square	71
,, Irish. Square	70, 71
,, W. Durker (1760)	71
William and Mary Porringer. Maker, I.M.	146
William III.	
Beaker, Fluted (1699)	70
Porringer	214

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Snuff Boxes.</i>		<i>Stamps—continued.</i>	
Agate, mounted gold... ..	283	Servia 2 paras 1866	147
Gold, oval, Louis XVI.	284	Seychelles.	
<i>Stamps.</i>		15 c. on 16 c.	215
Antioquia, 1868 (3)	72	12 c. on 16 c. 1893	215
Austrian Newspaper, 1851-56, 30 kr.	73	Sierra Leone.	
Bahamas 1d.	73	¼d. on 1¼d. 1894	73
Bals Parcels Post	73	1d. on 6d.	72, 215
Bavarian 1895, 2 in red on 3 pf. grey	72	Spain 2 reales 1851	73
British Bechuanaland 5s.	73	St. Christopher 6d.	147
British Guiana 1856 4 cents.	73	St. Helena perf. 4d.	73
„ „ 1862 provisional 1 c.	147	Swaziland 10s. brown, 1889	73
British S. Africa.		Sweden and Norway.	
Buluwayo Provisional 1d. on 3d.	215	Bals Parcel Post	73
1891 Provisionals (2 sets)	215	1872, error "Tretio"	73
Buenos Ayres 5 pesos, 3 pesos, Steamship 5 pesos	73	Switzerland.	
Canadian 6d.	73	Double Geneva Stamp	73
Cape of Good Hope.		5 x 5 c. 1843 Geneva	72
1861 4d.	73	Vaud 4 cents. (2)	73
1s. 3 kinds	147	Zurich 4 rappen	73
De La Rue print 6d.	147	Tahiti. Complete set	73
1d. error 1861... ..	215	Tasmania 1853 1d.	147
Ceylon.		Tobago MSS. Provisional 1d. on 6d.	72
2 r. 50 c. 1872-80	215	Transvaal.	
9d. brown	73	1s. 1876	73
Great Britain.		1d. pelure	215
1840 black V.R.	72	1s. green	215
1d. black V.R.	214	6d. 1876, 6d. 1877	215
1d. red brown 1854-7	215	Queen's Head "1 penny" on 6d.... ..	73
1d. rose red on white... ..	215	Trinidad.	
10d. brown 1847-54	214	10s. 1896	73, 215
1s. bright green	214, 215	"Lady Macleod"	73
£1 wmk. orbs, 1883-4	215	Tuscany.	
Lagos.		60 crazie	73, 147
10s. purple-brown	72	3 lire 1860	73
10s. 1885	73	United States.	
10s. 1882-7	215	15 cents. 1869... ..	73
Malta 1885 4d.	73	Newspaper 1875-79, set of 25	72
Mauritius 1d. post-paid	73, 147	Periodicals, complete set	73
Naples, half tornese blue "arms"	73	Victoria.	
New Brunswick 1s. (2)... ..	73	2d. engraved 1852	72
Newfoundland 1s.	73	5s. 1868-81	73
New South Wales.		Virgin Islands 6d.	73
1d. 1854-6	147	Württemberg 6 kr. 1858-60	73
2d. Sydney Views	73, 147	Zanzibar.	
2d. Variety Fan 6 segments	147	2½ a. Error, 4 a., 8 a., 2½ a. on 1½ a., 2 Errors,	
3d.	73	1 a., 1½ a., 2 a., 2½ a., 6a., 2 r. Error, 3 r.,	
New Zealand half of a 1s. 1856	147	5 r.	215
Niger Coast.		2½ a. on 1 a. provisional	147
5s. on 2d.	215	Zululand 5s.	147
10s. on 5d.	215	Stradling, Mr. Coin Collection, 71; Library sold... ..	142
Nova Scotia 1851-1857 1s. (3)	73	<i>Tapestry.</i>	
Orange Free State.		Flemish, Louis XIV. Period	142
6d. without V.R.I. surcharge	147	Gobelin, 16th Century... ..	283
6d. Carmine	147	Renaissance, Late	70
Orange River Colony 6d.	147	Weapons. <i>See Armour and Weapons.</i>	
Prussia 1857 2 sgr.	72	Wotoch, Count Franz Von. Greek Coin Collection... ..	145
Queensland.		<i>Wood Carving.</i>	
2d. 1860	73	Gothic High Altar, Wing of, from the Netherlands	282
Set of twelve 1868-1874	73	Japanese Figures: Bodhisatwa, Bichamon; Wood	
Roumania.		Masks, Various	284
54 paras 1854... ..	73	Remains of High Altar of Münnerstadt Church by	
Complete Sets	73	Riemenschneider	65
Roumania-Moldavia 27 paras, 54 paras, 81 paras,		St. Margaret, by Riemenschneider	282
108 paras, 1854 (2 sets)	72, 73	St. Martin on Horseback	66
Russian Levant 10 paras, 1865	73	Three Panels. M. Wohlgemuth	66
Saxony horizontal pair, 3 pf. red	73	Triptych, 16th Century... ..	66
Scandinavia. <i>See Sweden and Norway.</i>		Wyon, Mr. L. C. Coin Collection	146

(End of Sales.)

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Samplers. <i>See under Needlework.</i>		Thiery, Mons. Thomy. Bequest to the Louvre ...	229
SILVER.		Tomkinson, Mr. M. Japanese Collection. Work in Lacquer ...	219
Porringer and Cup commemorating launch of the "Royal Charles," 1668 ...	201	Trinity College, Cambridge. Silver belonging to ...	255
Trinity College, Cambridge, Plate ...	255	Turner, J. W. Rockets and Rocket Lights. A correction ...	73
Smith, Jemmy, of Whitechapel ...	273	Vandyke and his Portraits ...	106-115
Solon Collection of pre-Wedgwood English Pottery ...	77	Violins. A Duiffoprugcar Violin? ...	125
STAMPS.		War Medals ...	49
Catalogues for 1902 ...	199	Water Colours. <i>See Names of various Artists.</i>	
Exhibition of South African War Stamps ...	59	Wine and Spirit Glasses, English, of the late 17th and 18th Centuries ...	159
Statistics regarding ...	200		

ILLUSTRATIONS

NOTE.—*Pictures are found under the name of the Artist ; Engravings and Colour-Prints under that heading.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Advertisement in the 18th Century, The Art of.		Nevill, Lady Dorothy, from the Collection of. Sèvres Garniture de Cheminée, and Small Pieces, 151. Bust of Frederick the Great in Meissen Ware, Sèvres, Capo di Monte, Dresden, 152. Chelsea, Bow, Dresden Figures, 153. Rose du Barry Tea Service, 154. Vases and Dish in Bleu Du Roi, Group in Biscuit China ...	155
Specimens of various Business Tickets and Cards...	86-93	Salt Glaze Ware. <i>See under Solon Collection.</i>	
Dedication to George, Prince of Wales, of Bell's Miniature Edition of Shakespeare (1788)...	91	"Slip Decorated" Pieces. <i>See under Solon Collection.</i>	
Antonello de Messina. Portrait by ...	175	Solon Collection of pre-Wedgwood English Pottery. Staffordshire Tyg, 77, 78. Slip Decorated Cradle, 79. Elers Ware, 79. Toft Dish, 80. Slip Decorated Dish, 80. Glazed Earthenware stamped Ornaments, 81. Astbury Ware, 81. Old Burslem Tea-pot, 81. Salt Glaze Teapots, Tea Caddy, 82. "Midnight Conversation" Mug, Portobello Drinking Mug, 83. Earthenware Teapot with Coloured Glazes, 84. Agate Ware, 84. Clouded Ware Jug, 85. Shaw's Patent Bowl, 85.	
"Bartolozzi Tickets." Various specimens ...	86-93	Chinese Snuff-Bottles. Double Cairngorm Crystal. Fine Moss Agate. Pekin Glass. Pink Coral. Conglomerate. Old China. Agate ...	194, 195
Benvenuti, Giovanni Battiste. <i>See Ortolano.</i>		Clocks. English Bracket Clocks of 17th and 18th century. Chiming Clock by W. Webster, 191. Clock by C. Gretton, 192. Chiming Clock by W. Creak ...	193
BOOKS.		Collections Visited. <i>See under Names of various Owners.</i>	
A.B.C. in Polish, Swedish, and Finnish. Facsimiles of first and last pages ...	272, 273	Colour Prints. <i>See Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>	
Grolier Library.		COROT.	
Annotamenta Io Baptistæ Pii Bononiensis Bononiæ (1505) ...	16	Les Bergers de Sorrente ...	137
Arms and Device of Grolier, 18. Motto ...	21	St. Sebastian ...	277
Erizzo Discorso Sopra Le Medaglie Antiche Vinegia (1559) ...	15	DE HEERE, LUCAS.	
Machiavelli Il Principe Vinegia (1540) ...	15	Lady Jane Grey ...	199
Silius Italicus De Bello Punico Secundo Venetiis, In Aedibus Aldi (1523) ...	14	Queen Mary I. ...	198
Vico Commentaria in Vetera Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata Venetiis (1560) ...	21	Delacroix, Eugene. Le Christ en Croix... ..	231
Wittichindi Saxonis Rerum Ab Henrico Et Ottone I. Imp. Gestarum Libri iii. Basilæ (1532) ...	17	Diaz, N. Venus et Adonis... ..	233
La Guida Romana (1562) by Shakerley ...	204	ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.	
Sixteenth Century French Tract (possibly Montaigne). Title Page and Folio ...	53	Advertisement in the 18th Century, The Art of. <i>See that title.</i>	
Borghese Museum and Gallery, 171-184. <i>Pictures see under names of Artists. Sculpture under that heading.</i>		Almeria. J. R. Smith, after J. Opie ...	57
Botticelli. Virgin and Child with St. John and Angels	181	Archduke Leopold William. By Von Furstenbergh	252
Cameos, various, from Mr. W. H. Patterson's Collections ...	116-119	Bacchante. J. R. Smith, after Sir J. Reynolds. Frontispiece, February.	
Candlesticks which belonged to D. Garrick ...	155	Boy's Head and Bust. W. Vaillant ...	251
Candelabra, Louis XVI., in gilt bronze ...	143	Chairmen's Terror, The. Thomas Rowlandson ...	43
Carving. <i>See Wood Carving.</i>		Charles, Earl of Derby. By A. Blooteling ...	247
Cenacolo, The, at Ponte Capriasca (artist unknown), 123. At Milan, by Leonardo da Vinci ...	124	Charles II. By William Sherwin ...	248
Cheylesmore, Lord. Portrait Frontispiece, January. Collection of Mezzotints. <i>See Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>		Children at Play. T. Park, after W. Beechey ...	7
CHINA AND POTTERY.			
Astbury Ware. <i>See under Solon Collection.</i>			
Chinese Snuff-Bottles. <i>See that title.</i>			
Dresden Groups from Lassalle Collection ...	141		
Elers Ware. <i>See under Solon Collection.</i>			
Hirschvogel Jar with Lid... ..	65		

Index

<i>Engravings and Colour Prints—continued.</i>	PAGE		PAGE
Descent from the Cross. Line Engraving. Andrea Mantegna	133	Manolas on the Balcony, The	22
Elizabeth, Countess of Derby. John Dean, after Romney	4	Maria Luisa of Parma, Wife of Charles IV.	31, 34
Etchings. <i>See that title.</i>		Picador and the Bull, The	33
Frankland Sisters. W. Ward, after Hoppner	19	Portrait of a Lady... ..	29
Gower Family, The. J. R. Smith, after Romney	10	Portrait of an Old Man	26
Hon. Mrs. Bouverie. J. R. Smith, after Hoppner	279	GREEK VASES.	
Ladies Waldegrave, The. V. Green, after Sir J. Reynolds	11	Odysseus escaping from the Cave of the Cyclops, 239. Athene and Heracles, 240. Boy Saluting a Tomb, 240. Scene of Combat, 241. A Lady of Athens, 242. Dionysos, the Maenads and Pentheus, 242. Cup by Sotades, 243. Boy Saluting a Tomb, 244.	
Lady Harrington. J. R. Smith, after Sir J. Reynolds	13	Grey, Lady Jane. Portrait attributed to Lucas De Heere	159
Lady Isabella Hamilton. Walker, after Romney	3	GROLIER.	
Landgravine of Hesse. L. Von Siegen	247	Arms and Device of	18
London Sweeper, A. Artist unknown	8	Library of. <i>See under Books.</i>	
Madame Vaillant. By W. Vaillant	250	Motto of	21
Mrs. Cosway. V. Green, after Maria Cosway	5	Hals, Franz. Portrait of a Gentleman	206
Mrs. Musters. J. R. Smith, after Sir J. Reynolds... ..	9	Henry VIII. Portrait of	196
Mrs. Sophia Western. J. R. Smith, after Hoppner... ..	253	Hirschvogel Jar with Lid	65
Pavours' Joy, The. Thomas Rowlandson	42	Indian Tabard in Crimson Velvet	212
Print in White Paste, A	54	Ingres. Portrait of Madame De Staël	63
Shipwreck, The. Charles Turner, after J. Turner... ..	6	Isabey, Eugène. Un Mariage dans l'Eglise de Delft... ..	230
Standard Bearer, The. Prince Rupert	246	Japanese Collection of Mr. M. Tomkinson. Work in Lacquer. Lid of a Writing Box, early 18th Century, 219, 226. Ditto, 17th Century, 220. Small Cabinets, 18th Century, 222, 223. Box for Manuscripts, 17th Century, 224. Inro, 225, 227. Japanese Gallery, Franche Hall, 221.	
Titian. Portrait by Prince Rupert	245	LACE IN THE VANDYKE PERIOD.	
Titian. Portrait by Jan Thomas	249	Collar, 106. Collar of Guipure Point and a Scarf, 109. Medici Collar, 110. Wrist Ruffles, Collars, various, 107, 112, 113. Italian Bobbin-made Lace with Vandyke edge, 115.	
Woodcuts. <i>See Pissaro, Lucien.</i>		Lacquer Work. <i>See Japanese.</i>	
ETCHINGS.		Lawrence, Sir Thomas. The Earl of Derby, by	138
Rembrandt. Rembrandt with a Sabre... ..	132	Leonardo da Vinci. The Cenacolo at Milan	124
Roussel, Théodore. The Pastoral Play	131	Another Cenacolo showing great resemblance to the one at Milan	123
Francio, Francesco, St. Stephen by	183	Line Engravings. <i>See Engravings.</i>	
Fiorenzo Di Lorenzo. Altar Piece. The Crucifixion, with St. Jerome and St. Christopher. Attributed to	178	Lorenzo. Fiorenzo Di, Altar-piece, The Crucifixion, attributed to	178
Froissart's Chronicles, Printers' Mark in	263	Mantegna, Andrea. Christ Child with Joseph, Mary, and St. John	134
FURNITURE.		Mantelpiece, Marble, 18th Century	55
Beech Chair, Rush-seated	96	Mary, Queen of England. By Lucas De Heere	198
Chairs, Carved and Gilt Wood, Covering of Beauvais Tapestry	60	MEDALS.	
Chippendale Chair, with Prince of Wales' Feathers... ..	210	Armada Medal	49
Chippendale Wine Cooler	211	Waterloo Medal	50
Louis XIV. Chair and Settee, Covered Needlework	69, 70	Meissonnier, J. L. E. Les Trois Fumeurs	236
Louis XV. Commode	155	Mezzotint, The Invention of, 245. <i>Items see under Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>	
Louis XVI. Settee, covered Beauvais Tapestry	142	MILLET, JEAN FRANCOIS.	
Oak Cabinet	94	La Brûleuse D'Herbes	229
„ Chest	95	La Lessiveuse	235
„ Small Table	96	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.	
Queen Anne Chair	209	Organ, Early 17th Century	202
Screen made of Carved Chestnut from Cyprus	203	Violin	
GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS.		NEEDLEWORK. COLLECTION OF ENGLISH SAMPLERS.	
Mrs. Beaufoy, by	129	Drawn and Cut Work (1648), 164. Lace Sampler, earliest known to exist (1643), 165. Damask Patterns, 17th Century, 166. Samplers dated 1691, 1717, 1742, 1728, 1701, 1757	167-170
Mrs. Mears, by	97	NEVILL, LADY DOROTHY.	
“Garrick” Candlesticks	155	Art Collection of, 151-155. <i>Items see under China and Furniture.</i>	
Glass, Painted, Fourteenth Century. Piece from Schloss Mainberg	66	Portrait by G. F. Watts. Frontispiece, March.	
Glasses. English Wine and Spirit Glasses of late 17th and 18th Century; various specimens. Also a Beer Glass, Cordial Glass, and Jacobite Glasses	159-163		
GOYA.			
Carnival Scene, A	23		
Charles IV. of Spain	27		
Dona Baronna de Goicoechea	30		
Dos Brujas	32		
Family Group, A	35		
La Niña de Aldeana	25		
La Tirana. The Actress Maria del Rosario Fernandez	24		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Northampton House. <i>See Northumberland House.</i>		REYNOLDS, SIR J.	
Northumberland House (1697)	56	Boothby. Charles Boothby Skrymshire, 39. Recently-discovered Portrait at age of 8	41
Organ. <i>See under Musical Instruments.</i>		Miss Ward and her Dog	40
Ortolano. Descent from the Cross	179	Portrait of a Lady, probably Miss Elizabeth Darby	38
Pamphlets. <i>See Books.</i>		Richard III. Portrait of	196
Pastels. <i>See under Name of Artist.</i>		Rings. <i>See Posy Rings.</i>	
Perroneau, Portrait in Pastel by	157	Romney, G. Mrs. Tickell, by	87
Perugino. Portrait of a Man attributed to	173	Rousseau, Théodore. Les Bords de la Loire	232
PEWTER.		ROWLANDSON, THOMAS.	
Bénitier, Flemish, 17th Century, 185. Set of		The Chairmen's Terror	43
"Tappit Hens," 186. Quaint Pot, English,		The Paviours' Joy... ..	42
187. Group of Scotch Kirk Alms Dishes,		"Old Q." Water Colour	47
Tea Service belonging to Sir Walter Scott, Toddy		Various Sketches by	44, 45
and Soup Laddles and Tumblers, 188. Bénitier,		Rubens. Portrait of a Princess of the Royal House	
Flemish, 18th Century, 189. Chalice from		of France	269
Stonehaven, 190.		Russell, John. Girl with a Tambourine	136
PISSARO, LUCIEN. WOODCUTS BY.		Samplers. <i>See under Needlework.</i>	
Contentment	128	Screen of Carved Chestnut from Cyprus... ..	203
Ruth Gleaning	127	SCULPTURE.	
PIATES.		Apollo overtaking Daphne. By Bernini	176
Almeria. J. R. Smith, after J. Opie	57	Bust of a Young Girl. By Roland	143
Bacchante. J. R. Smith, after Sir J. Reynolds.		Dancing Faun, The	177
Frontispiece, February.		Pauline Bonaparte as Venus. By Antonio Canova... ..	184
Charles IV. of Spain. By Goya	27	Shakespeare. Bell's Miniature Edition of. Dedication	
Cheylesmore, Lord. Frontispiece, January.		to George, Prince of Wales, of	91
Countess of Oxford, The. By Vandyke	237	SILVER.	
Family Group. By Goya... ..	35	Cup with Royal Arms of England (1617)	51
Frankland, Sisters. W. Ward, after Hoppner	19	Porringer and Cup commemorating Launch of the	
George, Duke of Buckingham, with his brother		"Royal Charles" (1668)	201
Francis Villiers. Vandyke	113	Trinity College, Cambridge, Plate. The Dupont	
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I. Vandyke	107	Salt, 255. Group of Plate, 256. Neville Cup,	
Hon. Mrs. Bouverie. J. R. Smith, after Hoppner	279	257. Boyle Cup, 258. Alston Tankard, 259.	
La Madonna Di Sant Antonia, Raffaele	139	Communion Plate, 260. The Queen's Plate... ..	261
Ladies Waldegrave, The. V. Green, after Sir Joshua		Wine Cooler (1694)	54
Reynolds	11	Snuff Bottles. <i>See Chinese Snuff Bottles.</i>	
Lady Dorothy Nevill. By G. F. Watts, R.A.		Solon Collection of pre-Weidwood English Pottery.	
Frontispiece, March.		<i>See China and Pottery.</i>	
Mrs. Beaufoy. By Gainsborough	129	Stamps. King Edward VII. 1d., 2½d.	135
Mrs. Mears. By Gainsborough	97	Stretes, Gwillim. Edward VI. Portrait	200
Mrs. Sophia Western. J. R. Smith, after Hoppner	253	Tabard in Crimson Velvet. Indian	212
Mrs. Ticknell. By Romney	87	Tapestry. Gobelin of the 16th Century	282
"Old Q." Water Colour by Rowlandson	47	Titian. Picture known as Sacred and Profane Love	172
Pastel Portrait by Perroneau	157	Tomkinson, Mr. Michael. Portrait. Frontispiece,	
Portrait, variously attributed to Perugino and to		April. Japanese Collection. <i>See that title.</i>	
Raffaele	173	Trinity College, Cambridge. Plate belonging to.	
Rubens. Portrait of a Princess of the Royal House		<i>See under Silver.</i>	
of France	269	TROYON, CONSTANT.	
Tomkinson, Mr. Michael. Frontispiece, April.		A Woody Pasture	276
Virgin and Child, with St. John and Angels.		Le Matin de l'Abreuvoir	234
By Botticelli	181	VANDYKE.	
Posy Rings of the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries	119-122	Children of Charles I.	112
Pottery. <i>See China and Pottery.</i>		Countess of Oxford, The... ..	237
PRINTERS' MARKS OF THE 15TH AND 16TH CENTURY.		Ernest II., Graf von Mansfeldt	109
Device of Fust and Schöffer, 262; of Egmont and		George, Duke of Buckingham, and his brother,	
Barreveldt, 262; of J. B. Sessa, 262. Device		Francis Villiers	113
used by Pynson in Froissart's Chronicles, 263.		Helen Forman, Wife of Peter Paul Rubens	111
Device of Guillem De Brocar, 263; of Matthias		Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I.	107, 110
Van Der Goes, 264; of Francois Regnault,		Sir Thomas Chaloner	106
265; of Diego De Gumiel, 265; of John Wight,		Versailles. Salon de la Pendule	61
266; of John of Paderborn, 267.		Violins. A Reputed Duiffoprugcar Violin	125, 126
Prints. <i>See Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>		Watts, G. F. Portrait of Lady Dorothy Nevill.	
Puvis De Chavannes. Ludus Pro Patria	64	Frontispiece, March.	
RAFFAELLE.		Wine Cooler, Chippendale, in Mahogany	211
Descent from the Cross	180	Wine and Spirit Glasses. <i>See Glasses.</i>	
La Madonna Di Sant Antonio	139	WOOD CARVING.	
Portrait of a Man, attributed to	173	Figure of St. Margaret. By Riemenschneider	283
Rembrandt. Etchings. <i>See under that title.</i>		Screen of Carved Chestnut from Cyprus	203

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. III.
(MAY—AUGUST, 1902.)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.
EDITORIAL OFFICES: 2, CARMELITE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1902

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS, LTD.,
DERBY, LONDON AND WATFORD.

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
"Ancestor, The," Notice of First Number	51		
Answers to Correspondents... ..	68, 135, 205, 273		
ARMOUR.			
Arms and Armour in the National Gallery	216		
Forgeries that were not forged	35		
AUTHORS.			
"Armadillo." Forgeries that were not Forged	35		
Bröchner, Georg. The Frohne Collection	209		
Catling, H. D. Plate at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge	229		
Collins, Percy. Fire Marks and Fire Plates... ..	44		
Copp, A. E. Portrait Medals or Plaques in Silver by Simon De Passe and Michel Le Blond	80		
Crake, W. V. Relics of Royal Coronations at the Hastings Museum	175		
Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. Mr. Alfred De Rothschild's Collection	71		
Firth, J. B. English Silver Crown Pieces	30		
Freeth, Frank. English Delft Dishes by	148		
Gaskell, W. Influence of Europe on Early Benin Art	99		
Gordon, Helen C. The Media of Charitie and Change	250		
Grego, Joseph. Bartolozzi Tickets for the Benefit of Charitable Institutions	245		
Hardie, Martin. The Pictorial History of Golf	144		
Harvey, W. Fifteenth Century Tapestries at Hardwicke Hall	39		
Jackson, Mrs. F. Nevill. English Coronation Robes	156		
Kelly, Francis M. Arms and Armour at the National Gallery	216		
Kendall, B. George Stubbs, R.A.	92		
Layard, George Somes. Palimpsest Copper Plates... ..	104		
Lillingston, Leonard W. The Catnach Press	180		
Nevill, Ralph. James Gillray	24		
R. E. D. Japanese Collection of Mr. Michael Tomkinson	3		
Sheringham, H. T. A Library in Miniature: Books of the 16th and 17th Centuries	222		
Staley, Edgumbe. The Art of Watteau	162		
Stone, G. De Holden. Jean Baptiste Vuillaume and his Violins	83		
Uzanne, Octave (translation from). Hotel Drouot and Auction Rooms in Paris	235		
Walton, J. Whyte. Chippendale and Sheraton	19		
W. H. Coronation Medals of Great Britain... ..	168		
Whitman, A. English Engraved Portraits of the 17th Century	11		
Babington of Warrington	114		
Bartolozzi Tickets. <i>See under Engravings.</i>			
Benin Art, Influence of Europe on Early	99		
Blond, Michel Le. Portrait Medals in Silver by	80		
Bookplates, Mr. Julian Marshall's	87		
BOOK REVIEWS.			
Catalogue of the Antique Works of Art and other objects taken from Benin City by the Punitive Expedition of 1897. By Lieut.-Gen. Pitt-Rivers	52, 53		
History and Description of Chinese Porcelain. By Mr. Cosmo Monkhouse	116		
<i>Book Reviews—continued.</i>			
History of King John's House at Tollard Royal, Wilts. By Lieut.-Gen. Pitt-Rivers	52, 272		
Rosenthal Catalogues	113		
The Treasures of Art in Russia, by Alex. Benois	111		
BOOKS.			
Coronation Book of Charles V. of France	188		
Henri III. of France, Special Binding invented by... ..	127		
Miniature Books of 16th and 17th Centuries	222		
British Museum, Coronation Exhibition at	187		
Carill, Euphemia	115		
Catnach Press, The	180		
CHINA, POTTERY, AND PORCELAIN.			
English Delft Dishes	148		
Frohne Collection of Delft	209		
Garland Collection of Chinese Porcelain	139		
Stoneware Jug, 18th Century	269		
COINS.			
English Silver Crown Piece, The	30		
French and Italian Coins seldom seen in England... ..	54		
George noble and its half (Henry VIII.)	12		
COLLECTIONS VISITED.			
Frohne Collection of Delft	209		
Garland Collection of Chinese Porcelain	139		
Japanese Collection of Mr. Michael Tomkinson	3		
Rothschild, Mr. Alfred De. Collection of	71		
Colour Prints. <i>See Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>			
Coronation Exhibition at British Museum	187		
" Medals of Great Britain	168		
" Oath of King Æthelred: Form devised by St. Dunstan	188		
" Relics in the Hastings Museum	175		
" Robes, English	156		
Delft Ware. <i>See under China.</i>			
Dymoke Suit of Armour in Windsor Castle	138		
English Delft Dishes	148		
ENGRAVINGS.			
Bartolozzi Tickets for the Benefit of Charitable Institutions	245		
Duncannon, Viscountess, by Bartolozzi, after Downman	189		
English Engraved Portraits of 17th Century	11		
Golf, Pictorial History of	144		
"Palimpsest" Copper Plates	104		
Fire Marks and Fire Plates	44		
Forgeries that were not Forged	35		
Frohne Collection, The	209		
Furniture. Chippendale and Sheraton	19		
Garland Collection, The	139		
Gillray, James	24		
Golf. Pictorial History of	144		
Hardwicke Tapestries (a correction)	118		
Hotel Drouot and Auction Rooms in Paris generally, before and after the French Revolution	235		
Japanese Collection of Mr. Michael Tomkinson	3		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Library in Miniature. Books of 16th and 17th Centuries	222	Sales—continued.	
Louvre, The. Baron A. De Rothschild's Bequest of Religious Art to	112	<i>Books—continued.</i>	
MANUSCRIPTS.		Epistole of St. Jerome	195
Leaf of St. Matthew's Gospel found in Russia; also Greek and Latin MS. in Muken, Manchuria	111, 112	Famous Victories of Henry the Fifth	256
Volume of Gospels in British Museum said to have been used for swearing Coronation Oath, belonged to King Athelstan	187	Fewterer. Myrroure or Glasse of Christe's Passion	256
Media of Charitie and Change, The	250	Fletcher, Phineas. The Purple Island	195
Norwich Art Loan Exhibition	117	Ford, Mr. Library of	194
"Palimpsest" Copper Plates	104	Fountaine, Sir Andrew. Library of	257
Passe, Simon De. Portrait Medals in Silver by	80	Gardener's Chronicle (complete set)	126
"Perdita" (Mrs. Mary Robinson)	188	General Laws of Massachusetts	257
Pergamon Frieze now in Berlin	270, 271	Goldsmith. A Prospect of Society	57
Plate. <i>See Silver.</i>		" Life of Henry St. John Ld. Bolingbroke	194
Porcelain. <i>See China, Pottery, and Porcelain.</i>		" The Citizen of the World	194
Portrait Medals. <i>See under Silver.</i>		" The Comic Romance of Mons. Scarron	194
Pottery. <i>See China, Pottery, and Porcelain.</i>		" The Vicar of Wakefield (1766)	194
Provinces and the Continent in Relation to Early Literature and Art	114	Hibbert Collection, The	125
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Seals used by	116	Homer. Editio Princeps	126
Relics of Royal Coronations at Hastings Museum	175	Hore. Flemish, 15th Century	59
Robinson, Mrs. Mary ("Perdita")	188	Indian Wars in New England	257
Rothschild, Mr. Alfred De. Collection of	71	Keats. Cap and Bells	258
Sales.		Kelmscott Press. Chaucer	256
Amber Cup mounted silver gilt	200, 201	Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia	256
Arms. Pistols, Stocks carved mounted brass	261	" Tales from Shakespeare	256
Aubusson. <i>See Tapestry.</i>		" The King and Queen of Hearts, with the Rogueries of the Knave Who Stole the Queen's Pies	58, 256
Bardini Collection	201	Lambert, Lieut.-Col. Library of	127
Bas-relief in Wax. 18th Century	65	Lederer. Discoveries, 1672	257
<i>Books (Manuscripts, see that title).</i>		Lefferts, Mr. Marshall. Library of	256
A Most Pleasant Comedie of Mucedorus, the King's Sonne, of Valencia	257	Les Métamorphoses d'Ovide. Banier's translation	258
Americana Collection of Mr. M. Lefferts	256, 257	London Philatelist, 10 vols.	196
Barbers and Hairdressing	127	" Philatelic Society's Monograph of Oceania	196
Besant, Sir Walter. Library of, 59; MS. of "The Chaplain of the Fleet" and "The World Went Very Well Then"	59	" Indies " " " " " West	196
Bible translated, by J. Eliot, into Algonquian Indian tongue	256	Maps of England and Wales (Saxton's)	195
Blake, W. Songs of Innocence and Experience... ..	256	Map of Virginia. J. Smith	257
Boccaccio. Fall of Princis	257	Massinger. Fatal Dowry. A New Way to Pay Old Debts. The Old Law or a New Way to Please You	257
Budd. Good Order Established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey	256, 257	Merry Devill of Edmonton (1608)	257
Bunyan.		Orford, Earl of. Library of	59
Holy War, The	256	Paillet Sale	59
The Pilgrim's Progress	58	Pope. Essay on Man	194
Byron. The Waltz	58	Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Works of	58
Carmichael, Sir T. G.	199, 200	Rowlands, Samuel. A New Yeere's Gift	256
Caxton. Indulgence of Pope Sixtus the Fourth	59	Sanson. Table Alphabétique de toutes les villes Grandes, Moyennes et Petites . . dans la Carte de l'Italie	194
Caxton's Ryal Book	59	Shakespeare. First and Second Folios	58
Chaucer. Kelmscott Press	256	" The Four Folios	126
Cleveland Library	258	Shelley. Adonais. Queen Mab. Zastrozzi (presentation copy)	126
Coleridge. Poems, including "Tale of Rosamund Gray and Old Blind Margaret"	195	Strawberry Hill Press. Gray's Odes (Walpole's copy)	127
Cook. Hogarth	57	" " " Incantation for raising a Phantom. By Walpole	128
Coombe, W. English Dance of Death	59	" " " Reply to the Observations of Rev. Dr. Mills	127
Dante. Divina Commedia	257	" " " The Sleep Walker	128
Daphnis et Chloé	59	Suckling, Sir John. Fragmenta Aurea	194, 195
De Foe. Moll Flanders	194	Thomas, Gabriel. Historical Account of Pennsylvania	257
Dibdin's Bibliomania	58	Twopenny, Mr. William. Library of	194
Don Quixote. Skelton's translation of	195	Walpole. Incantation for Raising a Phantom	128
		Walton, Izak. The Compleat Angler	256
		White, Henry. Collection of	126

Sales—continued.

Books—continued.

	PAGE
Williams, Roger. Key into the Language of America	195
Wycheley. Miscellany Poems	257

Boxes.

Bonbonnière with Miniatures of Philip V. of Spain	129
Gold and enamel	129
Snuff Box, gold, Louis XVI.	129, 133
Brass Dish representing "Fall of Man"	261

Bronzes.

Baby Boy (Pigalle)	199
„ Child. Italian Cinquecento Work	200
Barye. Works by	204
Bust of Dr. M. Antonio Passeri	201
Chinese Gods	260
Clock and Candelabras, Louis XVI.	260
Cupid. Italian, 16th Century	199
Empire Candelabras	260
Figures. Priestesses of Bacchus	260
Græco-Roman Statuette of "Victory"	130
Hercules (Donatello or Pollaiuolo)	201
La Coquetterie	260
Meleager with boar and hounds. Italian	129
Sacred Hawk (Egyptian)	131
Samson slaying the Philistines	201
Sconces chased and gilt	203
Statuette. The Echo	260
Wrestlers. Pair groups (A. Coysevox)	199

Busts. See *Bronzes and Statuary*.

Cameos. See *under Gems*.

Chatelaine, gold set garnets	261
-------------------------------------	-----

China, Pottery, Porcelain, etc.

Beckett, Mr. E. Collection of	199
Bristol Tea Service	64

Chelsea.

Allegorical Figures (3)	63
Figures of the Seasons	64
Figures (4) representing Continents	267
Figures and Animals. Pair	63
Vases, square and oviform	63, 202, 267

Chinese.

Dishes, famille verte	63
Figures, famille verte pedestals	201
Hanging Basket, famille verte	131
Mandarin Jars, famille rose	131
Vases, triple gourd shaped bottles, globular vase and cover famille verte	64
Crown Derby. Dinner, Dessert, and Tea Service	131
Delft Vases	64, 261
Deruta Plate	65

Dresden.

Bowl and Cover, panels after Hogarth	267
Crinoline Group. Figures of Peasants. Juno Statuette. Frankenthal Figure of Lady	63
Crinoline Group	267
Dessert Service	64
Frankenthal Figures	267
Group. Charlatan in doctor's costume. Figures, Shepherd and Shepherdess. Group, Lady and Gentleman. Bust of a Girl	64
Group, horses with Turkish Attendants	267
Group of Jays on ormolu plinths	267
Faïenza Plates	65
Fustenburg Vases	63
Gubbio Dish (16th Century)	63
„ Cups	65

Sales—continued.

China—continued.

	PAGE
Hispano-Moresque Dishes	63
„ „ Plates	65
„ „ Lustre Dishes	131
Mazer Bowl and Cover (15th Century)	199
Nankin Beakers	63
„ Bottles	129
„ Garniture, 5 pieces	131
„ Gourd-shaped bottles	63
„ Vases, pair	202
Nevers Ware. Louis XIII. ewers	199
Oriental Vases	66
Palissy Ware. Salver after pewter original of F. Briot	199
Pesaro Dish and another Piece	63
Plate (Xante)	65
Plymouth. Pair of Tankards	63
Propert, Dr. Lumsden. Collection of	258
Raeren Jug	261
Rhodian Ware	64
Rouen. Gourd-shaped bottles	65
„ Jug	64

Sèvres.

Biscuit Group	64
Ecuelle (Dubois)	267
Jardinières	202, 267
Rose du Barry Dessert Service	63
„ „ Orange Tubs	63
Rosewater Ewer, Cover, and Dish	267
Tea and Coffee Service	267
Verrières (Baudoin)	63
Urbino Cup (Maestro Georgio)	65
„ Plaque	65

Wedgewood.

Medallions and Plaques. Townley Medusa. Nine Muses	258, 259
Portland Vase	259
Portrait Medallions (Propert Coll.)	258

Worcester.

Dessert Services	63, 131
Jardinières (square mark)	63

Clocks. See also *under Bronzes*.

Carved Ormolu Case	66
Ebony and Ormolu	203, 204
English China Clock (Roskell)	129
Falconet. Three Graces	203
Louis XIV.	125
Louis XV. (movement by E. le Noir)	199
Louis XVI.	260
Made for Louis XVI.	202
Old English Mahogany	261
Pedestal Case, Tortoiseshell and Ormolu	129
White Marble. Panels Sèvres (Furets)	129

Coins and Tokens.

Anglo-Hanoverian Coins	261
American Settlement Coins	262
Baltimore Sixpence	262
Bank of Montreal. Penny Bank Token	262
Bermuda Sixpence. Twopenny Piece	262
Carolina Cent	262
Channel Islands. Five Shillings Token struck over a Spanish Dollar	262
Charles II. Halfpenny (1673)	60
Coffee Tokens	261

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Coins and Tokens—continued.</i>		<i>Furniture, Louis XV.—continued.</i>	
Copper Co. of Upper Canada. Proof Halfpenny	262	Chairs (6)	65
Cromwell Crown	60	Commodes	130, 202
Decadrachms (2)	65	Fauteuils (signed Nogaret)	125
Denier. St. Louis	204	Marqueterie Library Table	65
Didrachm of Terina	66	Marqueterie Ormolu Ornament	66
Edward VI. Crown	61	Rosewood Escritoire	65
Elizabeth. Crown and Half-crown	61	Sedan Chair	65
Ellis, Col. Leslie. Collection of	261	Suite, tapestry Æsop's Fables	267, 268
Fish-hook Money. Silver and gold	261	Table, inlaid Kingwood	130
George III. Pattern Crown (Wyon)	60, 61	Writing Table. Marqueterie	201
" Pattern Five Guinea Piece	262	<i>Louis XVI.</i>	
" Gilt Pattern Farthing	60	Bookcase, Mahogany	66
George IV. Five Pound Proof (Wyon)	61	Commodes	65, 201
Griquatown. Series of Money	262	Couch and 2 Chairs	65
Henry I. Penny	61	Drawing Room Suite	125
Henry II. Penny	61	Mahogany, two pieces in	66
Hong Kong. Pattern Dollar	262	Panelling	66
India.		Parqueterie Tables	201, 202
Old Bombay Rupee with Shield-of-Arms of		Suite, Aubusson Tapestry	66
Merchant Adventurers Co. Pice and Half-		Mirrors. Adams, 64. English	64
pice proof same Co. with bale mark	262	<i>Oak.</i>	
Rupee "by authority of Charles II. the rupee of		Bench with Canopy	260
Bombaim," Eight Real Coin (1600), four, two		Nuremberg Cupboard, inlaid	260
and one Real Pieces (1600)	262	Panelling	66
Isle of Man. Pattern Half-crown. Stanley Crest	262	Renaissance Chest and Sideboard	260
Jamaica. Dollar, Ferdinand VI., counter marked	262	Panelling. Regency. Louis XVI.	66
James I. Thirty shilling piece	61	Rosewood Bookcase	66
Kentucky. British Settlement. Silver Proof of an		<i>Satinwood.</i>	
issue by	262	Secrétaire (early English)	130
Mary I. Fine Sovereign	261	Settees	65
Massa of Codaganga Deva	261	Sedan Chair. Louis XV.	65
Prince of Wales Island. Rupee, half and quarter	262	Sheraton Bed Posts	64
Queen Victoria. Pattern Jubilee Crown	61	Spanish Cabinet. 16th Century	65
Scobell, Henry. Gold Medal by Simon of	262	Table. Gilt Ormolu, with Portraits	64
Sumatra. Two Keping Piece, arms of United		" Polished Staghorn. Mother o' Pearl	64
East India Co. Ditto with bale mark	262	Writing Table. Rosewood chased and gilt ormolu	66
Tetradrachm of Catania	66	<i>Gems.</i>	
" Syracuse	65	Cameo. Portrait Caracalla	65
Tokens of leading commercial houses	261	Intaglio by Scylax	65
Vereenigte Ostendische Compagnie during Dutch		" head of Ceres on pale ruby	266
occupation of Ceylon. Coin struck by	261	" Mycene (2)	65
Victoria. Pattern Jubilee Crown	61	Glass Painting. St. Elizabeth distributing alms	261
Ebony Casket, steel panels	130	Gun Rest (16th Century, Milanese)	201
Etui, gold and enamel. Louis XVI.	133	Horse's Bit, chiselled steel	200
Enamels. <i>See Limoges Enamels.</i>		Intaglios. <i>See Gems.</i>	
<i>Engravings.</i>		Ionides, A. Collection of Terra Cotta Statuettes	62
Hamlet and the Storm. C. Watson, after R. Pine	261	<i>Ivories.</i>	
Set of Four by Bouilliere, after Lagrenée	261	Casket (1540)	130
Shepherd's Meal, by G. Morland	122	Comb. English, 14th Century	133
<i>Furniture.</i>		Crucifix, 14th Century	65
Armchairs. Charles II.	64, 65	Jewels. Rubies (2)	130
Armoire, pear wood, Italian (15th Century)	201	King's Color and Regimental Color, 102nd Regiment.	
Battle Abbey Sale	64	George III.'s reign	262
Chippendale.		<i>Lace.</i>	
Chairs	64, 65, 130, 202	Altar Frontal	67
Piece not specified	130	Baby Linen. Trimmed Flemish Lace	67
Console Tables, Mahogany, by Jacob	199	<i>Brussels.</i>	
Empire Suite	261	Court Train. Flounces. Handkerchief.	
Guéridons in Rosewood	64	Lappets. Veil	259
Hispano-Mauro Cabinet	130	Founce for Christening Robe of Napoleon's	
Hôtel d'Armaillé. Sale at	66	Son	259
Italian Walnut Wood Table (15th Century)	199	Buckingham Founce	259
<i>Louis XV.</i>		Carrickmacross. <i>See Irish</i>	
Bureau	65		

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Lace—continued.</i>		<i>Medals—continued.</i>	
<i>Chantilly.</i>		Army of India. One bar 60, 134	
Flounces (black)	66, 132, 260	Boer War. With six bars	203, 265
Scarf (black)	260	<i>British South Africa Co.</i>	
Shawl (black)	66	Mashonaland (1897)	61
Devonshire. Scarf, Lappet, Veils	66	Rhodesia (1896)	61
Drake Collection	132, 133	Bute Volunteer Cavalry. Trooper's Medal	265
Flax Lace with Gold Thread Ornamentation	131	Chartered Co. For Matabeleland. For Rhodesia, with bar. Mashonaland	60
Flemish Flounces	67	Connaught Rangers (unpublished)	203
<i>Honiton.</i>		Egyptian. 5 bars	61
Cape, appliqué	132	Group. Crimea; one bar Sebastopol; Turkish Crimea; the Mutiny	61
Cloak, appliqué	67	I.E.I.C. Silver medal, distinguished conduct	203
Flouncing, appliqué	66, 259	Indian, with 3 bars. Awarded to Native	265
Guipure Flounce	259	" General Service; Medal for Conspicuous Gallantry; South African Medal	134
Shawl, appliqué	132	Johannes Scheyfere, Chancellor of Brabant	134
" Point Duchesse	132	Khedive's Soudan Medal, with 3 bars	203
<i>Irish.</i>		Kimberley. Mayor's Siege Medal	61
Apron, Collar, and Cuffs	260	King's Royal Irish Light Dragoons. Silver Light Dragoons, 18th. "For Merit"	60
Carrickmacross Flounce	67, 132	Manners, Colonel Russell. Peninsula Group awarded to	262
Quilt	67	<i>Military General Service.</i>	
Skirt	66	Bar, Chrystler's Farm	60, 203
Youghal Point	67, 260	" Chateaugay. Fort Detroit	265
<i>Italian.</i>		" Ciudad Rodrigo	60
Embroidered with gold thread	131, 132	" Guadaloupe	203
Rose Point	66, 131	" Gut of Gibraltar	203
<i>Venetian Rose Point.</i>		" Martinique	60
Flounces	66, 131, 259	" Orthes	60
Lappets	66	" Sahagun	265
Square of Panels. Fichu. Cap Crown. Bertha	259	" Three	61
Tallith. Four Squares and Silk Case	132	" Twelve	61
<i>Point d'Alençon.</i>		Peninsula. <i>See below under Peninsula.</i>	
Flouncings	66, 67, 259	Ten Clasps	135
Handkerchief	259	Naval Boat Service (2)	265
Lappets	132, 259	<i>Naval General Service.</i>	
Panel	259	Group. One bar Algiers; Crimea; one bar Sebastopol; Turkish Crimea	61
Point d'Argentan Flounce	131	Defence of Island of Anholt. Cutting out French Privateer	135
Point de Venise. <i>See under Italian.</i>		Bars. Trafalgar, Basque Roads	203
Pointgaze	132	" Nymph (1793)	61
Quilt, Italian	67	" 1795	61
Sophia, Marchioness of Anglesey. Collection	66	" Capture of "Renommé" and "Nerçide"	61
<i>Spanish.</i>		" Acre. Nile. Egypt	265
Flouncing	132	Niger Constabulary. 2 medals awarded to private	61
Mantilla	66	Ninety-third Foot Regimental. 1814	61
Venetian Point. <i>See Italian, above.</i>		North American Indian Chief's Medal	135, 265
Lead Garden Vases. 18th Century	129	Officer's Decoration given by Gordon at Khartoum	60
<i>Limoges Enamel.</i>		Peninsula. 5 clasps	60
Casket of Wood covered with Plaques	200	" 1 bar, 10 bars, 7 bars, 4 bars, 12 bars	203
Casket (P. Courtoys)	200	" 4 bars	60
Ewer. 16th Century (Courtois)	200	" Group. General Sir J. Wilson	262
Tazza	63	" " Colonel Russell Manners	262
Locket. Gold, 16th Century	62	Punjab. One bar and one flotilla	60
<i>Manuscripts.</i>		Queen Victoria's Silver Jubilee Medal	265
Carthusian Breviary	195	Royal North British Dragoons. "Merit"	60
Chess and other Games, with diagrams	257	" Scottish Archer's Badge	203
Horæ (15 miniatures)	127	Roxburgh Fencibles (1798)	61
Marble. <i>See Statuary.</i>		Scobell, Henry. Gold Medal by Simon of Seringapatam. Gold Medal for Capture	262
<i>Medals.</i>			265
Afghanistan. Defence of Jellahabad	61		
American Indian Chief's	265, 135		
Ancient Britons Light Dragoons (1798)	61		
Anson, Sir George. Six awarded to	134		
Arctic Medal. ("Pandora")	61		

Index

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Medals—continued.

Tavistock Volunteers (1799)	61
Trafalgar. Commemorative Medal	265
Victoria Cross and Indian Mutiny. 3 bars ...	203
Volunteer Gold Medal	60
Waterloo Medal. "The Master of the Mint to H.R.H. Duke of Kent"	265
West Africa. Bar, Witu	60
Wilson, Major-General Sir J. Four awarded to ...	134

Miniatures.

Cosway.

Commander Bond	265
Hon. Mrs. Dawson Damer. George IV. Mrs. Fitzherbert	128
Mme. du Barry. Duke and Duchess of Cum- berland. Colonel Béranger. General Tolle- mache. Louis XVI. Mrs. Fortescue	128
Countess Lubomirski. Girl in green and white jacket. George IV.	265
Gentleman, A	266
Collins, R. Duke of Sussex	128, 129
Cooper, S.	
Gentleman in Armour	265
Lady	202
Dutch Noble in Armour	129
Gentleman, time of George I.	129
Girl (unnamed)	265
Group, one by W. Ward	266
Harris, F. Leverton. Collection of	265
Hilliard, N. Lady and Gentleman, 128. Lady ...	202
Hone, Horace. Mary, Marchioness of Buckingham	265
Isabey. Lady Heathcote	266
Lady (Cosway style)	129, 130
Madame de Sevigné. Empress Josephine. Napoleon I. Duchess of Devonshire. Duchess of Northumberland. Marshal Ney, Murat and Napoleon	260
Marchioness of Donegal (attributed to Cosway) ...	266
Maria Leczinska	65
Mme. Elizabeth of France	266
Oliver, Isaac. Henry, Prince of Wales (2)	266
Plimer, A.	

Duke of Devonshire and Georgina, Duchess of Devonshire	129
Hon. Mrs. Cochrane	128
Lady, A	202
Mrs. Ambrose	265
Officer in Uniform	265
Plimer, Mrs., and Baby. Miss Plimer	266
Smart, John.	
Lady in blue dress	129
Mrs. St. Aubyn	265
Snuff Box. Portraits of Napoleon I., Marie Louise, King of Rome	266
Woman in black and white dress	129

Mirrors. See under Furniture.

Model in wood of Funeral Boat of Thothmes III. ...	131
Mützell, Frau Schrülrath. Collection of Objets d'Art	260
Needlework. Panel. 12 ft. (Charles I.)	268

Ormolu.

Candelabra. Louis XVI.	199
Vases (Thomire)	129
Wall Lights. Louis XVI.	199
Pastile Burners. White Marble	66

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Pewter.

Dish. Hebrew inscription	260
<i>Tankards.</i>	
Decorated by Freiherr von der Trenck	260
Saxony Arms	260

Pictures.

Barton Collection	122
Barye. Tiger looking for prey	204
Battle Abbey Sale	119
Beechey. Admiral Ross	125
Berchém. A Cavalier and Lady	119
Blarenberghe, Van. Italian Castle	122
Boilly, L.	
Children in Cart drawn by Dog	193
Distributing Wine and Food in the Champs Elysées, 1822	204
Jardin Turc	204
La Main Chaude	204
La Frayeur	204
Bonheur, Rosa.	
Normandy Horse	254
Ploughing	254
Bonington.	
Chateau d'Eu	192
Fisher-boys on the Beach	122
Botticelli. Madonna and Child	192, 201, 204
Breton, Jules. Harvesting Poppies	125
Bronzino. Eleonora of Toledo	193
Burne-Jones, Sir E.	
Luna	120
St. George and the Dragon (pair)	121
The Dream of Lancelot at the Chapel of the San Grael	120
The Wheel of Fortune	255
Carmichael, Sir T. Gibson. Collection of	192
Carrière. L'Enfant aux Chierns	203
Collins, W. The Fish Auction	192
Constable, J.	
Gillingham Mill	122
Opening the Lock	125
Cooper, T. S.	
Cattle and Sheep on bank of River	255
" " Downs	121
Cattle Landscape, by F. R. Lee	254
Five Cows in Pasture (drawing)	255
Pushing off for Tilbury Fort	121
Sale of Works	121
Sheep on the Mountains	254
Copley, J. S. The Pelham Children	254
Corot.	
Pâturage à Ville d'Avray	122
Soleil Couchant	122
Vue d'un hameau en Picardie	122
Cox, David. Rhyl Sands	192
Crome, J.	
Norfolk Landscape	122
View on the Yarre	254
Cuyp, Albert.	
Landscape with Figures and Cattle	121
Mountainous Landscape	255
Daubigny.	
La Gardeuse de Vaches	122
Le Labourer	122
Daumier. Le Curieux d'étampes	203

Index

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Pictures—continued.

Delaroche, Paul. Marie Antoinette going to execution	254
Detaille, Edouard. No title	125
Drawings (96) bound in 8 volumes. 18th Century	255
Duke of Buckingham, (Flemish artist)	193
Edward VI. (Flemish artist)	193
Fielding, Copley.	
View near the Coast	254
View of Bolton Abbey	254
Flinck, Govert. The Engagement	204
Foster, Birket.	
Farm Scene (drawing)	192
Landscape	254
,, Girls and Sheep	121
Park with Sheep	192
Road Scene (drawing)	192
Francia, F.	
Madonna and Child with St. Francis ..	192, 201
Gainsborough.	
James Quin, the Actor	119
Squire Rowe	122
Three Drawings by	121
Gérard, Mille. Le Triomphe de Raton	122
Ghirlandaio, Domenico. Profile bust of Old Man	192
Ghirlandaio, Il. The Adoration of the Magi ...	122
Giampietrino. Madonna	204
Graham, Peter. A Seagirt Crag	121
Hals, F.	
Laughing Boy, on panel	122
Three Pictures (no titles)	125
Two Works by Pupils	125
Henner. Magdalen	125
Heyden, Jan Van der. Dutch Chateau	119
Hobbema.	
Peasants Shaking Hands	121
View in Holland	121
View of a Woody Country	122
Holbein. Gentleman in black dress	122
Holl, F. Ordered to the Front. Returned from the Wars	254
Hooghe, P. de. An Interior	122
Hopper.	
Lady Mary Arundell of Wardour	192
Thomas Babington	120
Hunt, W. Quinces and Haws	192
Ingres. Angélique	125
Israels, J.	
Cottage Door with Peasant Woman	121
Fisherman's Family	121
Portrait of a Man	125
Virgin and Child	125
Italian Masters, Early.	
Portrait of a Man	125
Virgin and Child	125
Kleinberger. Portrait by	125
Largillière.	
Mlle. Duclou	125
Mons. et Mme. de Puysegur	125
Lawrence, Sir Thomas.	
Mr. Charles Binny and Daughters	122
Portrait of a Lady	204
Portrait of Jean Babington	120
Lawson, Cecil. Valley of Doon	122
Leighton, Lord. Phryne at Eleusis	255

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Pictures—continued.

Lely, Sir Peter.	
Frances Lady Digby	121
Nell Gwynne	193
Linnell, J. The Woodcutters	192
Lorenzo da Prato, Pietri di. Madonna and Child	192
Lorenzo Lotto. Gentleman in Black Dress ...	193
Lucas, Sir T. Collection of	254
Lunders, Gerrit. Scenes from the Netherlands (pair)	204
Maas, Nicolas. Portrait of an Old Woman ...	120
Mackenzie, Mr. Thomas. Collection of	192
Madonna. By follower of Leonardo da Vinci ...	204
Matthieson, F. O. Collection of	125
Melazzo da Forli. Count and Countess de Gozzadini (pair)	193
Mierevelt, M. Janse. Half-length Portrait of Lady Millet, G. F. Paysages d'Auvergne	204
Monet, Claude. Le Débauché	203
Monticelli. Le Soir dans le Parc	192
Morland, George.	
Breaking the Ice	254
The Shepherd's Meal	122
Moroni, G. Battista. Madonna	204
Mostaert. Madonna and Child	193
Msnizech Collection	125
Nasmyth, Patrick.	
Panel by	121
River Scene	254
Surrey Homestead	122
Woody River Scene	255
Ostade, A. Van.	
Interior of an Alehouse	193
Interior of Dutch Tavern	119
Paton, Sir Noel. Mors Janua Vitæ	255
Perugino. Four Nude Male Figures	192
Peters, Rev. W. Madame Schinderlin	120
Raeburn, Sir H.	
Alexander Campbell, Esq.	255
Anne Cunningham Graham	122
Children of Prof. Dugal Stewart	122
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Morrison	255
Lord Glenlee	255
Mrs. Machonichie	255
Portrait of a Lady	192
Sons of Mr. D. M. Binning	122
Ravenstein. Portrait of a Lady and four other Portraits	125
Rembrandt.	
An Old Man	125
An Old Woman	193
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.	
Madame Schinderlin (reputed by)	120
Marie, Countess of Waldegrave	192
Ribot, E. Mother and Daughter	192
Richardson, T. M. A View on the Hills of Loch Laggan	254
Robinson, Sir Charles. Collection of	121
Romney.	
Captain Alexander Forbes	255
Hester, Wife of 11th Earl of Clanricarde, 122; Daughter	122
Lady Frances Alicia Benson	255
Miss Cumberland and Miss Sophia Cumberland	255
Miss Mary Waring	122

Index

Sales—continued.

Pictures—Rouney—continued.

PAGE

Miss Sarah Rodbard	254
Two Ladies Spencer	255
Rossetti. The Rose	120
Rubens. The Holy Family	125
Ruskin, J. Head of Lady (drawing)	255
Russell, J. (Pastels by).	
Miss Freeland	122
Sarah White as Hebe	122
Ruysschaë, J. Landscape by	121
Sandys, F. Gentle Spring	120
Schreyer, Adrian. Arabs Crossing a Stream	125
Silvestre, L. de. Lady, half-length	204
Smith. View of Raby Castle, Durham	193
Stretes, William. Edward VI. (2)	121
Stubbs, R. A.	
"Eclipse"	119
Mr. and Mrs. Saltonstall, Daughter, and Horse	120
Teniers, David. Le Roi Boit	120
Terburgh, Gerard. Portrait of a Prince of Orange	120
Thaulwo, Fritz. (No title)	125
Titian. La Gloria di Titiano	119
Troyon. (No title)	125
Turner. Five (no titles)	192
Van Dyck.	
Countess of Arundel	193
Portrait of Waller	193
Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, and Grandson	193
Vasari, Giorgio. The Holy Family	204
Velasquez. The Grape Seller	193
Veneziano, Bartolommeo. A Man	121
Vincent, George. The Yare near Norwich	121
Watteau, François. Fête Champêtre	122
Weenix, J. Dead Game (2)	122
Wheatley, F. The Marriage	121
Watts, G. F. Joan of Arc	120
Whistler. (No title given)	203
Ziem.	
La Grande Assomption	122, 125
Tripoli d'Afrique	122
Un Canal à Venise	122
Veille de Fête, à Venise	122
Plaques, 4, carved open work. French, 14th Century	200
Pompeian Frescoes, Pieces of	131
Porcelain. <i>See China, Pottery, and Porcelain.</i>	
Pyx of Venetian Enamel	63
<i>Rock Crystal.</i>	
Cross carved by Valerio Vicentino	201
Cup, mounted gold	200
Dove with ruby eyes	63
Goblet and Ewer	63
Scent Case. Ivory and gold	133
Sculpture. <i>See Statuary.</i>	
<i>Sheffield Plate.</i>	
Candelabra. Pair	62
Salver	62
Tea Tray	62
<i>Silver.</i>	
Album in silver gilt case. 18th Century	267
Basket (1747)	62
<i>Beakers.</i>	
Dublin (1755) (1803)	61
German 18th Century	62
Bread Basket. Dublin	61
Candlesticks. George I. (Lamerie)	62

Sales—continued.

Silver—continued.

PAGE

Canister with Cover. (Abbott)	62
" " (Romer)	62
Casters. 1734. (Neale)	62
" Queen Anne	62
" 1716. (R. Cooper)	62
Charles I. Seal Top Spoon	266
<i>Charles II.</i>	
Bowl. (T. Masy)	267
Monteith	202
Porringer. (Masy)	267
Rat-tailed Spoons	62
" Spoon, handle forked	202
Cocoa-nut Cup. (Dunn-Gardiner)	133
Commonwealth Porringer	203
Cream Jug. (Cork Sterling Mark)	62
Cruet for Oil and Vinegar	62
Cup and Cover. James I. (Dunn-Gardiner)	134
" " Nuremberg. 1630	133
Cups (3). 17th Century	261
Dunn-Gardiner Collection	132
Earthenware Jar mounted by Tobias Coleman	62
<i>Elizabethan.</i>	
Apostle Spoons	267
Seal Top Spoons	266, 267
Standing Salt (Dunn-Gardiner)	133
Tiger Ware Jugs, silver mounts	134
Henry VII. Beaker. (London, 1496)	203
Henry VIII. Spoon. (Dunn-Gardiner)	133
Incense Vessel	261
Jacobean Goblet. (Dunn-Gardiner)	133
James I. and Charles I. Apostle Spoons. 2 sets and single ones	266, 267
Plague Spoon	266
Pomander. 17th Century	61
<i>Queen Anne.</i>	
Bowl and Cover, two-handled. (Pyne)	202
Oval Tray	267
Porringer (Alice Sheen)	62
Salver. Crespin (1737)	62
Salver. (G. Wickes)	62
Sauce Boats. (1746)	62
Sheffield Plate. <i>See that title.</i>	
Silver Gilt. <i>See that title.</i>	
Snuff Box. Louis XIV.	261
Sugar Basin. (Dublin)	62
" Basket. (1773)	62
Tankard. Louis XVI.	261
" and Cover. (Irish)	61
Tazza. (Cork Sterling Mark, 1720)	61
Tea Caddies, pierced	133
<i>Tudor.</i>	
Beaker. London, 1496	203
Cup. (Dunn-Gardiner)	133
Maidenhead Spoon	266
Spoon. (Dunn-Gardiner)	133
" Earliest York Hall-mark	267
Tureen. Louis XVI. style	261
Waiters. (Tuite)	61
<i>William and Mary.</i>	
Porringers	61, 62
Vase and Cover. (Nelme)	133
<i>Silver-Gilt.</i>	
Bowl. (P. Lamerie)	61
Ciborium	200

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Silver-Gilt—continued.</i>	
Commonwealth Seal Top Spoons	266
Cup. 1685	203
„ Nuremberg. (1541)	203
„ and Cover. (Bern, 1590)	203
„ „ Ox Rampant	201
„ „ Pineapple	62
„ „ 2 handled. (Charles II.)	62
„ 2 handled. (Hamlet, 1816)	62
Liborium	201
Nautilus	65
Tankard and Cover. (Mannlich)	202
Tazza. (William and Mary)	62
Snuff Boxes	129, 133, 261, 266
<i>Statuary.</i>	
Baby Girl. (Pigalle)	199
Bust of Young Girl. (Houdon)	130
Bronze. <i>See that title.</i>	
Greek Philosopher. (Greek)	130
Groups of Children in Stone. (Houdon)	199
Mme. de Pompadour. Bust	103
Sappho. (Greek)	130
Terra Cotta. <i>See that title.</i>	
Venus. Carved relief on hone stone. (A. Durer)	200
Virgin and Child. Bas-relief. (Desiderio di Settignano)	130
<i>Stamps.</i>	
<i>Bechuanaland Protect.</i>	
1d. on ½d., surcharge inverted	135
4d. on ½d., inverted. 2/6, 5/-, 10/-	196
Books upon. <i>See under Books.</i>	
British Honduras. "6" in black on 10 c. (1891)	67
<i>Cape Colony.</i>	
1/- dark green	135
6d. bright mauve	135
1/- emerald	135
Cape of Good Hope. 4d. error	196
Ebner, Mr. J. F. Collection of	67
<i>English.</i>	
1d. black	135
2d. deep blue	135
1d. rose red. (1857)	135
4d. carmine. (1855-7)	196
Gambia. 1/-	196
Gibraltar. Carmine 1889, value omitted	196
Gold Coast. 20/-	196
Great Britain. <i>See English.</i>	
India. Half-anna, blue	67
Lowe, Mr. H. F. Collection of	67
Mafekings. (19)	196
<i>Orange River Colony.</i>	
2½d. overprinted V.R.I.	196
2½d. raised stops	196
Sicily. 1 Grano. Double print	196
<i>Sierra Leone.</i>	
½d. Provisional on 1½d. lilac	135
2½d. „ on 2/- „	135
<i>St. Vincent.</i>	
1/- vermilion. Wmk. star	196
1d. on half of 6d. provisional	196

Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Stamps, St. Vincent—continued.</i>	
4d. on 1/- vermilion	196
Swaziland. 5/- slate. Error	135
<i>Transvaal.</i>	
"1 Penny" surcharged on 6d.	67
2½d. on 1/- green. Error	196
6d. blue. Surcharge inverted	135
<i>United States.</i>	
Reprints of 1855	196
Re-issue of the 10 values. 1869	196
Zululand. 5/- carmine	67, 135
<i>Tapestries.</i>	
Aubusson	268
Beauvais, after Boucher, 268. After Watteau	268
Burgundian. Scriptural subjects	268
French. Arms and crest of Walpole	268
Gobelins. Panels	202, 268
Houghton Hall. Various, from	268
Mortlake Loom. Set from	268
Verdure. 18th Century	65
<i>Terra Cotta.</i>	
Bas-relief. (Bernini)	130
Bust of Young Girl. (Marin)	201
Groups from Capua. Græco-Roman	200
Jardinière. Louis XVI. style	201
Little Girl. (Clodion)	201
Madelle. Du Thé. (Mouchi)	199
Young Girl. (Clodion)	199
<i>Tokens. See Coins and Tokens.</i>	
<i>Triptychs.</i>	
Boxwood. (14th Century)	133
Byzantine. (10th Century)	200
Ivory. (French)	133
Spanish Carved. (About 1520)	199
"Vierge de Bourbon." (Ivory)	200
Urns. Roman. White marble	130
Venetian Cinqueda. 15th Century	200
Venus. Carved relief on hone stone. (A. Durer)	200
Verdure. <i>See under Tapestries.</i>	
Watch with crystal bird	62
(End of Sales).	
SILVER.	
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Plate belonging to	229
Portrait Medals or Plaques by Simon De Passe and Michel Le Blond	80
Silver Lustre Ware	110
Stamps. King Edward VII. Coronation Stamps	190, 191
Stubbs, R.A., George	92
<i>Tapestries. Hardwicke Hall, Panel, 15th Century, 39;</i>	
A Correction	118
Tomkinson, Mr. Michael. Japanese Collection of	3
<i>Violins. See Vuillaume, Jean Baptiste.</i>	
Vuillaume, Jean Baptiste and his Violins	83
Watteau, The Art of	162

ILLUSTRATIONS

NOTE.—*Pictures are found under the name of the Artist; Engravings and Colour-Prints under that heading.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Arms and Armour in the National Gallery	216	Colour Prints. <i>See Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>	
For Pictures, see under names of artists.		CORONATION MEDALS OF GREAT BRITAIN.	
Bartolozzi Tickets. <i>See under Engravings.</i>		Edward VI., 168; James I. and Consort, Anne,	
BENIN ART.		Charles I., 169; Charles I., Charles II., 170;	
Bronze, A	53	William and Mary, Queen Anne, George I.,	
Influence of Europe in 15th Century on—Bronze		George II., 171; James II. and his Consort,	
Plaques, with Portraits of European Traders,		Mary, 172; Caroline, Consort of George II.,	
Soldiers, Officers, etc.; a punched background		George III. and his Consort, Charlotte,	
with Maltese Cross, 99-102. Negress with		George IV., 173; William IV. and Queen	
peculiar head-dress	103	Adelaide, Queen Victoria	174
King's Necklace of Gold Shells	54	Coronation Relics at the Hastings Museum. Silver-	
Bibliophile's Nightmare. Etching by A. Robida ...	235	gilt Bells from the Canopies of Queen Caroline	
Blond, Michel Le. <i>See Portrait Medals in Silver.</i>		and George IV.	175, 179
Boccaccio. Boccaccio. Procession to Calvary by ...	217	CORONATION ROBES.	
BOOKS.		Queen Charlotte, 156; Queen Adelaide, 157; Eliza-	
Caxton's Ryal Book	58	beth, Countess of Northumberland, 158; First	
Miniature Books of 16th and 17th Centuries:		Marquis of Bute, 159; Lady Rolle, 160;	
Stephanus, 1568; Greek Testament, 1628;		Mary II.	161
Epictetus, 1616; Psalms in English Metre,		CORONATION OF JAMES II.	
1624; Horace, 1627	222	Banquet at Westminster Hall	178
Sandford's History of the Coronation of James II.		Canopy held over Queen Mary of Modena	176
and Queen Mary of Modena. Two illustra-		Cosimo, Piero Di. Portrait by	219
tions from	176, 178	Dymoke Suit of Armour in Windsor Castle. Frontis-	
BOOKPLATES.		piece, July.	
Marshall, Mr. Julian. Collection of. Thomas Gore.		English Delft Dishes. <i>See under China.</i>	
87; Michael Begon. George Washington.		ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.	
Enea Vico. 88; Samuel Pepys. Bibibaldus		Bartolozzi Tickets for the Benefit of Charitable Insti-	
Pirckheimer. By Albert Dürer. 89-90; Wil-		tutions—Queen Charlotte in the Character of	
liam Penn. 90; The Bastille	91	a Charitable Benefactress, 245; Tickets for a	
BRONZES.		Masonic Charity, 246; for the Foundling Hos-	
Benin. <i>See Benin Art.</i>		pital, 247; for the Work of Charity Schools,	
Japanese. <i>See that title.</i>		248; for Asylum for Female Orphans, 249;	
Catnach Press, The. Some illustrations from—The		Memorial Ticket commemorating Marriage of	
Queen's Glorious Speech. General Haynan.		the Duke of York with Princess of Prussia,	
180; Murder of Captain Lawson. 181; A		1792	248
Long-Song Seller. A Bewick Cut. Illustra-		Constantia, after G. Morland	243
tion to a Ballad. 182, 186; The Ill-fated		Coronation of James II.; from "Sandford's History	
Victim of Captain Dory	185	of the Coronation of James II. and Queen	
CHINA, POTTERY, AND PORCELAIN.		Mary	176, 178
Chinese Porcelain.		Coronation Robes. <i>See that title.</i>	
Eggshell Ware (famille rose)	118	Delia in Town. J. R. Smith, after G. Morland ...	263
Garland Collection. Some Specimens from	139-143	Elizabeth, Countess of Northumberland. R. Houston,	
Hexagonal Lantern (famille verte)	117	after Reynolds	158
Delft. Various specimens from the Frohne Collec-		Golf Subjects, after Adriaen Van de Velde, by	
tion	209 215	Romeyn de Hooghe, Averchamp, J. Van da	
English Delft Dishes. William and Mary, 148;		Velde; also from "Kay's Portraits"	144-147
William III., 149; Duke of Marlborough,		Horses Fighting. By G. Stubbs	93
150; Sir Thomas Kelligrew, 151; William and		John Bull Happy. J. Gillray	27
Mary Toft Dish	152	John Bull's Property in Danger. J. Gillray ...	28
Japanese. <i>See Japanese Collection of Mr. Tomkinson.</i>		John Bull Going to the Wars. J. Gillray ...	25
Stoneware Jug, hand-wrought	269	Lady Duncannon. Bartolozzi, after Downman ...	197
COINS AND TOKENS.		Lady Rushout and her Daughter. T. Burke, after	
English Silver Crown Piece of different dates—		Angelica Kauffman	123
Edward VI., Oxford Crown of Charles I.,		Marquis of Bute. By C. Watson, after Romney ...	159
Petition Crown of Charles II., Crown of		"Palimpsest" Copper Plates.	
the Commonwealth, William and Mary,		The English Colussus (R. Walpole) and Palimpsest	
George III., Gothic Crown of Queen		(Lord Bute), 104, 105. Queen Anne presiding	
Victoria	30-34	over House of Lords, 108. Palimpsest,	
Tokens.		George I. presiding, 109. "To the Master	
Dunmow Halfpenny, Lowestoft Halfpenny, 250;		Tongue Grinder" and Palimpsest, 106. "The	
Norwich Halfpenny, Rochdale Halfpenny		Races of the Europeans with their Keys" and	
251; Political Token (Paine), 252; London		Palimpsest, "A Skit on Britain"	107
Halfpenny	253		

Index

Engravings and Colour Prints—continued.	PAGE	MINIATURES.	PAGE
<i>Portraits. English. 17th Century.</i>		"Perdita." Mrs. Mary Robinson. (C. Bestland) ... 183	
Henry, Prince of Wales, by Simon de Passe,		Moroni, Giovanni Battista. Portrait by ...	220
11. Bishop Bousset, by P. T. Drevet, 12.		Needlework. Lace. <i>See that title.</i>	
Charles I. as a Boy, by Elstracke, 13. Mar-		Ortolano (Benvenuti). SS. Sebastian, Roch, and	
riage Print of Charles I. and Henrietta Maria,		Demetrius 221	
by Delaram, 14. Earl of Essex, by Cockson		Passe, Simon De. <i>See Portrait Medals in Silver ;</i>	
(or Coxon), 15. Sir Thomas Fairfax, by W.		<i>also under Engravings.</i>	
Faithorne, 16. Queen Elizabeth, by W.		Pergamon Frieze, now in Berlin 270, 271	
Rogers, 17. Sir Francis Bacon, by Simon	18	PLATES.	
de Passe 18		Constantia. After G. Morland 243	
Sale on the Quai De La Feraille, by F. Courboin,		Delia in Town. J. R. Smith, after G. Morland ... 263	
after P. Vidal 241		Dymoke Suit of Armour in Windsor Castle. Frontis-	
		piece, July.	
FIRE MARKS AND FIRE PLATES.		"Eclipse." By G. Stubbs 97	
Westminster Fire Office. Union Fire Office. London		Horses Fighting. By G. Stubbs 93	
Assurance Corporation. Royal Exchange		John Bull Going to the Wars. Colour Print by	
Assurance Corporation. Phoenix Fire Office.		Gillray 25	
Norwich General Assurance Office. Beacon		Kauffman, Angelica. Margaret, Countess Lucan, by	165
Fire Office. Hand-in-Hand Insurance Society		Koro (perfume burner) in Satsuma Faience.	
(Various). Friendly Insurance Society.		Frontispiece, May.	
General Company of Dublin. British Fire		Lady Duncannon. Bartolozzi, after Downman ... 197	
Office. Sun Fire Office 44-47		Lady Rushout and her Daughter. T. Burke, after	
		A. Kauffman 123	
FURNITURE.		"Perdita." Mrs. Mary Robinson. Miniature by	183
"Abbot's Chair" 49		C. Bestland 183	
<i>Chippendale.</i>		Romney. Emma Hart (Lady Hamilton). Frontis-	
Chair 21		piece, August.	
Chair (formerly at Blenheim) 49		Rothschild, Mr. Alfred De. Frontispiece, June.	
Table 187		Rubens. The Holy Family, by 153	
Window Stool 23		Tapestry. Hardwicke Hall Panel restored 41	
Writing Table 23		Van Dyck. Icarus and Dædalus, by 225	
Oak Table 113		Velasquez. Philip IV. of Spain, by 55	
„ Cabinet (15th Century) 114		Pollaiuolo, Antonio and Piero. Martyrdom of St.	
<i>Sheraton.</i>		Sebastian 216	
Chair 21		Porcelain. <i>See China, Pottery, and Porcelain.</i>	
Console Table 20		Portrait Medals or Plaques in Silver, by Simon De	
Pembroke Table 19		Passe and Michel Le Blond. Charles I. as	
Screen Writing Table 22		Prince of Wales, 80, 82; John William	
Sideboard and Knife Box 20		Dilichi, 81. James I., His Consort.	
Wine Box 19		Prints. <i>See Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>	
Gainsborough, Mrs. Lowndes—Stone by 76		Propert, Dr. Lumsden. (Portrait) 48	
Grandi, Ercole. Madonna with St. John Baptist and		Quai De La Feraille. A Sale on the 241	
St. William 218		Queen Adelaide in Coronation Robes 157	
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE.		„ Charlotte „ „ 156	
Le Baiser Envoyé 72		„ Mary II. „ „ 161	
Young Girl Reading a Letter 77		Raleigh, Sir Walter. Three Seals used by. Family	
Hardwicke Hall, the old Hall, 89. Tapestries,		Seal. As Governor of Virginia. As Warden	
<i>see that title.</i>		of the Stannaries of Devon and Cornwall and	
Hôtel Bullion. Sales at 239-240		Governor of Jersey 116	
„ Drouot. Various Sales at 236-238		Rolle, Lady, in Robes worn at Coronation of	
Hunting Horn. 16th Century 50, 51 52		William IV. 160	
Ivories, Japanese. <i>See under Japanese.</i>		ROMNEY, GEORGE.	
JAPANESE COLLECTION OF MR. TOMKINSON.		Emma Hart (Lady Hamilton). Frontispiece, August.	
Koro (perfume burner) in Satsuma Faience, Frontis-		Lady Hamilton 73	
piece, May. Bronze Vase, 3. Flower Vase,		Rothschild, Mr. Alfred De. Frontispiece, June.	
4. Tsubas (various), 5. Kakémonos, 8, 9.		Rubens. The Holy Family 153	
Ivories: A Carved Tusk, 6. Figure of		Seals. <i>See Raleigh, Sir Walter.</i>	
Urashima Taro and the Tortoise 7		SILVER.	
Kakémonos. <i>See entry above.</i>		Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Plate belonging	
Kauffman, Angelica. Margaret, Countess Lucan, by... 165		to. Print of the "Three Kings" Cup.	
Lace. Imitation of Venetian Gros Point 189		Print of Mazer, 229. "Wassail Horn,"	
Marshall, Mr. Julian. Book-plates of. <i>See Book-plates.</i>		230, 234. Ostrich Egg Cup, 231. Arch-	
Medals. Coronation Medals of Great Britain. <i>See</i>		bishop Parker's Cups and Standing Salt, 232.	
<i>that title.</i>		"Swan" Mazer and another 233	
Memlinc, Hans. Virgin enthroned with attendant		Portrait Medals or Plaques in Silver, by Simon de	
Saints 218		Passe and Michel Le Blond. <i>See that title.</i>	

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Silver Lustre. Teapots, Mug, Candlesticks, Salt Cellars, Cake Basket, Tea and Coffee Service, Queen Anne Pattern ...	110, 111, 112	Tomkinson, Mr. Michael. Japanese Collection of. <i>See under Japanese.</i>	
Stamps. King Edward VII. Coronation Stamps	190, 191	Van Dyck. Icarus and Dædalus, by	225
STUBBS, GEORGE.		Velasquez. Philip IV. of Spain, by	55
"Eclipse." Coloured Plate	97	Violins. <i>See Vuillaume, J. B.</i>	
Fighting Horses. Coloured Plate	93	Vuillaume, Jean Baptiste. Violin by (Joseph Guarnerino del Jesu Model)	84, 85
Tapestry. Hardwicke Hall Panel restored, Coloured Plate, 41. Strips of Tapestry before Restoration, 43. The Old Hall	39	WATTEAU, JEAN ANTOINE.	
Ter-Borch. The Music Lesson, by	75	L'Escarpolette, Character Figure, 162. Study of a Child, 163. Study of Heads. Portrait Study of Mons a Crèpy Fils, 164. Drawing of "A Pastoral"	167
Terburgh, Gerard. A Prince of the House of Orange, by	120	Wouverman, Philip. La Ferme au Columoier... .. .	78
Tokens. <i>See under Coins.</i>			



The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine

For Collectors

Vol. IV.

(SEPTEMBER—DECEMBER, 1902.)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 2, CARMELITE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1902

PRINTED BY
HEMROSE AND SONS, LTD.,
DERBY, LONDON AND WATFORD.

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
A Trifle Light as Air. The Strange Story of a Dickens' Misprint	188, 292	Bodley and the Bodleian approaching Tercentenary	27
Albrecht Dürer	3	Notes on the Bodleian Library	287
Answers to Correspondents	140, 216, 293	BOOKS.	
Armour. Madrid Royal Armoury	239	Advice to Collectors	200-202
Art of Extra-Illustration, The	272	Bodleian Library. <i>See that title.</i>	
AUTHORS.		Disputed Authorship of a Book attributed hypothetically to Montaigne	63
Bensusan, S. L. Goya: His Times and Portraits ...	115	Extra-Illustration. <i>See that title.</i>	
Berenson, Bernhard. The Morelli Collection at Bergamo	145	Library in Miniature, A (Part II.)	166
F. Bodley and the Bodleian approaching Tercentenary	27	<i>Notes.</i>	
Buckmaster, Martin A. English Lustre Ware, Copper, Silver and Gold	195	First Folio of Shakespeare.—The Collector and a Conscience.—Ethics of "Making up" a book.—Extracts from a Bookseller's Catalogue ...	136-138
Catling, H. D. Plate at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge	86	Find of Sermons in Manuscript, by Cotton Mather, and Holograph Letter of Jonathan Edwards at the Congregational Library, Farringdon Street	210
Cecil, George. Furniture of the Jacobean Period ...	9	Thackeray's "Vanity Fair," 1st Edition, two issues of	280, 281
Fred, W. German Art-Historical Exhibition at Dusseldorf	192	Wagener, Dr., Library of	62
Hargrave, Wilfrid. The Strange Story of a Dickens' Misprint	188	BOOK REVIEWS.	
Hart, Delia Angela. Tapestry: Its Origin and Uses	253	Art of Walter Crane, The, by P. G. Konody	285
Hartley, C. Gasquoine. The Madrid Royal Armoury	239	Chinese Porcelain, by W. G. Gulland (Illus.) ...	135
Hazlitt, W. Carew. Venetian Hospitality under the Old Régime	93	Gibbons's Stamp Catalogue. British Empire Series	215
Jackson, Mrs. F. Nevill. The Human Figure in Lace	183	Le Mobilier Français du XVII. et du XVIII. Siècle au Musée du Louvre, by Mons. E. Molinier ...	132
Lillingston, Leonard W. The Art of Extra-Illustration	272	Mireur's Dictionary of Art Sales in France and elsewhere during eighteenth and nineteenth centuries	134
Manuel, Robert. Craft Masonic Jewels	155, 263	Robinson, Mr. Vincent J. The Collection of ...	134
Nankivell, Edward J.		Stamp Collecting as a Pastime. E. J. Nankivell ...	215
Changes of Fashion in Stamp Collecting, and the Consequent Rise and Fall in Prices	40	Study and Criticism of Italian Art. B. Berenson ...	256
The New King's Head Postage Stamps	277	Bruges, Exhibition of Primitive Art at	172
Nelson, Dr. Philip. Some examples of Greek Sculpture in the Collection of Dr. P. Nelson	21	Cambridge Colleges, Plate at. <i>See under Silver.</i>	
Nevill, Ralph. Debucoart	107	CHINA.	
Parris, E. T. Costume Series.		Lowestoft, Note on	54
Anna Boleyn, Queen of England	290	Lustre Ware. <i>See that title.</i>	
Elizabeth, Queen of England	290	Perrins, Mr. C. Dyson. Collection of Early Worcester Queen Victoria's Drinking Mug... ..	101, 62
Empress Eugenie	208	Collections Visited. <i>See under names of various owners.</i>	
Queen Victoria	207	Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Plate belonging to. <i>See under Silver.</i>	
Peacock, N. Albrecht Dürer	3	COSTUME SERIES.	
Perrins, Mr. C. Dyson. Collection of Early Worcester	101	Anna Boleyn, Queen of England	290
Richter, Louise M. The Collection of Dr. Ludwig Mond	75, 229	Elizabeth, Queen of England	291
Ryley, A. Beresford.		Empress Eugenie in her Bridal Dress	208
Old Paste	45	Queen Victoria in her Coronation Robes	207
Old Venetian Glass	267	Craft Masonic Jewels	155, 263
Sayce, A. H. The Stone Vases of Ancient Egypt ...	159	Debucoart and his Work	107
Schlesinger, Kathleen. Opera Play-Bills from the Manskopf Collection	32	Diamonds	248
Sheringham, H. T. A Library in Miniature... ..	166	DICKENS, CHARLES.	
Smith, Mr. H. Clifford. The King's Gems and Jewels at Windsor Castle	221	Character Portrait in "Used Up"	69
Uzanne, Octave. The Exhibition of Primitive Art at Bruges	172	Strange Story of a Misprint	188, 292
Whitby, J. The Huybrechts Collection	15	Durer, Albrecht	3
		Dusseldorf. German Art-Historical Exhibition at ...	192
		English Lustre Ware. <i>See Lustre Ware.</i>	
		Engravings and Colour Prints. Note on Reproductions	289

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Extra-Illustration, The Art of	272	Old Venetian Glass	267
Furniture of the Jacobean Period	9	Opera Play-Bills from the Manskopf Collection... ..	32
German Art-Historical Exhibition at Dusseldorf	192	Paste, Old	45
Glass. Old Venetian Glass	267	Perrins, Mr. C. Dyson. Collection of Early Worcester China	101
Goya: His Times and Portraits (Part II.)	115	Pewter, The Cleaning and Renovating of Old	135
Grangerising. <i>See Extra-Illustration, The Art of.</i>		Plate. <i>See Silver.</i>	
Greek Sculpture. <i>See under Sculpture.</i>		Presentation Plates to be given by the Proprietors of "The Connoisseur"	210
"Guild of Handicraft." Exhibition at Woodbury Gallery	290	Queen Victoria's Drinking Mug	62
Huybrechts Collection, The	15	Robinson, Mrs. Mary. Painted by Romney, engraved by J. R. Smith; also painted by J. Downman	292
In the Sale Room. <i>See "Sales."</i>		Rowlandson, Thomas	208
Indian Clay Models from the King of Oude's Collection	285	"Sale Prices" Notice	288
Jacobean Furniture	9		
King Edward's Gems and Jewels at Windsor Castle	221	Sales.	
King's Head Postage Stamps. <i>See under "Stamps."</i>		Astrolabe, An (1227)	124
Knole Park. Jacobean Furniture at	9-12	<i>Books.</i>	
LACE.		Arabian Nights. Burton's translation	281
Empire Dress of Lille Lace	139	Ariosto, Orlando Furioso	52
Human Figures in Lace	183	Alken.	
Vestment Lace of Darned Netting	64	Cockney Shooting Season in Suffolk	53
Library in Miniature, A (Part II.)	166	National Sports of Great Britain (3 copies)	52
Lind, Jenny. Letter describing first appearance in England	39	Ben Jonson. Every Man out of His Humour	53
Lustre Ware (English). Copper, Silver, Gold	195	Berners, Juliana. Gentleman's Academic	279
Madrid Royal Armoury, The	239	Bunyan. Come and Welcome to Jesus Christ	51
Manskopf Collection, Opera Play-Bills from the Masonic Jewels. <i>See Craft Masonic Jewels.</i>		Burne-Jones, Sir E. Folio of Photogravures	281
Mond, Dr. Ludwig. The Collection of	75, 229	Burns.	
Morelli Collection at Bergamo, The	145	Poems (1787, Edinburgh)	51
MORLAND, GEORGE.		Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect	279
As a Sporting Delineator	212	Burton. Translation of Arabian Nights	281
Life and Work of	70, 71	Byng, Col. Cranmer. Library of	126
Music. Finds in the Collection of Dr. Wagener	62	Carey. Life in Paris, 1822	53
Musical Instruments. The "Cessol" Strad	284	Caxton. "Ryall" Book	129
Nelson, Dr. Philip. Collection of Greek Sculpture belonging to	21	Champlain. Voyages et Découvertes faites en la Nouvelle France	52
NOTES.		Chaucer. <i>See Kelmscott Press, below.</i>	
"Ariadne" (Lady Hamilton), by Romney	131	Collier. An Old Man's Diary	52
Backscratchers	287	Defoe. Robinson Crusoe and Further Adventures (original edition)	53
Bodleian Library	287	Dickens. Edition de Luxe (1881-82)	129
Book Notes. <i>See under Books.</i>		Egan. Life in London	53, 130
Book Reviews. <i>See that title.</i>		Elegies of Ovid. Trans. by Marlowe (1596)	52
Charles II. Needlework Cabinet	211	Fifty Broad-sides (issued New York)	52
Colour Prints, The Reproduction of	287	Frankau, Mrs. Julia. Eighteenth Century Colour Prints	281
Costume Series. <i>See that title.</i>		James, G. P. R. Complete Works, 1844-49	278
Dickens, Charles.		Jesse. Historical Memoirs	278
Character Portrait in "Used Up"	69	Kelmscott Press.	
Misprint in "Great Expectations"	292	Chaucer	281
Disputed Authorship of a book Hypothetically attributed to Montaigne	63	Psalmi Penitentiales	281
Empire Dress of Lille Lace	139	Kipling, Rudyard. School Boy Lyrics	201
"Guild of Handicraft" Exhibition at Woodbury Gallery	288	Lamb, Charles.	
Indian Clay Models from the King of Oude's Collec- tion	285	Essays of Elia. Presentation Copy	53
Morland, George. <i>See that title.</i>		King and Queen of Hearts	129
Pewter. Cleaning and Renovating Old	135	Original Edition of the Works. Presentation Copies	53
Pictures. <i>See under Names of Artists.</i>		Prince Dorus. Presentation Copy	53
Queen Victoria's Drinking Mug	62	Three Poems in Manuscript	281
Robinson, Mrs. Mary. <i>See that title.</i>		Malory, Sir Thomas. Le Morte D'Arthur	278
Stamps, Notes on. <i>See that heading.</i>		Manuscripts. <i>See that title.</i>	
Vestment Lace of Darned Netting	64	Marlowe's translation of the Elegies of Ovid (1596)	52
Violins. The "Cessol" Strad	284	Meredith, George. Edition de Luxe (1896)	278
Wagener, Dr. Musical Finds in the Library of	62	Morris, William. <i>See Kelmscott Press, above.</i>	
		Music. <i>See that title.</i>	

Index

Sales—continued.

Books—continued.	PAGE
Moreau. Première, Seconde et Troisième Suites d'Estampes	52
Naylor, Sir George. Coronation of King George IV.	201
Nicholson, Margaret. Posthumous Fragments (Shelley)	51
Pater, Walter. Complete Edition de Luxe (1900-1)	278
Propert. History of Miniature Art	278
Pyne, W. H. History of the Royal Residences ...	278
Roadster's Album, The	130
Roman Missal (1517)	52
Rowlandson. Loyal Volunteers	130
Scott, Sir Walter.	
Guy Mannering, original boards	129
Waverley, original boards	129
Waverley, original edition, imperfect	278
Season's Sales, 1901-2. Review of	130, 200, 201
Shakespeare.	
Second Folio	281
Second Folio (Smethwick imprint)	129, 130
Fourth Folio	281
Prices at Roxburghe Sale, 1812	130
Shelley. "Nicholson (Margaret). Posthumous Fragments, being Poems found among the Papers of this noted Female. Edited by J. Fitzvictor, Oxford, 1810"	51
Thackeray. Vanity Fair. First issue of original edition	281
Valpy. Delphin and Variorum Latin Classics. 2 Sets—120 Vols., 159 Vols.	52
Watts, Dr. Isaac.	
Divine Songs	129, 200
Horæ Lyricæ. Presentation copy	129
Boxes. Louis XV., gold and enamel	124
<i>Bronzes.</i>	
David and Goliath	125
Door Handles. Italian	125
French Figures. Blindman's Buff	125
Hercules (Italian)	125
Plaquette of Entombment (A. Briosco)	124
Reliquary. Italian, 14th Century	126
St. George and the Dragon. Early Italian	125
Two triple-headed Busts. Italian	125
Byzantine Work, Plaque of Christ	125
" " Plaque of Crucifixion	126
<i>Candelabra.</i>	
Commemorating Independence of America (Thomire?)	124
Louis XVI.	
Pair as bronze cupids	60
Pair with Clock <i>en suite</i>	60
Chandelier. Louis XVI.	125
<i>China, Porcelain and Pottery.</i>	
Bow. Group, Bellona and Mars	125
Capo di Monte. Chocolate-pot and Tea-pot	124
Celadon Vases	60
<i>Chelsea.</i>	
Egg-holder	283
Figures of the Muses	59
Figures. Pairs, various	59
Groups, various	59
Oviform Vases and Covers (2)	59
Triple Gourd Bottle	60
Vases, fluted cylindrical (3)	59
Clocks. <i>See that title.</i>	

Sales—continued.

China, Porcelain, and Pottery—continued.	PAGE
Crown Derby Wine Coolers	283
Damascus Dish	61
Dresden Groups, various	60
Elizabethan Stone-ware Jug (Lovelace Family)	125
Famille Rose. Vases and Covers	60
<i>Famille Verte.</i>	
Beaker-shaped Vase	60
Kylin	60
Vases Cylindrical	60
Fulham Ware Bowl	124
Gubbio Dish (Giorgio, 1527)	61
Hispano-Mauro Dishes, several	61
Howard, J. J. Collection of Armorial Porcelain	54
<i>Lowestoft.</i>	
Armorial Collection of J. J. Howard, Esq.	54
Bowl	283
Mainwaring, Mr. F. B. Massey. Collection of Porcelain	58-61
Ménécy Group and Figures	59
Nankin Bowl	60
<i>Oriental.</i>	
Eggshell Plates (3)	60
Globular Jar and Cover	125
Kylin, mottled crimson and purple	60
Vase, black mirror lacquer	60
" formed as fish	60
" globular, Sang-du-bœuf	60
" Ormolu cover	60
" Pairs of Chinese	61
" Sang-du-bœuf	60
Plymouth. Figure of Shepherdless	59
Rhodian Dishes	61
<i>Sèvres.</i>	
Bowl	125
Cabaret, 8 pieces	59
" 16 pieces	59
Coffee Cups and Saucers (Le Guay)	59
Dish, oval	59
Ecuelle, cover and stand	59
Jardinières (3)	59
Pair Female Figures	59
Rose-du-Barry Service, 18 plates (Thevenet)	59
Sceaux. 2 Pairs	59
Sucrier and Cover. Bowl, Teacup and Saucer (Marie Antoinette)	59
Verrière. Oval	59
Stone-ware Jug (Lovelace Family), Elizabethan	125
<i>Worcester.</i>	
Dish (Nelson Service)	60
Dishes, Sucriers and Covers, Circular Baskets, all to match	60, 283
Mugs	60, 283
Tea Services (2)	60
Vases, Pair	60
<i>Clocks.</i>	
Eight-day, striking quarters (Barraud & Lunds)	283
English Chiming (P. Garon)	125
German Table Clock	124
Louis XIV. Boule	60
Louis XV., by Lasalle	124
Louis XV. Hall Clock. King-wood	283
Louis XVI. Lapina	60
Louis XVI. and Candelabra <i>en suite</i> . Sèvres Porcelain	60

Index

Sales—continued.

Coins.	PAGE
Charles II. Milled Half-crown	203
Commonwealth.	
Crown, 1658	282
Pattern Half-crown	282
Edward III. Half Noble, Aquitaine title	203
George III.	
Guinea	203
Seven-shilling Piece	203
Spade Guinea	203
"Graceless" Florin (1848)	203
Harold. Penny	203
James I. Rose Ryal	203
Philip and Mary. Shilling, undated	203
Pontefract Siege Shilling	203
Queen Anne.	
Farthing	203, 282
Five Guinea Piece	203
Pattern Half-penny	203
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Coinage.	
Complete set	203
Five Pound Piece	203
William III. Crown	282
Constant, Mons. B.	
Sale of Pictures by	49
Embroideries belonging to	58
Coronation of Queen Victoria. Coloured Panoramic representation of	201
Crozier Head. Copper gilt and enamel	126
Dessert Service. Knives, forks, spoons (French)	124
Dyptychs.	
Carved Life of Christ	125
Gothic Arches	126
Sixteenth Century English	126
Door Handles in Bronze. Italian	125
Embroideries. <i>See Needlework.</i>	
<i>Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>	
Arts and Muses. Bartolozzi	125
Cries. Vendramini	125
Hunting Scenes. Bell, after Morland	125
Lady Howard. Smith, after Romney	125
Madame D'Arbly. Turner, after Burney	125
The Cottagers and The Travellers. Ward, after Morland	125
Old Vauxhall Gardens	125
The Spinster. Cheeseman, after Romney	125
The Visit to Grandfather and The Visit to Grandmother	125
Ewers. Louis XVI. Ormolu	60
Éaience. <i>See China and Porcelain.</i>	
Fire-dogs. Louis XV.	125
French Testament. Cover of Oak and Enamel	126
<i>Furniture.</i>	
<i>Adams.</i>	
Chairs (6) (5)	203
Wall Mirrors. Shield-shaped	203
Bureau, King-wood and Marqueterie	203
Charles II. Ebony Settees	203
<i>Chippendale.</i>	
Arm-chairs	58, 203
Chairs. High backs	203
,, Horn backs	203
,, Vase and Shield backs	282
,, Wheat-ear pattern	283

—continued.

<i>Chippendale—continued.</i>	PAGE
Easy Chairs	203
Card Tables (2)	203
Four-leg Stool	203
Hanging Wardrobe	203
Settee	58
Table. Octagonal	203
Wall Mirrors. Carved and gilt	203
Wine Cooler	125
<i>Clocks. See that title.</i>	
Dower Chest. Tudor Carvings	203
Dressing-table, Marqueterie	125
Elizabethan Arm-chair. Oak	203
Flower-stand. Mahogany, bronze feet	203
French Book-case	58
<i>Hepplewhite.</i>	
Chairs (14)	203
Secrétaire. Satinwood	282
<i>Louis XIV.</i>	
Parqueterie Table	60
Writing Table, Cabriole legs	282
<i>Louis XV.</i>	
Kidney-shaped Table	60
Marqueterie Tables	60
Parqueterie Commode	58
Rosewood Commode	282
Suite	125
Writing Table	282
<i>Louis XVI.</i>	
Commode	203
Marqueterie Tables (2)	60
Writing Table	282
Queen Anne Chairs, high back (6)	203
Satinwood Dressing-table, inlaid	282
Screen, Oak, carved, inlaid (1648)	283
<i>Sheraton.</i>	
Hanging Wardrobe	203
Pole-screen	58
Tapestry. <i>See that title.</i>	
Tudor Cabinet	125
Wardrobes	203, 283
Work tables in Marqueterie	203
Glass. Waterford cut Champagne Jugs	124
Huybrechts Collection	15
<i>Ivories.</i>	
Casket (14th Century)	125
Group. French (14th Century)	125
Mirror Case (half) (14th Century)	125
<i>Jewels.</i>	
Gold and enamelled Pendant, Portrait of Queen Elizabeth (N. Hilliard?)	57
Lennox or Darnley Jewel	58
Lyte Jewel	58
Keele Hall Heirlooms	125
<i>Lace.</i>	
Alençon. A narrow length	57
Mechlin. Eight yards	57
Point de Venise. Small pieces	57
Lead Garden Figures. Bacchus and Ceres	125
Limoges Enamel Plate (Susanne Court)	124
Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. B. Massey. Sale of Porcelain and Objets d'Art	58
Manuscript. Three Poems by Charles Lamb	281
Music. Handel's Messiah Manuscript	54

Index

Sales—continued.

	PAGE
<i>Medals.</i>	
66th Regiment (1814)	203
86th Regiment (1801)	202
Baronet of Nova Scotia (1629)	282
Boer War. Bars for Cape Colony, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast	202
<i>British South Africa.</i>	
Matabeleland (1893)	202
Rhodesia (1896), Mashonaland bar (1897)	202
Cambrian Rangers (1800)	203
Cardiff Volunteers. For Merit	282
<i>Groups.</i>	
Alghanistan, 1 bar; Indian Gen. Ser. for Burma; Silver Jubilee Medal	282
Bars Albulera, Vittoria, Orthes and Toulouse; also Waterloo Medal	282
Peninsula, 9 bars; and Waterloo	282
" 3 " " "	282
Peninsula, Waterloo, Guelphic, and Bronze Hanoverian	202
Guelphic Order for Waterloo (gold)... .. .	202
Hastings Sea Fencibles (1801)	203
<i>Indian.</i>	
Bars, Assaye, Argaum, Poona, Bhurtpoor	202
" Jellalabad	282
" Maheidpoor	282
" Nagpore	202
" Poona and Ava	282
Lisluney Volunteers (1780)	282
Lochaber Volunteers (1799)	282
<i>Military General Service.</i>	
Bars, Chrystler's Farm	202
" Ciudad Rodrigo	282
" Fuentes d'Onor	282
" Fort Detroit	282
" Sahagun and Toulouse	202
" Six bars	202
" Seven (a private's)	202
Peninsula. Bar Vimiera	202
" 13 bars	282
" 7 bars	282
" 6 bars	282
<i>Naval General Service.</i>	
Bars, Boat Service	202
" Boat Service, Trafalgar, Java, Navarino	282
" Lissa	202
" Nassau	202
" Pique	202
Midshipman's, 2 bars	202
" bar, Copenhagen	282
Oozel Galley Volunteers (Ireland). Gold	282
Royal North British Fusiliers. Oval, engraved	282
Royal Oak Independent Volunteers (1781)	203
Strathspay Volunteers	203
Sultan's Gold Medal, Egypt (1801)... .. .	202
Trinidad. Conquest by British. Gold Medal	282
Victoria Cross for Lucknow	282
Westminster Fire Insurance Co.	203
<i>Miniatures.</i>	
Lady, lilac and white robe (Smart)	124
Lady, white dress, brown hair	124
Miss Bradley (Cosway)	124
<i>Needlework.</i>	
Banner of Camel's Hair	58

Sales—continued.

	PAGE
<i>Needlework—continued.</i>	
Cope. Italian (16th Century)	58
Panel. Crimson velvet embroidered	58
Venetian Senator's Robe (17th Century)	58
(All belonging to M. Benjamin Constant.)	
Ormolu Ewers. Louis XVI.	60
Persian Rug. Panel cut from	58
<i>Pictures.</i>	
Beers, Jan Van.	
A Gentleman in Costume of 13th Century	50
Poupée Japonaise	50
Sarah Bernhardt	50
Bonington, R. Parker. A View of Venice	51
Borch, Gerard Ter. Portraits (2)	18
Brakeleer, De. La Leçon	50
Breughel, Pierre. Le Dénombrement à Bethléhem	15
Brouwer, Adrian van. Peasant Life	20
Brunin, Léon.	
The Alchemist surprised by the Dawn	50
The Antiquary	50
The Picture Seller	50
Collier, Hon. J. Miss Cecilia Loftus	49
Constant, Mons. Benjamin.	
A Beethoven Sonata, Claire de Lune	49
Judith	49
Lord Dufferin. Study for Portrait of	49
Night at Tangier	49
Portia	49
The Funeral of the Emir	49
Constable. The Sands	51
Corot, J. B.	
A Road Scene	49
A Road to a Village	49
A Seascape	50
The Edge of a Wood	49
Cuyp. Marine Subjects. Pair	125
Daubigny. Sandy Shore of Etretat	50
De Keyser. Marguerite à l'Eglise	50
Dyckmans, Joseph. The Herd Girl	50
Fémalle. Madonna in white	203
Fouquet, Jean. Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus	20
Goyen, Jean Van.	
Portrait of a Child	20
The Approach of the Storm	20
The Prince of Orange at the Siege of Breda	20
Groux, Charles de. La Maternité	50
Hobbema. A Mill Scene	18
Huybrechts Collection. Sale of	15-20, 49
Isabey, Eugène. Blessing the Shipwreck	51
Jansen. A Gentleman in Black Dress	125
Jordaens.	
Apollo and Marysas	18
Portrait of a Gentleman	16
Rebecca at the Fountain	18
The Serenade	18
Kneller, Sir G. Portraits of King William and Queen Mary	125
Lamorinière. La Forêt des Chênes	50
Laucret. Fêtes Champêtres (3)	49
Latour, Fantin. Slumber of Venus	50
Lawrence, Sir Thomas.	
H.R.H. Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester... .. .	48
Young Lady in White Dress	48

Index

Sales—continued.

Pictures—continued.	PAGE
Leader, B. W.	
Autumn Sunset in the Valley of the Liedr ...	49
Sunny Day on a Shallow Stream ...	49
Leighton, Lord. Head of a Young English Girl ...	51
Lely, Sir Peter. Sir Isham Parkyn ...	125
Leys, Henri.	
L'Oiseleur ...	50
La Furie Espagnole ...	50
La Salle à Manger de l'Hotel Leys ...	50
Le Tambour ...	50
Les Femmes Catholiques ...	50
Marguerite of Parme returning the Keys of the City to the Magistrates of Antwerp ...	50
Lies.	
Les Bords de l'Escaut ...	50
Les Fugitifs ...	50
Madou, Le Rixe ...	50
Maes, Nicholas. Baron and Baroness Gottignies-Snoy ...	18
Maris, J.	
Dutch River Scene ...	49
Ploughing ...	49
Meissonnier. Gentleman in the Dress of the Time of Henri II. ...	51
Memlinc. Madonna in Crimson Cloak ...	48
Morland, George. Corner of a Farm with Donkey and Pigs ...	51
Murillo. St. Agatha ...	20
Ooms, Karel. The Jews in the Middle Ages ...	50
Ostade, Adrian van. Peasant Life ...	20
Pater. Garden Scenes ...	125
Pena. Narcisse de la. Le Malefice ...	50
Pollard J. Coaching in the Olden Time: the Start from the General Post Office ...	49
Potter, Paul. Three Cows ...	18
Raeburn, Sir Henry.	
Child in White Dress ...	48
Mary and Grace Murray ...	48
Portrait of a Lady (Lady Raeburn?) ...	48
Raphael (reputed to be by). Madonna ...	20
Ravenstein, Jan van. Portrait of Maria van Gogh Romney.	49
Beggar in Brown Dress ...	48
Elizabeth, Lady Morshhead ...	48
James Mingay, K.C. ...	48
Major Pearson and a Brahmin ...	48
Mrs. Gilbert ...	49
Young Gentleman in Dark Dress ...	48
Rossetti. Chalk Drawing of Girl's Head ...	49
Rousseau, Théodore. La Ferme dans les Landes ...	51
Roybet. Musicien ...	51
Rubens.	
Assumption of the Virgin ...	15
Family of Rubens ...	16
L'ivresse de Bacchus ...	16
Portrait of Isabella Brant ...	16
Satyr carrying a basket of fruit with a young Bacchante ...	16
Ruysdael. Landscape ...	18
Somzées Collection. Twelve Flemish Pictures from Stevens, Alfred.	203
A Parisian Sphinx ...	50
Tous les Bonheurs ...	50

Sales—continued.

Pictures—continued.	PAGE
Tilborch. A Dutch Merry-making ...	125
Troyon, Constant. Bœufs en Marche ...	51
Van Dyck. The Flagellation ...	16
Verlat.	
Le Roi de la Basse Cour ...	50
Bertrand and Raton ...	50
Willems, Florent. The Health of the King ...	50
Pistols. Pair, Flint-lock ...	124
Plate. <i>See Silver.</i>	
Pomander. Louis XIII. Parcel gilt silver ...	124
Pyx. 7th Century. Six figures ...	126
Reliquary, bronze, 14th Century ...	126
Scales, Pair of. 16th Century. German ...	126
<i>Sculpture.</i>	
Byron, Lord. Bust of ...	124
Hercules with the Lion's Skin ...	124
Roman General. Bust ...	124
<i>Sheffield Plate.</i>	
Venison Dishes and Mazarin ...	61
<i>Silver.</i>	
Charles I. Seal-top Spoon ...	61
<i>Charles II.</i>	
Porringer ...	61
Slip-top Spoon ...	61
Tankards and Cover (2) ...	61
<i>Commonwealth.</i>	
Goblet ...	61
Porringer ...	61
Cross, Enamelled, set Crystals. 14th Century ...	126
Irish Potato Rings (2) ...	61
James I. Goblet ...	61
Nuremberg Tankard. 16th Century ...	61
Potato Rings ...	61, 124
<i>Queen Anne.</i>	
Cup (two-handled). R. Green ...	61
Dessert Spoon. Silver-gilt ...	61
Tazza. Pair ...	61
Sugar Bowl (1760) ...	124
Tankard ...	124
<i>William and Mary.</i>	
Porringer ...	61
Rat-tailed Spoons (5) ...	61
Sneyd Family Hierlooms ...	125
<i>Stamps.</i>	
<i>Afghan.</i>	
6 Shaki (1289) ...	283
1 Rupee (1289) ...	283
Sunar, Black (1293) ...	283
" " Set (1294) ...	283
Asiatic Collection (Oswald) ...	283
British. <i>See Great Britain</i> (below).	
British Columbia (not specified) ...	204
<i>British East Africa.</i>	
2d. red ...	283
4½ anna purple ...	283
2 rupees red ...	283
5 rupees olive green ...	283
British Guiana. 12 c., blue (1850); also some not specified ...	204
Cashmere. Circular issues (39) ...	283
<i>Ceylon.</i>	
4d. rose imperfect ...	283
2/- blue imperfect ...	283

Index

Sales—continued.

	PAGE
<i>Stamps—Ceylon—continued.</i>	
8d. yellow brown. Watermark star	283
9d. lilac brown	204
Ecuador. Jubilee Set	204
European, small collection	204
Gold Coast, 1/-	204
<i>Great Britain.</i>	
Block of thirty-five 2d., deep blue without lines...	283
Report of Select Committee, House of Lords, to inquire into receipts and charges of Post Office.—Stamped 4 1d. black, 2d. blue without lines (a pair), 1d. red, imperfect	283
1/- dark green (1862)	204
1d. scarlet, 4d. red, error (1861)	204
1d. scarlet. Wood Blocks	204
4d. blue. Wood Blocks	204
"Service"	204
Indian Native States. Jhind Service, $\frac{1}{2}$ and 2 annas, in black, on 1 anna, surcharged "Jhind State"	283
Mauritius. 2d. blue error "Penoe"	204
Moldavia. 81 paras blue (1854)	204
Morocco. A Set	204
New Brunswick. 1/- violet (1857)	204
Nova Scotia. 1/- purple	204
<i>Philippines.</i>	
First Issue, error "corros"	283
Set	204
<i>Portuguese Indies.</i>	
200 reis yellow (1876), "Service," with V barred	283
300 reis violet	283
Roumania. 27 paras (1858)	204
<i>Shanghai.</i>	
5 Stamps of First Issue	283
1 Cand on 16 Cands (1873)	283
3 Cands on 9 Cands (1877)	283
1 Cand on 12 Cands (1877)	283
Spain. 2 Reales	204
Straits Settlements. 9 Stamps First Issue	283
Transvaal. "1 Penny" on 6d. Queen's Head	204
Turkish. A Collection	204
Tuscany. 3 Lire, orange	204

Sales—continued.

	PAGE
<i>Stamps—continued.</i>	
United States. Four Dollar Set	204
Waadt. 4 c. of 1849	204
<i>Tapestry.</i>	
Aubusson Panels	58
Beauvais Panel	58
English. Belonged to Father Dollinger	58
Flemish. Tenier subjects	58
Gobelin Panels (4) (Rinaldo and Armida)	58
Mortlake Panel (Hagar and Ishmael)	58
Verdures of Old Brussels (7) Jan Roes	58
Taps. Large Collection of	124
<i>Triptychs.</i>	
Dutch School. Artist unknown	49
Menline	15
Wine Cooler. <i>See under Furniture.</i>	

(End of Sales.)

Sculpture. Greek Sculpture in the Collection of Dr. Philip Nelson	21
Silver. Plate at the Cambridge Colleges.—Corpus Christi College	86
STAMPS.	
Changes of Fashion in Collecting, and Consequent Rise and Fall of Prices	40
New King's Head Postage Stamps	277
Notes on Collecting.—Limited Specialism.—Stamps of Oceania.—Coming Season's Sales.—Exhibition of African Stamps.—Gibbons's Stamp Catalogue.—Stamp Collecting as a Pastime	213-215
Philatelic Society of London. Meetings	290
Stone Vases of Ancient Egypt, The	159
Stubbs, G. Gamekeepers, by	66
Tapestry: its Origin and Uses	253
Uccello, Paolo. The Battle of Sant' Egidio, by	66
Velasquez. Sebastian de Morra, by	208
Venetian Glass, Old... ..	267
Venetian Hospitality under the Old Régime	93
Violins. The "Cessol" Strad	284
Weber. Letter describing First Performance of "Oberon"	38
Windsor Castle. The King's Gems and Jewels at	221

ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOTE.—*Pictures are found under the name of the Artist; Engravings and Colour-Prints under that heading.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Amico di Sandro. Portrait of Giuliano dei Medici ...	150	Queen Victoria's Drinking Mug	62
Anna Boleyn. Costume Study by E. T. Parris ...	281	<i>Worcester.</i>	
ARMOUR.		Various Pieces with Early Decoration, 103; Specimens showing Influence of Foreign Artists, 104; Ware produced 1768-1780, 105; Some unusually large Vases	106
<i>Madrid Royal Armoury.</i>		Vases—Coloured Plate	99
Equestrian Armour of Philip II.	241	Clay Models from King of Oude's Collection	285
" " for the Joust of Charles V.	243	Conegliano, Cima Da. St. Sebastian by	232
" " of the Prince of Asturias	245	COSTUME SERIES.	
Gauntlet Breastplate and Gorget of Philip II.	246	Anna Boleyn	281
Helmet of King Don Sebastian of Portugal	246	Elizabeth, Queen of England	289
Italian Burgonet of Charles V.	247	Empress Eugenie in her Bridal Dress	205
Lambrequin of Charles V. Detail of	247	Queen Victoria in her Coronation Robes	163
Parade Armour of Charles V.	239	CRAFT MASONIC JEWELS.	
Roman Armour of Charles V.	238	Grand Steward's Jewel (1875)	266
Shield of Francis I.	246	Hogarth Jewel	156
Shield representing Siege of Carthage	244	John Hervey Jewel	264
Autographs. Jenny Lind. Autograph Letter	38	Lodge of the Nine Muses. Five Jewels of	157, 158
Bacchiacca. Cain slaying Abel	148	Lodge of Symbolic Masons. Jewel worn by P.M. of	158
Baldovinetti, Alessio. Madonna and Child by	286	Moirra Jewel	265
Bartolommeo, Fra. The Holy Family by	77	Royal Alpha Lodge Jewel	266
Bazzi, G. A. St. Jerome by	76	Royal Lodge Jewel	263
Bellini, Gentile. Madonna and Child	230	Steward's Jewel (1901)	266
" Giovanni. Madonna and Child	229	Ten Broeke Jewel	156
BERENS, MR. RANDOLPH.		The Three Grand Masters Jewel	264
Collection of Ancient Egyptian Stone Vases. <i>See Egyptian Stone Vases.</i>		Thomas Fenn Jewel	266
Portrait	159	Williams Jewel	265
Blessington, Lady. Writing-table and Candlesicks belonging to	212	DEBUCCOURT, LOUIS PHILIBERT.	
BODLEIAN LIBRARY, THE		A Public Garden in 1805	109
Bodley's Strong Box	31	Les Deux Baisers (Coloured Plate)	111
Duke Humphrey's Library	28	Portrait and Autograph	107
Duke's Chair, The	20	Portrait of his Son, Jean Baptiste	108
Library Bell, The	30	DICKENS, CHARLES.	
Register Cover, The	27	Facsimile of page of Manuscript for "Great Expectations"	189
BOOKS.		Portrait by G. Egg, R.A., in Character of "Sir Charles Coldstream" in "Used Up." Frontispiece September.	
Bodleian Library. <i>See that title.</i>		Downman, R.A. Mrs. Mary Robinson	261
Constitution of the Free-Masons. Frontispiece engraved by J. Pine	155	Dress. Empire Dress of Lille Lace (<i>see also "Costume Series"</i>)	139
Library in Miniature. <i>See that title.</i>		Dusseldorf. German Art-Historical Exhibition. Various exhibits at	192-194
BOTTICELLI.		DÜRER, ALBRECHT. Engravings by	
Death of Virginia	147	Adam and Eve	3
Scenes from the Life of San Zenobio	83	Melancholia	7
Tobias and the Angel	149	St. Anthony outside the City	4
Breughel, P. Le Dénombrément à Bethléchem	18	St. Jerome	6
Bruges. Exhibition of Primitive Art (<i>Details see under names of various Artists</i>)	172-180	The Crucifixion	8
Cameos. The King's Gems and Jewels at Windsor Castle. <i>See that title.</i>		The Nativity	8
Campi, Bartolommeo. Roman Armour of Charles V.	238	Virgin and Child by the City Wall	5
Candelabra. Bronze-gilt, Louis XVI. (Thomire)	133	Egg, R. A. Character Portrait of Charles Dickens in "Used Up." Frontispiece, September.	
Cavazuola. Portrait of a Lady by	153	Egypt. Ancient Stone Vases from. Mr. Berens's Collection	160-162
Charles V. Roman Armour of	238	Elizabeth, Queen of England. Costume Series	289
CHINA.		Empress Eugenie in her Bridal Dress. Costume Series	205
<i>Chinese Porcelain.</i>			
Kang-He Cylindrical Vase	136		
Yellow Bottle with Lions (or perhaps Dogs of Fo) engraved in the paste	137		

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.		
A Party Angling. G. Keating, after G. Morland ...	83	
Anglers' Repast. W. Ward, after G. Morland ...	127	
"Constitutions of the Freemasons," 1723. Frontispiece by J. Pine ...	155	
Debuicourt. <i>See that title.</i>		
Delia in the Country. J. R. Smith, after G. Morland	67	
Dürer, Albrecht. <i>See that title.</i>		
Gamekeepers, by G. Stubbs, landscape by Amos Green; engraved by H. Birche ...	25	
Morning, by P. W. Tomkins, after W. Hamilton, R.A.	249	
Mrs. Mary Robinson. J. R. Smith, after Romney ...	261	
Venetian Hospitality under the old Régime. <i>See that title.</i>		
FURNITURE.		
<i>Jacobean.</i>		
Bed of James I. at Knole ...	10	
Carving from a Mantelpiece ...	12	
Chests of Drawers ...	9, 12	
Chairs at Knole ...	11	
Stool at Knole ...	9	
Lady Blessington's Writing-table and Candlesticks...	212	
Garofalo. The Sacrifice of Ceres by ...	81	
Gems. King's Jewels and Gems at Windsor Castle. <i>See that title.</i>		
GLASS.		
<i>Old Venetian Glass.</i>		
Wine Glasses. Water Bottle. Ribbed Cup. Drinking Cups. Tazza. Opaque Ribbed Water Bottle, 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries ...	267-271	
Chandelier, 17th Century ...	270	
Gorlaeus, Abraham ...	223	
GOYA. PORTRAITS BY.		
Duchess of Alba ...	120	
General "Empecinado" (Juan Martin) ...	118	
Madame Antonia Zarate ...	116	
Señor Don Juan Martin De Goicoecchia ...	119	
Señor Don Ramon Pignatelli ...	121	
Señor Moratin, the Poet ...	122	
Tiburcio Perez ...	115	
Wife of Señor Don Cean Bermudez ...	117	
Granger, The Rev. Mr. James ...	273	
Greek Sculpture. <i>See under Sculpture.</i>		
Indian Clay Models from the King of Oude's Collection	285	
JEWELS.		
Craft Masonic Jewels. <i>See that title.</i>		
King's Gems and Jewels at Windsor Castle. <i>See that title.</i>		
Paste, Antique. <i>See that title.</i>		
JORDAENS.		
Portrait of a Gentleman ...	19	
The Serenade ...	16	
Key of a Louis XV. Bureau, by Duplessy ...	132	
KING'S GEMS AND JEWELS AT WINDSOR CASTLE.		
Jupiter Ægiochus (from Dactylitheca Smithiana), 221. Fragment of same ...	224	
Portrait of Emperor Claudius. Cameo cut upon Oriental Sardonyx. ...	225	
Roman Head (probably one of the Scipios) ...	226	
Sardonyx Cameo, late Roman ...	224	
Knole. Jacobean Furniture at. <i>See under Furniture.</i>		
LACE.		
Empire Dress in Lille Lace ...	139	
<i>Human Figures in Lace.</i>		
Indian Figure in kilt-shaped garment ...	187	
Lacis Darned Netting ...	189	
<i>Lace—continued.</i>		
<i>Human Figures in Lace—continued.</i>		
Needlepoint ...	185	
Point De France ...	183	
Vignette Portraits, period Louis XVI. ...	186	
Vestment Lace, representing Scenes from the Old Testament ...	65	
LIBRARY IN MINIATURE, A. Books of 18th and 19th Century.		
Caledonian Siren, The ...	168	
Chansons Joyeusers ...	169	
Complete Angler, The ...	168, 171	
Epictetus ...	167	
Leopardi Poems ...	171	
London Almanack for 1785 ...	169	
Mes Prisons ...	170	
Thumb Bibles (about 1780) ...	166	
Virgil ...	167	
Lionardo da Vinci. Drawing of a Head attributed to	78	
Luini. St. Catherine with two Angels ...	79	
Lustre Ware in Copper, Silver and Gold. Various Specimens ...	195-199	
Madrid Royal Armoury. <i>See under Armour.</i>		
Mantegna. The Holy Family ...	231	
Maria Theodorowna, Grand Duchess of Russia. <i>See Russia.</i>		
Masonic Jewels. <i>See Craft Masonic Jewels.</i>		
Master of Oultremont, The. Triptych, The Passion	174	
Matsys, Quentin. Virgin and Child by ...	13	
MEMLINC, HANS.		
Antwerp Triptych (left wing) ...	176	
La Messe de St. Gregoire ...	20	
La Vierge à la Pomme ...	180	
Mystic Marriage of St. Catherine ...	177	
The Adoration ...	175	
Musical Instruments. Three views of the "Cressol" Strad ...		
Needlework Cabinet, time of Charles II. ...	211	
Opera Play-Bills from the Manskopf Collection ...	32-37	
Oude, King of. Indian Clay Models from Collection of	285	
Parris, E. T. <i>See Costume Series.</i>		
PASTE, ANTIQUE.		
English Buckle (Georgian) ...	47	
French Button and Brooch (Saint Esprit) ...	45	
Spanish Earrings ...	45	
„ Necklace ...	46	
Paul Petrowitz, Grand Duke of Russia. <i>See Russia.</i>		
Pesellino. The Story of Griselda ...	152	
Pipe belonging to Tennyson ...	132	
Pisanello. Portrait of Leonello D'Este ...	151	
PLATES.		
A Party Angling. G. Keating, after G. Morland ...	83	
Anglers' Repast, The. W. Ward, after G. Morland	127	
An Auction Room, 18th Century. T. Rowlandson ...	181	
Cavazuola. Portrait of a Lady ...	153	
China. Worcester Vases (Mr. Dyson Perrins' Collection) ...	99	
<i>Costume Studies by E. T. Parris.</i>		
Anna Boleyn ...	281	
Elizabeth, Queen of England ...	289	
Empress Eugenie in her Bridal Dress ...	205	
Queen Victoria in her Coronation Robes ...	163	
Debuicourt. Les Deux Baisers by ...	111	
Delia in the Country, by J. R. Smith, after Morland	67	
Dickens, Charles. Character Portrait by G. Egg. R.A. Frontispiece, September.		

Index

<i>Plates—continued.</i>	PAGE	<i>Silver—continued.</i>	PAGE
Dickens, Charles. Facsimile of page of Manuscript for "Great Expectations"	189	<i>Corpus Christi College, Cambridge—continued.</i>	
Flora, by Palma Vecchio	228	Seventeenth Century Cups	90
Gamekeepers. G. Stubbs. Landscape by A. Green, engraved by H. Birche	25	The Communion Plate	87
Matsys, Quentin. Virgin and Child by	13	St. Kilian. Statue in Chased Silver from Paderborn Cathedral	192
Morning. P. W. Tomkins, after W. Hamilton	249	"Sodoma, H." St. Jerome by	76
Mrs. Mary Robinson. J. R. Smith, after Romney	261	Statuary. <i>See Sculpture.</i>	
" " J. Downman, A.R.A.	275	Stamps. New King's Head—1d. Transvaal, ½d. Grenada, 6d. Cayman Islands, 6d. Natal, Indian Three Pies	277
Roman Armour of Charles V. by Bartolommeo Campi	238	Stone Vases of Ancient Egypt from Mr. Berens's Collection	160-162
Rubens. A Daughter of Rubens	55	TAPESTRY.	
Thomas Chiffinch, Keeper of Jewels to Charles II. J. Michael Wright. Frontispiece, December.		Adoration of the Magi. Sens Cathedral	256, 257
Uccello, Paolo. The Battle of Sant' Egidio... ..	41	<i>Apocalypse of Angers.</i>	
Vecchio, Palma. Flora by	228	"Take this Book and Devour It"	259
<i>Velasquez.</i>		The Presence of the Lamb	258
Count Olivarez. Frontispiece, October.		The Twenty-four old Men around the Throne	255
Portrait of Sebastian De Morra. Frontispiece, November.		The White Horse	260
Play-Bills. <i>See Opera Play-Bills from Manskopf Collection.</i>		Bayeux Tapestry, Portion of	254
Pordenone. Isabella Gonzaga. Copied from a lost Titian	234	Panel of St. Victor from Monastery Church at Xanten	193
Queen Victoria in her Coronation Robes... ..	163	TITIAN.	
Queen Victoria's Drinking Mug	62	Copy by Pordenone of the Lost Picture of Isabella Gonzaga by Titian	234
Reliquary from Monastery Church at Xanten	192	Madonna and Child	233
Romney. "Ariadne" (Lady Hamilton)	131	Uccello, Paolo. The Battle of Sant' Egidio	41
Rowlandson, T. An Auction Room of the 18th Century	181	Van Dyck. The Flagellation	17
RUBENS.		Van Eyck. Portrait of the Artist's Wife	172
A Daughter of Rubens	55	Van Orley. Virgin and Child	178
A Landscape	235	Vecchio, Palma. Flora	228
Russia. Grand Duke Petrowitz and the Grand Duchess Maria Theodorowna of	97	VELASQUEZ.	
Sanctuary Ring from Schmitgen Collection, Cologne	194	Count Olivarez. Frontispiece, October.	
SCULPTURE.		Portrait of Sebastian De Morra. Frontispiece, November.	
Antique Bust of Menander	75	Venetian Glass. <i>See under Glass.</i>	
Dancing Muses	82	VENETIAN HOSPITALITY UNDER THE OLD REGIME.	
Marble Statute of Cupid. Antonio Lombardi	236	Disembarkation from the Bucentaur at Lido	93
Some Specimens from Dr. P. Nelson's Collection.		Exhibition of Acrobats	96
Head of an Athlete	22, 23	Grand Procession on the Piazza and Piazzetta	94
The Disney Athene	21	Reception of the Grand Duke and Duchess of Russia at the Theatre of San Benedetto	95
Shrine of St. Albinus from Church of St. Maria, Cologne	194	Portraits of the Grand Duke and Duchess of Russia	97
SILVER.		Vinci, Lionardo Da. Drawing of a Head attributed to Violins. <i>See under Musical Instruments.</i>	78
<i>Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.</i>		WATTEAU, ANTOINE.	
Archbishop Parker's Apostle Spoons	89	A Study in Costume	72
" " Basin and Ewer	92	" " Expression	72
Cocoa-nut Cup	86	Wright, J. Michael. Thomas Chiffinch, Keeper of Jewels to Charles II. Frontispiece, December.	



The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine

For Collectors

Vol. V.

(JANUARY—APRIL, 1903.)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 2, CARMELITE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1903

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS, LTD.,
DERBY, LONDON AND WATFORD.

INDEX

	PAGE
Ancient Coffers and Cupboards. <i>See under Furniture.</i>	
Anti-English Germany (1649)	207
AUTHORS.	
Bell, Nancy. An Ideal Collector	30
Berenson, Bernhard. The Morelli Collection at Bergamo	3
Brown, Wm. Norman. Frauds in Jewellery and Precious Stones	198
Butler, Arthur. The Old Ornamental Silver of the Worshipful Company of Skinners	201
Cust, H. Hobart. A New Botticelli	284
Douglas, Langton. Exhibition of Old Masters at the Burlington Fine Arts Club	271
Frankau, Julia. Mr. Harland Peck's Collection	84
Freeth, Frank. Old English Saltglaze Teapots	108
"G." John Voyez and His Work	166
Gray, H. St. George. Some Relics of the Monmouth Rebellion in Somerset	116
Grego, Joseph.	
Perdita and Her Painters	99
The Early Genius of George Cruikshank	187, 255
Hart, Delia Angela. Tapestry: Its Origin and Uses	10, 155
Lillingston, L. W. The Brontës and Their Books	47
Manuel, Robert. A Craft Masonic Plate	65
Nankivell, E. J. Stamps	209, 277
Nelson, Philip. Chelsea China	194
Phillips, Moberley. Bank Note Collecting	34
Penny, W. E. Thomas Chippendale and His Work	42
Powell, G. H. Anti-English Germany (1649)	207
Richter, Louisa M. The Old Masters at Burlington House	261
Roe, Fred. Velasquez at the Museo Del Prado, Madrid	227
Rusconi, A. J. Two Pictures by Rembrandt	196
Smith, H. Clifford. The King's Gems and Jewels at Windsor Castle	77, 238
Staley, Edgecumbe. The Wierixes	60
Strange, Edward F. Hiroshige and His Followers... ..	92
Webb, Percy H. Roman Republican Denarii	251
Wedmore, Frederick.	
Méryon	24
Rembrandt's Etchings	245
Williamson, Dr. G. C. The Ward Usher Collection at Lincoln	169
Wood, L. Ingleby. Scottish Pewterers and some of their Ware	120, 232
Bank Note Collecting	34
Bells. Bronze, of various periods, from the Collection of J. Eliot Hodgkin	32
Benwell, J. Hodges, and His Work	279
BOOK NOTES.	
Catalogue of Armoury of the Knights of St. John at Jerusalem, in the Palace of Valetta, Malta	280
Collecting, Notes on	150

	PAGE
<i>Book Notes—continued.</i>	
Dickens. Prices	59
Hood	148
Red Lion Court	149
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Discovery of another edition (1809)	280
Landor, Walter Savage. Rarity of first editions	282
Book Plates. Spurious	59
BOOK REVIEWS.	
Ancient Coffers and Cupboards: their History and Description from the Earliest Times to Middle of Sixteenth Century. By Fred Roe. (Illustrated)	131, 177
Art of Heraldry, The. By A. C. Fox-Davies. (Illus.)	129
Book of Job. The Abbey Texts	219
Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters	214-216
Christ Lore. F. W. Heckwood. (Illustrated)	71
Christmas: Its Origin and Associations. W. F. Dawson	71
Decorative Furniture (English and French) of 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. By W. H. Hackett	219
Don Quixote. W. Strang's Series of Etchings	219
Ensamples of Fra Filippo: A Study of Medieval Siena	142
Frans Hals. G. S. Davies. (Illustrated.)	70
History and Description of English Porcelain. By William Burton. (Illustrated.)	218
How to Look at Pictures. R. C. Witt	69
Lives and Legends of the great Hermits and Fathers of the Church and other Contemporary Saints. Mrs. A. Bell. (Illustrated.)	71
Measured Drawings of Old Oak English Furniture	142
National Gallery of Scotland. Portfolio containing a selection from	142
Old English Masters engraved by Timothy Cole. (Illustrated.)	72
Old Picture Books. By A. Pollard. (Illustrated.)	69
Our Homes, and How to Beautify Them. By H. J. Jennings	71
Our Lady of August and the Palio of Siena	141
Pictorial Chronicle of Siena	142
Pintoricchio By Corrado Ricci	70
Rariora. By J. Eliot Hodgkin	30
The Stuarts. By J. J. Foster. (Illustrated.)	285
William Hogarth. By Austin Dobson and Sir W. Armstrong	70
Book Worms	56
Brontës and Their Books, The	47
Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhibition of Old Masters	271
Burlington House. Exhibition of Old Masters at	261
CAMEOS.	
Gem from Duke of Marlborough's Collection. Strange Story connected with	62
King's Gems and Jewels at Windsor Castle. <i>See that title.</i>	

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
CHINA.			
Chelsea China	194	Mary, Queen of Scots. Equestrian Statue, probably of	144
Hispano-Moresque Ware and the "Feversham" Dish	116	Masonic. <i>See Free Masons.</i>	
Lowestoft Moulds. Recent discovery of	268	Méryon	24
Polychrome Delft Tile Stove	270	Monmouth Rebellion in Somerset. Some Relics of the	116
Saltglaze. Old English Teapots	108	Morelli Collection at Bergamo	3
Chippendale, Thomas, and His Work	42	Old Masters at Burlington House	261
Coats of Arms and Crests. The Identification of	294	Old Masters at the Burlington Fine Arts Club	271
Coins. Roman Republican Denarii	251	Pearls	20
COLLECTIONS VISITED.		Peck, Mr. Harland. Collection made by	84
Peck, Mr. Harland	84	Peel, Lady. Portrait by Sir Thomas Lawrence	217
<i>Tapestries.</i>		"Perdita," Mrs. Mary Robinson, and Her Fainters	99
Madrid. The Royal Palace	155	PEWTER.	
Vatican. By Raphael	10	Incorporation of the Hammermen of Edinburgh	120
Usher, Mr. J. Ward. Collection at Lincoln	169	Scottish Pewterers and some of their Ware	120, 232
Velasquez at the Museo Del Prado, Madrid	227	Postage Stamps. <i>See Stamps.</i>	
"Connoisseur" Library. <i>See Book Reviews.</i>		Precious Stones. <i>See Jewellery.</i>	
"Connoisseur" Series of Historical Costumes. <i>See</i>		Prints. <i>See Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>	
<i>Costume Series.</i>		"Puck," otherwise "Robin Goodfellow." By Sir J.	
COSTUME SERIES.		Reynolds, from a water-colour version by	
Anne of Denmark	136	Thomas Stothard, R.A.	216
Berengaria, Queen of England	55, 214	Raphael's Tapestries at the Vatican	10-19
Henrietta Maria, Queen of England	213	REMBRANDT.	
Lady of the Court of Louis XV.	55	Etchings by	245
Crests and Coats of Arms. The Identification of	294	Two Pictures by	196
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE.		Reynolds, Sir Joshua. "Puck." <i>See that title.</i>	
The Early Genius of	189, 255	Robinson, Mrs. Mary. <i>See "Perdita" and Her Painters.</i>	
A Warning to Collectors	280	Roman Republican Denarii	251
Cuyp, A. Work of	263	Sales.	
Dickens, Charles. Cheque written by	139	Armour. "Bulle" of Vizor, probably French, late	
Egypt. Prehistoric	66	16th Century	290
ENGRAVINGS, COLOUR PRINTS, ETC.		Arrighi Sale	147
A St. James's Beauty. By Bartolozzi, after J. Hodges		<i>Books.</i>	
Benwell	279	Burns,	
"He Sleeps." By P. W. Tomkins	63	Four Autograph Songs in the Holograph of Burns	221
Méryon	24	Poems, 1786. Kilmarnock Edition	220
Wierixes, The. Engravers	60	,, 1787. First Edinburgh Edition	220
Etchings. Rembrandt's Etchings	245	The Jolly Beggars and the Kirk's Alarm	221
FURNITURE.		Craibe Angus Collection of Burns's Works	220
Ancient Coasters and Cupboards	131, 177	Lamb, Charles. Beauty and the Beast	221
Chippendale and His Work	42	Mackenzie, Mr. T. Library of	221
FREE MASONS.		Orme. Collection of British Field Sports. Twenty	
Ancient Masonic Calendar	143	Coloured Plates by S. Howitt	221
Frontispiece for "Constitutions of 1784"	65	Rubaiyat of Omar. Fitzgerald's translation,	
GEMS.		original edition	221
Cameos. <i>See that title.</i>		Shakespeare. Fourth Folios (2)	221
Frauds in Precious Stones	198	Shelley. Prometheus Unbound (1820)	221
King's Gems and Jewels at Windsor Castle. <i>See</i>		Sterne. Volume that belonged to Burns	220
<i>that title.</i>		Spenser, Edmund. Prothalamion, 1596	221
German Anglophobia (1649)	207	<i>China.</i>	
Glass. Ancient Irish Glasses. "Williamite"	282	Adair, Sir Hugh. Collection of Porcelain	290
Hamilton, Hugh Douglas. Pastel Drawings by	63	<i>Chelsea.</i>	
Heraldic Column in "The Connoisseur"	294	12 Plates, gold anchor mark. 6 sets	224
Heraldry. The Art of Heraldry	129	15 deep Plates	224
Hiroshige and His Followers	92	Vase, heart-shaped, pierced neck	224
Ideal Collector, An. (Review of "Rariora," by J. E.		,, hexagonal. (Walpole family.)	290
Hodgkins)	30	Vases, oviform (3)	290
Incorporation of Hammermen of Edinburgh	120	Chelsea-Derby Dessert Service	224
Japanese Prints. Hiroshige and His Followers	92	<i>Chinese Porcelain.</i>	
Jewellery. Frauds in Precious Stones and Jewellery	198	Page-Turner Sale. Various	288, 289, 290
King's Gems and Jewels at Windsor Castle	77, 238	Pair of Beakers	224
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. Lady Peel, by	217	Powdered Circular Dish	224
Madrid Royal Tapestries. <i>See Tapestry.</i>		Three Circular Dishes	224
Manuscripts. A Spanish Illuminated Manuscript.		Three Oviform Vases and Covers	224
Note on	214	Coalport Dessert Service	224

Index

Sales—continued.

Coins and Tokens—continued.

PAGE

Roman.	
Agrippa, denarius. Drusus, sestertius. Drusus and Tiberius, denarius. Antonia, aureus. Agrippina, sestertius. Claudius and Nero, aureus. Galba, aureus. Vitellius, aureus and sestertius. Vespasian, sestertius. Marciana, sestertius. Hadrian, aureus. Sabina, sestertius. Probus, aureus	54

Stephen.

Bury St. Edmund's Penny	292
Nottingham Penny	292
Victorian Set (1839)	222

William I.

Huntingdon Penny struck on Penny of Harold II.	292
Ilchester Penny. "Canopy Type"	292
Maint (Malmesbury?) Penny	292
Shaftesbury Penny	292
Tamworth Penny	292
Wallingford Penny	292
Wareham Penny	292
William II. Romney Penny	292
William IV. Set of Coins	222

Drawings. See Pictures and Drawings.

Furniture.

Chippendale.

Armchairs and Chairs	290
Book Case, winged and carved	290
Chairs, Stool, 6 Chairs, 4 Armchairs, 2 Settees	290
Mahogany Cabinets (2)	290
French Decorative Objects. Page-Turner Sale	289, 290
Gordon, Mr. Panmure. Collection of	224
Hepplewhite. Two Elbow Chairs	290
Lacquer Commode, with Panels and Chinese Scenes	224

Louis XV.

Carved and gilt Fauteuils and Sofa	290
Suite of Carved gilt, covered Green Brocade	224

Louis XVI.

Parqueterie Commode	224
" Secretaire	290

Old English.

Armchairs. Pair	290
Secretary. Satin Wood	290
Queen Mary Chairs	290
Limoges Enamel Tazza and Cover (P. Raymond?)	290
" " Circular Plateau	290

Medals.

Arbroath Volunteers, 1st Company, 1804	223
Ashanti Medal (1900)	223
Banbridge Volunteer	292

Bars.

Arethusa (23rd August, 1806)	292
Chateauguay	292
Egypt. Martinique	292
Egypt. Coruña. Fuentes d'Onor. Vittoria	292
Fort Detroit	292
Gambia (1894). Benin River (1894). Brass River (1895)	223
Guadaloupe. Syria	292
Gluckstadt (1814)	292
Nile	292
St. Sebastian. Algiers	292
1st June, 1794. Nile. Copenhagen (1801)	292
Battle of Trafalgar (by Matthew Boulter)	291
Blairgowrie Volunteers	292
Blake Medal, silver	292

Sales—continued.

Medals—continued.

PAGE

Battle of Dunbar, with bust of Cromwell	292
Boer War Medals	223

British South Africa Co.

Matabeleland	223
Rhodesia (1896). Bar, Mashonaland (1897)	223
Canadian Medal for Fenian Raid	224
Carlisle Local Regiment. Best Shot	223

Chitral. Bronze Medal given by Sultan of Kashmir to Native Troops	223
---	-----

Defence of Gibraltar	291
Dorsetshire Yeomanry Cavalry (1812)	223
Egypt. Single Bar	292
" Five Bars	223
Fuentes d'Onor	292

General Elliott's Medal to the Hanoverian Defenders of Gibraltar (1782)	292
---	-----

Guisborough Company E. R. Y. Volunteers (1805)	292
Gorget. Silver, engraved Royal Arms. R. Welsh Fusiliers	223

Groups.

Military General Service, bar, Chrystler's Farm. Indian Chief's Silver Medal presented by George III.	292
---	-----

Peninsula. Turkish Crimea. Distinguished Conduct. Long Service	292
--	-----

Punjab 2 bars. Gold Badge of C.B. and silver box, Irish Hall Mark, with inscription regarding presentation of Freedom of City of Dublin	292
---	-----

Waterloo. Peninsula. William IV. Long Service Medal and Bronze Medal of the King's German Legion	223
--	-----

Hon. East India Co.

Ava, silver	292
Bar, Bhurtpoor	292
Jellalabad, Mural Crown	292
Gold Medal, Coorg (1837)	223
Seringapatam	292

Indian.

Bar. Assaye. Arguam	292
Ghuznee, Cabul (1842)	292

Irish Volunteer (1780)	224
Kimberley. Silver Star presented by Mayor to the defenders of	223

Lisdrumhore Volunteers, for Merit	223
Llangollen Loyal Volunteers	223

Louth Independent Cavalry	292
Military General Service. Bars, Chateauguay and Fort Detroit	292

Monmouthshire Volunteer (1800). Best Shot	223
---	-----

Naval General Service.

Bar, Boat Service (1813) (2)	223
" Comus (1813)	223
" Indefatigable (1797)	223

Niger Bar (1897)	223
Niger Co.'s Silver Medal, with Bar (1886-1897)	223

Order of the Garter and Star of the Order presented by the Prince Regent to Louis XVIII.	223
--	-----

Oxford Loyal Volunteers. Reward of Merit (1798)	224
---	-----

Peninsula.

9 bars	292
10 " "	292
8 " "	292
7 " "	292
6 " "	292
5 " "	223, 292
4 " "	223

Index

Sales—continued.

Medals—Peninsula—continued.

	PAGE
Bars. Sahagun, Quartermaster's	223
„ Sahagun Benevente, Vittoria and Orthes	292
„ Talavera	224
Plymouth Independent Rangers (1799)	292
<i>Regimental.</i>	
1st Dragoons (1817), a Cross	292
3rd Dragoon Guards (1817)	224
24th Light Dragoons, Reward of Merit (1817)	223
45th Nottingham Regiment (1803)	292
71st Foot (1801)	292
Trafalgar, with Bar	224
Victoria Cross and Indian Mutiny Medal, Bar C. India	223
Waterloo	223, 292
West Africa, 2 Bars	292
Witu (August, 1893)	292
Ormolu Andirons. Pair	290
Page-Turner Collection of Furniture, Porcelain, and Decorated Objects	288

Pictures and Drawings.

Artz, D. A. C. Children of the Sea	220
Adair, Sir Hugh. Collection of Drawings and Pictures	288
Beechey, Sir W. Rosalind	220
Blinks, T. Drawing Covert. Full Cry. The Check. The Death	220
Bonington, R. T. View on French Coast, near Dieppe	288
Boucher, F. Two Wood Scenes	287
Burne-Jones, Sir E. Drawings by	288
Canaletto, B. The Piazza of St. Mark's	288
Constable, J. A House at Highgate	288
Cooke, E. W. Porto del Lido	288
Cooper, T. S. Seven Cows by a Pool	220
Waiting for the Ferry	287
Cotes, F. Portrait of a Lady	287
Crome, W. H. The Edge of a Wood	287
Dow, Gerard. Girl at a Window	288
Drost, W. The Artist. His Wife	287
Dusart, C. A Dutch Peasant	288
Etty, W. The Judgement of Paris	220
Fautin, H. Still Life	287
Fenton, Mr. J. Collection of	287
Finn, Mr. H. J. British Cathedrals	220
Foster, Birket. Drawing. A View on River Mole	220
View of River Mole	287
Fyt, F. Dead Partridges and other Birds	288
Gainsborough. Ignatius Sancho	220
Gordon, Mr. Pannure. Collection of	220
Guardi, F. Island of San Giorgio Maggiore	288
Mouth of the Grand Canal	288
The Arsenal, Venice	288
The Piazza and the Piazzetta of St. Mark's, Venice	288
View of the Doge's Palace and Entrance to the Grand Canal	288
Hughes, Arthur. Home from the Sea	287
Hunt, W. Holman. Bianca ("Taming of the Shrew")	287
Leader, B. W. A Hillside Stream in Summer-time, North Wales	288

Sales—continued.

Pictures and Drawings—continued.

	PAGE
Linnell, J. (sen.). The Wood Cutters	288
Macandrew, Mr. J. Collection of	287
Morland, G. Peasant Woman standing by Pump	288
Mytens, D. Herman Boerhaave. Portrait	220
Nattier, J. M. Elizabeth, Duchess of Parma	288
Netscher, Gaspar. Two Portraits (group and a single figure)	288
Paton, Sir Noel. Hesperus: The Evening Star sacred to Lovers	287
Pyne, J. B. The Gulf Islands, from the Island of Ischia	220
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Mary Reynolds, afterwards Marchioness of Thomond	287
Mrs. Gwyn	287
Miss Ridge	287
Sir Robert Fletcher	287
Rowlandson, T. Drawing of Fencing Club	220
Russell, J. Pastel Portraits by. Daniel Gregory	288
De Lyne Gregory	288
Mrs. Sarah Garrow. William Garrow	288
Ruysdael, J. River Scene: Bridge and Angler	288
Sartorius, J. N. Fox Hunting Scenes (18)	220
Seguier Collection	287
Stubbs, G. Portrait of Three Hunters	287
Troyon, C. La Vallée de la Tocque	287
Turner, Sir Edward Page. Collection of	287
Van de Velde. Woman Washing Her Feet in a Brook	288
Van Goyen, J. River Scene	287
Van Os, J. Group of Flowers in a Vase	288
Wimperis, E. M. View on the Doe Stream, Dart- moor	220
Wouverman, P. A Conflict of Cavalry	288
A Party Halting at a Cottage	288
Wynants, J. A Sportsman Shooting a Rabbit	288
Landscape. Figures by A. Van de Velde	288
Landscape. Road in Valley	287
Road by a River	288
<i>Silver.</i>	
Adair, Sir Hugh. Collection of	291
<i>Charles I.</i>	
Goblet, M. G. Maker's Mark	223
„ (F. Bryce). Arms of City of Norwich	222
Seal Top Spoons. Makers' Marks, R.C. and W.S.	223
Spoon with three-quarter figure. Maker's mark, S.R.	223
<i>Charles II.</i>	
Porringer and Cover (1681)	291
Porringers (1663) (1669)	291
Rat-tailed Table Spoons	291
<i>Commonwealth.</i>	
Goblet. D.G., with anchor, maker's mark	223
Ladle. By S. Venables	223
Porringer and Cover (1658)	291
Seal-top Spoon (S. Venables)	223
Tankard and Cover. Parcel Gilt (J. Plummer)	152
<i>Elizabethan.</i>	
Chalice and Paten (1568)	152
Seal Top Spoon	223
Seal Top Spoon. Silver gilt. London Hall- Mark	223

Index

Sales—continued.

<i>Silver—Elizabethan—continued.</i>	PAGE
Standing Salt	222
Standing Salt. Silver gilt and rock crystal. (T. Bampton?)	152
West Malling Jug	291
English 17th Century Cocoa-nut Cup	291
<i>Georgian.</i>	
Cream Ewer, chased	152
Cream Jug	152
Snuffer Tray (George III.)	152
German Owl Cup and Cover (1547)	291
Irish Potato Rings (1770, 1760, 1757)	152, 291
Jacobean Seal Top Spoon	223
<i>James I.</i>	
Goblet, plain	152
Seal Top Spoon. Maker's Mark "L.F."	223
James II. Plain Beaker. (Norwich Hall Mark)... ..	223
Potato Rings. <i>See Irish Potato Rings.</i>	
Queen Anne. Cup and Cover (1712)	291
<i>Silver-Gilt. See that title.</i>	
Tudor Cup. (Record for Single Piece.)	152
West Malling Elizabethan Jug	291
<i>William and Mary.</i>	
Porringer (1680)	291
Rat-tailed Spoon. Norwich Hall Mark	223
William III. Two-handled Cup (1700)	291
<i>Silver-Gilt.</i>	
Elizabethan Jug. Greystone Ware. Mounted. Silver-gilt. Exeter Hall-mark	291
Elizabethan Jug. Greystone Ware. Tiger Pattern. (1578)	291
James I. Standing Salt	291
James II. Cup. (1685)	291
Tankard and Cover (1698) presented by Peter the Great to Admiral Crump	291
Two-handled Cup. (1678)	291
<i>Stamps.</i>	
Army Telegraph. Complete set of eight. Adv. Page, January.	
Bahamas. 1s. green. (1863-75)	293
British Central Africa. One Penny on 2d. green (1895). Double Surcharge	293
<i>British Guiana.</i>	
1 c. Magenta (1852)	210
4 c. ,, (1856)	210
4 c. ,, No. 2 (1862)	210
Provisional 1 c. black on rose. (1862)	293
British Honduras. 2 cents on 1d. rose (1888). Inverted surcharge	293
<i>British South Africa.</i>	
Provisionals. 1d. on 3d. Adv. Page, January.	
,, 1d. ,, 4s. ,, ,, ,,	
,, 1891. Set of four. Adv. Page, January.	
<i>Canada.</i>	
6d. purple brown. 1857 imperf.	210
12d. black. Adv. Page, January.	
<i>Cape of Good Hope.</i>	
1s. emerald	152, 293
1s. dark green. (1855-8)	293
Provisional 1d. blue error (1861). Adv. Page January.	
<i>Ceylon.</i>	
5d. purple brown (1863-7). C.C.	210
1s. violet. (1862)	210

Sales—continued.

<i>Stamps—Ceylon—continued.</i>	PAGE
8d. brown (1857-9). Imperf.	210
2s. blue. (1857-9)	210
2s. blue. Imperf. Star	54
<i>Chili.</i>	
Provisional 5 c. on 30 c. error. Adv. Page, January.	
Unpaid 1896 perf. 13½. 1 c. to 100 c. Adv. Page, January.	
Egypt. 1866. 5 piastres overprinted. Adv. Page, January.	
Gambia. 4d., pair (1869). 6d. blue, pair (1869). 4d., pair (1874), c.c. 6d., pair, deep blue. 4d., pair (1880), c.c. Adv. Page, January.	
<i>Gibraltar.</i>	
10 c. (1869)	54
Carmine. Value omitted	293
Gold Coast. 20s. green and carmine. (1891-4)	293
<i>Great Britain.</i>	
1d. black. Block of 119. Adv. Page, January.	
1d. ,, (1840). Block of 20	293
1d. ,, V.R.	54
2d. deep blue (1840). Block of 10	293
2d. blue. Large crown perf. (1854-7)	293
2d. blue. (1854-7)	152
2d. blue. (1855-7)	293
4d. carmine on blue. (1855-7)	293
6d. purple embossed. (1840)	293
8d. brown. (1877-80)	293
10d. embossed (1840) die 3	293
1s. embossed bright green	152, 293
5s. rose on bluish plate. (1882-3)	293
10s. grey or bluish. (1888)	293
10s. grey. (1867-8)	293
10s. (1867-82) grey	210
£1 purple brown	210, 293
£1 V.R. (1867)	54
<i>Grenada.</i>	
2½d. rose lake. (1881)	210
4d. on 2s. orange. Adv. Page, January.	
4d. ,, ,, (1888)	210
"Postage" on half of 1s. orange. (1883)	210
India. Half-anna (1854). Adv. Page, January.	
Lady McLeod. Adv. Page, January.	
<i>Lagos.</i>	
1s. orange. (1876)	293
5s. blue. (1884-6)	293
<i>Mafeking.</i>	
Complete set. Adv. Page, January.	
Set of 14	293
Mauritius. 1d. deep orange. Post-paid. (1848)... ..	210
Moldavia. 81 paras	54
Montserrat. 4d. blue. (1884-5)	293
Negri Sembilan. 4 c. on 8 c. double surcharge. Adv. Page, January.	
Neild, Mr. F. W. The Collection of	54
<i>Nevis.</i>	
1s. yellow green. (1867)	293
Provisional "Nevis ½d." on half of 1d. lilac	293
New Brunswick. 1s. mauve. Adv. Page, January.	
<i>Newfoundland</i>	
4d. scarlet vermilion	210
1s. ,, ,,	210
Perak Service. 5 c. blue (1874). Adv. Page, January.	

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Stamps—continued.</i>			
St. Christopher. "One Penny" on 2½d. blue. (1885-8)	293	Triptych. Flemish School	220
St. Helena. ½d. emerald. Double surcharge. (1884-95)	293	Turner, Sir E. Page. Collection of old French Decorative Objects, Furniture, and Porcelain	288
<i>St. Lucia.</i>		(End of Sales.)	
4d. blue. (1860)	210	Salt Cellar in Ivory and Silver-gilt once belonging to Rubens, discovered at Stockholm	279
6d. green	210	Scottish Pewterers. <i>See under Pewter.</i>	
1s. orange	210	Silver. The Old Ornamental Silver of the Worshipful Company of Skinners	201
<i>St. Vincent.</i>		Smith, John. Author of Smith's "Catalogue Raisonné of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters"	214
4d. dull blue. (1883-4)	293	STAMPS, NOTES ON.	
4d. on 1s. vermilion (1881). Adv. Page, January	293	Bahamas. Cape of Good Hope. Honduras. Hong Kong. Liberia. Mexico. United States. Western Australia	278
1s. vermilion (1880). Adv. Page, January	210, 293	Bermuda, 1d. Cape of Good Hope, 1d. Mauritius, 1 rupee. Persia, 1 kr. St. Lucia, 2d. United States, 8 cents	135
5s. rose	210, 293	Canadian, King's Head Series. Hong Kong, King's Head Series. English, rumoured change. Perforated Officials	277
<i>Sierra Leone.</i>		Canadian, King's Head Postage. Bahamas, King's Head Postage, 1d. Canada, 7 cents. Cape of Good Hope, King's Head. Cook Islands. Cyprus, King's Head. Iceland, 6 aur. King of Denmark's head	209
Halfpenny on 1½d. lilac. (1894)	293	Liberia, 75 cents. West Australia. New Zealand	210
2½d. on 2s. Provisional. (1897) Adv. Page, January.		London Philatelic Society's African Exhibition	135
4d. blue. (1883)	293	United States. New Issue. French "La Semeuse." Dutch Indies. French Levant. Labuan. South Australia	53
South Africa. 3d. Provisional. (1874-80)	152	Tasmania. Western Australia	56
Straits Settlements. 1868 c.c. perf. 12½d. Adv. Page, January.		Stothard, R.A., Thomas. "Puck." <i>See that title.</i>	
Swaziland. 10s. Adv. Page, January.		Strang, W. Series of Etchings for Don Quixote	219
Tasmania £1 green on yellow (1892-9). Adv. Page, January.		TAPESTRY: ITS ORIGIN AND USES.	
Tobago. £1 mauve (1879). Adv. Page, January	293	Madrid Royal Tapestries	155
<i>Transvaal.</i>		Raphael's Tapestries at the Vatican	10
6d. blue on rose. Error, surcharge omitted	152	Tokens. <i>See Coins and Tokens.</i>	
6d. imperf. copy of German (1870). Adv. Page, January.		Tomkins, Peltro William. "He Sleeps," by	63
Tuscany. 3 lire. Adv. Page, January.		Usher, Mr. J. Ward. Collection made by	169
Turks Islands. 2½d. on 1s. Dull blue. (1881)	293	Velasquez. At the Museo Del Prado, Madrid	227
United States. 90 c. blue. Première gravure	293	Voyez, John, and His Work	166
Victoria. 5s. blue on yellow. (1868-81)	210	Wierix, The. Engravers	60
Virgin Islands. 4d. brown. Error. (1899)	293	Windsor Castle. King's Gems and Jewels. <i>See that title.</i>	
Western Australia. 2d. brown black on red. (1857) Adv. Page, January.			
Wheeler, Mr. G. Owen. The Collection of	210		
Zanzibar. 2½d. red on 1½d. sepia. Error	152		
Zululand. ½d. green, double surcharge. Adv. Page, January.			
<i>Tapestry.</i>			
Beauvais Panel, Old	290		
Gobelins Panel. F. Boucher	290		

ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOTE.—*Pictures are found under the name of the Artist; Engravings and Colour-Prints under that heading.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Adam and Eve and the Tree of Knowledge. From a Book of Meditation. (1481)	72	Carving. <i>See under Furniture.</i>	
Ambrogio De Predis. Head of a Page, by	8	CHINA.	
Arms. Brass-barrelled Pistol and Steel Halbert. Powder Flask. Iron Bills. All from Field of Sedgmoor	117, 118	Bristol. "Spring." "Summer." Figures	218
BANK NOTES.		<i>Chelsea.</i>	
Bristol Note. (1818)	40	Porringer and Cover in Ward Usher Collection	175
Child's Note. (1730)	37	Variou Pieces and Marks	194, 195
Exchequer Bill. (1697)	37	"Feversham Dish." Hispano Moresque Ware	119
Fox Bros.' "Tally Note"	41	Minton. "Autumn." Figure in Parian modelled by Carrier-Beleuse	218
Newcastle Note. (1826)	39	Polychrome Delft Tile Stove	270
Richmond Note	41	Old English Saltglaze Teapots. Various	108, 115
Scarborough Note. (1810)	40	Voyez, J. Vase by	167
Smith Note. (1735, 1746)	38	Coffers. <i>See under Furniture.</i>	
Thirsk Note. (1806)	39	Coins. Roman Republican Denarii	252, 253, 254
Basaiti, Marco. Portrait of a Man by	7	Coronation of the Virgin. From a Breviary. German, 16th Century	72
BELLS.		COSTUME SERIES BY E. T. PARRIS.	
Bronze, of various Periods: from Collection of J. Eliot Hodgkin	33	Anne of Denmark	137
Church Bell at Kirby Thore	141	Berengaria. Queen of England	57
Bellini, Giovanni. Madonna and Child	4	Henrietta Maria, Queen of England	212
Beltraffio, Giovanni. The Infant Saviour. Frontispiece, January.		Lady of the Court of Louis XV.	67
Bianchi. St. John the Evangelist	9	CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE.	
Billiard Table by Gillows. (1813)	151	Children's Lottery Picture. Copied when 80 years of age	193
Boccatis, Giovanni De. Madonna and Angels	273	Day Masquerade in Ranelagh Gardens	186
BOOKS.		Ferry Boat, The	190
Book of Job (The Abbey Texts). Page from German Tract. <i>See that title.</i>	219	Horse Racing. Drawn and etched when 12 years of age	189
Illustrations from Books. <i>See Book Reviews under 'letter press.'</i>		Juvenile Pledge Card	256
Manuscript Magazine written by Charlotte Brontë when 14 years old	50	Liverpool Pier	190
Bothwell. Portrait of	286	Randolph and Hilda Dancing in the Rotunda at Ranelagh Gardens	191
Botticelli. Newly-discovered Madonna by	284	Randolph Crew's Marriage with Hilda at Lambeth Church	260
Boucher, F. Portrait of a Girl with a Dove	89	CUYP, A.	
Bread Iron discovered at Noneley, near Shrewsbury	283	Cattle, by	262
BRONTË, CHARLOTTE.		Landscape with Peasant driving Sheep: Sunset	265
Brontë Museum, Haworth	49	DICKENS, CHARLES.	
Hudson's House, Easton	48	Antiquarian Discovery in "Town and Country Magazine," 1771	150
Manuscript Magazine written at age of 14	50	Cheque written by	139
Portrait	47	Edinburgh. Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene in the Cowgate	123
Wycoller Hall	48	Egan, W. Copy of Gainsborough's Queen Charlotte by	276
Bronze Bells of various Periods, from Collection of J. Eliot Hodgkin	33	ENGRAVINGS, COLOUR PRINTS, ETC.	
Building of the Ark superintended by Noah. (Schedel Liber Chronicarum, 1493)	30	A St. James's Beauty. Bartolozzi, after J. H. Benwell. Special Supp., March.	
CAMEOS.		Building of the Ark superintended by Noah. (Schedel Liber Chronicarum, 1493)	30
Cameo from Duke of Marlborough's Collection, and its changed condition when it re-appears two years later	62	Duchess of Devonshire. By W. W. Burney, after Gainsborough. Special Supp., February.	
King's Gems and Jewels at Windsor Castle. <i>See that title.</i>		Evening. By P. W. Tomkins, after W. Hamilton	110
Cariani. Portrait of a Man by	5	He Sleeps. P. W. Tomkins	52
		Hon. Mrs. Graham. By Timothy Cole, after Gainsborough	73

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Miniatures in Usher Collection. <i>See Usher, Mr. J. Ward, Collection of.</i>		<i>Plates—continued.</i>	
"Moll Cut-Purse" from "Old Picture Books" ...	69	<i>King's Collection of Jewels at Windsor Castle.</i>	
MONMOUTH REBELLION IN SOMERSET. SOME RELICS OF.		Cameos	240
"Feversham" Dish of Hispano-Moresque Ware ...	119	Jewels, various	81
Iron "Bills" from Battle of Sedgmoor	117	Lawrence, Sir T. Lady Peel	36
Paste Buckle and Silver Button which belonged to James, Duke of Monmouth	116	Noon. Engraving by P. W. Tomkins, after W. Hamilton	21
Pistol and Engraved Steel Halberd from Field of Sedgmoor	117	Portrait of a Lady. Pastel Drawing by Hugh Douglas Hamilton	12
Powder Flask from Field of Sedgmoor	117	Puck. Water Colour by Stoddart, after Sir J. Reynolds. Frontispiece, February.	
Silver Medal struck by Duke of Monmouth	119	Queen Charlotte. Copy by W. Egan of Gainsborough's Portrait	276
Spy Glass	118	Rembrandt. A Jewish Rabbi. Frontispiece, March.	
Morelli, Senator. By Lenbach	3	Romney, G. Mrs. Drummond Smith. Special Supp., April.	
Parris, E. T. Costume Series. <i>See that title.</i>		Usher, Mr. J. Ward. Some Objects from the Collection of	175
Paste Buckle and Silver Button which belonged to James, Duke of Monmouth	116	Velasquez. The Dwarf Antonio the Englishman. Frontispiece, April.	
Pastels. Portrait of a Lady. By Hugh Douglas Hamilton	12	Puck. Water-colour Drawing by Stoddart, after Reynolds. Frontispiece, February.	
"Perdita," Mrs. Mary Robinson. Various portraits of	100-105	Pollajuolo, Antonio. Hercules and the Hydra, the copy in the Drury Fortnum Collection.	274
PEWTER. SCOTTISH PEWTERERS AND THEIR WORK.		Pulpit in Old Oak at Kirby Thore	140
Beggars' Badges	236	Queen Elizabeth's Coat of Arms in Clifton Parish Church	140
Chapel of the Edinburgh Hammermen	123, 124	RAPHAEL. TAPESTRIES AT THE VATICAN BY	
Collection Plates	232	At the Beautiful Gate of the Temple	18
Communion Cup	233	Christ Handing the Keys to St. Peter	18
Communion and other Church Plate of Episcopal Church of Stonehaven, and inscription on bottom of laver	234, 235	Death of Ananias	17
Communion Tokens	235, 236	Martyrdom of St. Stephen	13
Inveresk Church Plate	125	Miraculous Draught of Fish	19
Leadon Plate from Chest, said to be the Charter Chest of Johnny Faa	125	St. Paul at Lystra	16
"Quaigh"	127	St. Paul Preaching at Athens	15
"Tappit Hens"	126	Slaughter of the Innocents	14
"The Pirley Pig"	237	The Conversion of St. Paul	10
PLATES.		REMBRANDT.	
A St. James's Beauty. By Bartolozzi, after J. H. Benwell. Special Supp., March.		A Jewish Rabbi. Frontispiece, March.	
Cameos from the King's Collection at Windsor Castle. Queen Elizabeth. Henry VIII. Henry VIII. and Edward VI. Philip II.	240	Bust of a Shepherd	196
Costume Series. <i>See that title.</i>		Portrait of an Old Woman	197
<i>Cruikshank, George.</i>		<i>Etchings by.</i>	
Day Masquerade in Ranelagh Gardens	186	A Woman. (Rembrandt's Mother)	249
Randolph and Hilda Dancing in the Rotunda at Ranelagh Gardens	191	Clement De Jonghe	247
Randolph Crew's Marriage with Hilda at Lambeth Church	260	Little Prince of Orange	245
Cuyp. Landscape with Peasants driving Sheep: Sunset	265	The Cottage with White Palings	248
Duchess of Devonshire. By W. W. Burney, after Gainsborough. Special Supp., February.		The Landscape with the Obelisk	246
Evening. By P. W. Tomkins, after W. Hamilton ...	110	The Supper at Emmaus	250
Gainsborough. Queen Charlotte. A copy by W. Egan	276	REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA.	
He Sleeps. Engraving by P. W. Tomkins	52	Mrs. Lloyd writing her name upon a Tree	84
Illuminated Spanish Manuscript	145	"Puck." <i>See that title.</i>	
Infant Saviour. By Giovanni Beltraffio. Frontispiece, January.		Robinson, Mrs. Mary. <i>See under Kauffman, Angelica; also under Engravings.</i>	
Innocence Taught by Love and Friendship. Bartolozzi, after G. B. Cipriani	122	Romney, G. Mrs. Drummond Smith. Special Supp., April.	
Japanese Print. A Hillside in the Snow. Hiroshige I.	93	St. Mary Magdalene Church in the Cowgate, Edinburgh. Exterior and Interior	123, 124
Jewels and Cameos belonging to the King at Windsor Castle	81, 240	Salt Cellar in Ivory and Silver-gilt, formerly belonging to Rubens	281
Kauffman, Angelica. Children of the First Earl Spencer	161	Salt Glaze, Old English. Teapots in. <i>See under China.</i>	
		Sassoferrato. The Madonna, by	150
		Sedgmoor, Battle of. Relics of. <i>See Monmouth, Duke of.</i>	
		Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Portrait by Hoppner	85
		SIENA.	
		Allegory of the Reforms instituted by Grasovola and Spondrato (unknown artist). (1542)	142
		The Virgin recommending the City of Siena to the Protection of her Divine Son. By Francesco Di Giorgio Martino	141

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Signorelli, Lucas. Saints Jerome, Clara, and Mary Magdalene, by	71	<i>Tapestries—continued.</i>	
SILVER.		Christ Handing the Keys to St. Peter	18
West Malling Elizabethan Jug	291	Conversion of St. Paul	10
<i>Worshipful Company of Skinners' Ornamental Silver.</i>		Martyrdom of St. Stephen	13
Cokayne Cups and Leopard Snuff Box	202	Miraculous Draught of Fish	19
Flagons, Tankards, and "The Master's Salt"	203	St. Paul at Lystra	16
Monteith Bowls, Bolle Cups, and a Tankard	203	St. Paul Preaching at Athens	15
Rosewater Dishes and Loving Cups	205	The Death of Ananias	17
Smith, John. Portrait of	215	The Slaughter of the Innocents	14
Spy-glass connected with Battle of Sedgemoor	118	Taunton Castle Relics. <i>See Monmouth, Duke of:</i> <i>Rebellion in Somerset.</i>	
STAMPS.		"The Mails' Tragedie." From "Old Picture Books"	69
Bahamas. 1d.	209	Teapots in Old English Saltglaze	108-115
Bermuda. 1d.	135	TURNER.	
<i>Cape of Good Hope.</i>		Burial of Wilkie at Sea	86
1d.	135	Modern Italy	264
½d. 1s.	209	USHER, MR. J. WARD. COLLECTION OF OBJETS D'ART.	
4d. green	278	Chelsea Porcelain. Porringer and Cover	175
Cyprus. Half Piastre. King's Head	209	Gold Box (Louis XVI.), with small Watch and a Mechanical Movement	172
Dutch Indies. ½ cent	53	<i>Miniatures.</i>	
French Levant. 3 cents	53	Catherine of Braganza. By N. Dixon	171
Honduras. New Series	278	Col. the Hon. T. Fane. By Cosway	171
Hong Kong. 1 cent. King's Head	278	Countess Grosvenor. By Sir T. Lawrence	173
Iceland. King of Denmark's Head. 6 aur	209	Hon. Mrs. Finch	171
Labuan. 4 cents	53	Marie Antoinette. By M. V. Costa	174
<i>Liberia.</i>		Napoleon I. By Isobey	171
3 cents	278	Princess Borghese. By Anguissola	174
75 cents	210	Princesse De Lamballe. By Fragonard	171
Mauritius. 1 rupee	135	<i>Watches.</i>	
Persia. 1 kr.	135	King James I.'s Watch in pierced case	170
St. Lucia. 2d.	135	Mary, Queen of Scots' Watch	172
South Australia. 9d.	53	Louis XIV.'s Watch. By J. Soret	170
<i>United States.</i>		Louis XVI. Musical Watch	169
8 cents	135	" " Watch. By Brequet	172
5 cents. Blue. Franklin	278	" " Watch, formed as a Mandolin	172
2 cents. Carmine. Washington	278	" " Repeater. By Vauché	175
5 cents. Dark Blue. Lincoln	278	Queen Anne Gold Repeater. By Ferron	175
West Australia. 2s., 5s., 10s.	210	Vatican. Raphael's Tapestries. <i>See under Tapestries.</i>	
Statue, probably of Mary, Queen of Scots	144	VELASQUEZ.	
Stoddart. "Puck." Water-colour, after Sir J. Reynolds, by. Frontispiece, February.		<i>At the Museo Del Prado, Madrid.</i>	
Stove. Polychrome Delft Tile	270	Don Juan De Austria	229
SUPPLEMENTS.		Infante Don Baltazar Carlos	230
A St. James's Beauty. Bartolozzi, after J. H. Benwell. March.		" " Carlos (?)	227
Duchess of Devonshire. W. W. Burney, after Gainsborough. February.		Isabel De Bourbon	231
Mrs. Drummond Smith. By G. Romney. April.		Pabillos De Valladolid	239
TAPESTRIES.		The Dwarf Antonio the Englishman. Frontispiece, April.	
<i>Madrid Royal Palace.</i>		Viatoria. From the Collection of Mr. J. Eliot Hodgkin	31
Baptism of Christ	160	Vigée, Madame Pompadour, by	87
Christ at the Feet of the Virgin. After Van Eyck	157	VOYEZ, JOHN. WORKS BY.	
Conquest of Tunis: The Attack of La Goleta	155	<i>Carved Ivory Plaques.</i>	
" " " Battle of La Goleta	159	Dutch Landscape	168
" " " Review of the Army	163	The Finest Toy	163
Numa Pompilius laying down the Laws for the Augurs and Vestals	165	Prometheus	166
St. John's Departure. After Van Eyck	157	Vase by	167
The Tiber	164	Ward Usher Collection. <i>See Usher, Mr. J. Ward.</i>	
The Virgin in Prayer. After Van Eyck	156	Watches. <i>See under Usher, Mr. J. Ward, Collection</i> <i>belonging to.</i>	
Piece Woven by Mary, Queen of Scots	285	Watteau. The Promenade, by	90
<i>Vatican Tapestries by Raphael.</i>		Wierix, A. Engravings for a "Rosary" by	60, 61
At the Beautiful Gate of the Temple	18	Wood Carving. Old Oak Pulpit at Kirby Thore	140
		<i>See also under Furniture.</i>	
		Wycoller Hall	48

01

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. VI.

(MAY—AUGUST, 1903.)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 2, CARMELITE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1903

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS, LTD.,
DERRY, LONDON AND WATFORD.

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Answers to Correspondence. <i>See Correspondence.</i>		BOOK NOTES.	
August Zeiss Collection in Berlin	151	Ainsworth. Scarcity of some of the works of ...	253
AUTHORS.		"Come live with me and be my love." An unknown reading	253
Butler, Arthur. Old Ornamental Silver of the Worshipful Company of Skinners. Part II. ...	33	"Limited Edition" Mania	252
Catling, H. D. Plate at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge	213	Marlowe. The works of	254
Colasanti, Arduino. Recently restored Pictures at the Brignole-Sale Gallery at Genoa	27	Pickwick Papers. Variations in early issues ...	255
Clouston, R. S. Thomas Chippendale, by ...	174, 217	Shelley's Works. Many unprocurable	190
Davenport, Cyril.		BOOK REVIEWS.	
Elkanah Settle, "City Poet"	160, 210	Ancient Documents. Receipt for fine for "contumacy of Parliament," and a Parliamentary safe-conduct	53
Note on the Imperial Crown of King Edward VII.	31	Chinese Porcelain. By W. G. Gulland. (Illustrated.)	184
Erskine, Mrs. Steuart.		Engleheart, George. By Dr. G. C. Williamson and Henry L. Engleheart	48
Bridgewater and Ellesmere Collection in Bridgewater House	3	French Impressionists. By M. Camille Mauclair ...	57
Note on Lady Diana Beauclerk	117	Henry VIII. By A. F. Pollard	183
Ewart, Herbert. Henry Bunbury, Caricaturist	85, 156	History of Siena. By Professor Douglas	106
Ficklin, P. Berney. Stuart Medals and Royalist Badges	235	Holbein's Ambassadors Unriddled. By W. F. Dickes	54, 57
Fles, Etha. The Mesdag Gallery	203	Isabella d'Este. By Mrs. Ady (Julia Cartwright) ...	182
Frantz, Henri. Old Marseilles Ware	21, 75	Leonardo da Vinci. By Dr. G. Gronau	57
Fred., W., August Zeiss Collection in Berlin ...	151	Michael Angelo. By Charles Holroyd	58
Grohman, W. A. Baillie. Collecting Gothic Furniture in Tyrol	13	Oriental Rugs. By J. R. Mumford	57
Hart, Delia. Francisco Zarcillo, Sculptor in Wood	97	Scottish Portraits. (Illustrated.)	52
Jackson, Emily. Bow, Chelsea, and Derby Figures—the Collection of Francis Howse	197	Smith's Catalogue Raisonné. Note on	53
Jackson, Mrs. F. Nevill. Ruffs	164	Story of Siena and San Gemignano. By Mr. Edmund Gardner	106
Jourdain, M. Alençon and Argentan Lace ...	40, 101	Watteau and his School. By E. Staley	57
Low, F. W. A Collection of English Pewter ...	90	Bread-Iron found near Shrewsbury, inscription deciphered	127
Manners, Lady Victoria. Notes on the Pictures at Belvoir Castle	67, 131	Bridgewater and Ellesmere Collection at Bridgewater House	3
Nankivell, Ed. J. Notes on Stamps 49, 109, 180, 240		Brignole-Sale Gallery in Genoa. Recently restored Pictures at	27
Nash, W. Hilton. Arm Plates of the City Companies	78	Bunbury, Henry, Caricaturist	85, 156
Nelson, Philip. Bristol Biscuit Plaques	139	Ceramic Library, A	144
Phillips, Moberley. Bank Note Collecting ...	44, 230	CHINA.	
Radford, Ernest. Loan Exhibition of British Engraving and Etching at South Kensington	225	Bristol Biscuit Plaques	139
Richter, Louise.		Bow, Chelsea and Derby Figures—the Collection of Francis Howse	197
Recent Literature on Siena	106	Ceramic Library. <i>See under Books.</i>	
Note on "Venus and Mars," by Paolo Veronese	118	Old Marseilles Ware	21, 75
Solon, L. A Ceramic Library	144	Wedgwood in the Art Gallery, Bury, Lancashire ...	18
Sparke, Archibald. The Wedgwood in the Art Gallery, Bury, Lancashire	18	Chippendale, Thomas	174, 217
Autographs. Daniel O'Connell	185	City Companies, Arm Plates of the	78
Bank Note Collecting	44, 230	Coins. Roman Coins found at Croydon	245
Beauclerk, Lady Diana	117	COLLECTIONS VISITED.	
Belvoir Castle. Notes on the Pictures at ...	67, 131	August Zeiss Collection, Berlin	151
BOOKS.		Belvoir Castle. Notes of the Pictures	67, 131
A Ceramic Library	144	Bridgewater and Ellesmere Collection, Bridgewater House	3
Elkanah Settle, "City Poet"	160, 210	Howse, Mr. Francis. Bow, Chelsea and Derby Figures	197
On "Finds"	112	Mesdag Gallery	203
Siena. Recent Literature on. <i>See that title.</i>			

Index

	PAGE
Correspondence	64, 127, 194, 258
Crown of King Edward VII. Note on	31
Dante. Portrait by Orcagna	247
Dickens Exhibition, The	113
Dürer, Albrecht. Paumgartner Altar-piece. Van- dalism (?)	58
Elkanah Settle, "City Poet"	160, 210
Engleheart, George	48
Engravings and Etchings. British Loan Exhibition at South Kensington	225
FURNITURE.	
Chippendale, Thomas	174, 217
Collecting Gothic Furniture in Tyrol	13
Regency Commode from the Wallace Collection	114
Heraldry of To-day	38
Kauffman, Angelica. Portrait of Countess Potocka attributed to	114
King Edward VII. Note on the Imperial Crown of	31
LACE.	
Alençon and Argentan Lace	40, 101
Ruffs	164
Litchfield, Mr. Frederick. Retirement from Proprietor- ship of Sinclair Galleries	117
Marseilles Ware. <i>See under China.</i>	
Medals. Stuart Medals and Royalist Badges. <i>See that title.</i>	
Mesdag Gallery. The	203
More, Sir Anthony. Unknown Portrait by	247
"Notes," 52, 112, 182, 242 (<i>details see under various headings</i>).	
O'Connell, Daniel. Autograph of	185
Paolo, Veronese. Note on "Venus and Mars" belong- ing to Lord Wimborne	118
Parliamentary Safe-conduct and receipt for fine for "contumacy in Parliament"	53
Pewter. A Collection of English	90
Playing Cards. 17th Century	247
Rembrandt. Portrait No. 775 of National Gallery Catalogue	127
Royalist Badges. <i>See Stuart Medals and Royalist Badges.</i>	
Ruffs. <i>See under Lace.</i>	
Sales.	
Autographs. Letter of Ben Jonson	189
<i>Books.</i>	
Baginton Hall Library. Sale of	189
Bible, The.	
Eliot's Indian Bible	188
First Complete Edition in English, translated by Myles Coverdale, printed at Antwerp	253, 254
With view of Lincoln Cathedral printed on fore- edges	189
Blake, W.	
Illustrations of the Book of Job. Portrait of the artist, with original drawings of the	63
Lord Crewe's Collection	63
The Songs of Innocence and Experience, showing the two contrary states of the Human Soul... ..	63
Bools, Mr. W. E. Library of	254
Boydell. History of the Thames—extra illustrated	63
Brontë, Anne. The Tenant of Wildfell Hall (author's copy)	63
Brown, Dr. John Taylor. Library of	122, 123
Bunyan. 277 Volumes	63

Sales—continued.

	PAGE
<i>Books—continued.</i>	
Burns.	
Poems. Kilmarnock Ed., 1786	63, 123
„ First Edinburgh Ed.	63
„ Second „ „ presentation copy	63
Carmichael, Sir Thomas. Library of	63
Carroll, Lewis. Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, 1866 ed., also Hospital Edition	122
Catalogue Liborum Lazari Seaman (first sale of books ever held in England, 1675)	188
Chaucer. <i>See Kelmscott Press.</i>	
"Connoisseur" (a Magazine). Vols. belonging to Thackeray	253
Dante.	
La Divina Commedia, with Laudino's Commen- tary, containing 19 designs for Inferno by Botticelli and Baccio Baldini	63
De Foe. Robinson Crusoe and Farther Adventures	189
Dickens. Pickwick Papers in original monthly parts	255
Doctrinale	253
Doves Press.	
De Vita Julii Agricolaë Tacitus	62
Paradise Lost	62
Eliot's Indian Bible, 1661-63	188
Elizabethan Commonplace Book	254
Euclid. Thackeray's copy	253
Gallus, Alexander. Doctrinale	253
Goldsmith, Oliver.	
The Deserted Village. Various editions	123
Retaliation and the Deserted Village bound to- gether	123
Vicar of Wakefield	63
Historie of Philip de Commin. Queen Elizabeth's copy	63
Homer. (1488)	188
Jenny Geddes' Prayer-Book, 1637	188
Keats.	
Lamia, Isabella. The Eve of St. Agnes and other Poems, 1820	123, 253
Poems, 1817. Original edition	63, 253
Kelmscott Press.	
Chaucer (bound by Cobden Sanderson)	62
The Water of the Wondrous Isles	62
The Well at the World's End	62
King Henry VIII.'s Necessary Doctrine	188
Manuscripts. <i>See that title.</i>	
Marlowe. Edward II.	254
Milton.	
Paradise Lost. First Edition	63
„ „ Doves Press Edition	62
Morris, W. <i>See Kelmscott Press.</i>	
Poe, Edgar Allan. The Bells. Manuscript Copy. Tamerlane, 1827	189
Portraits from the original drawings by Holbein in the Collection of His Majesty	122
Prince Dorus	63
The Raigne of King Edward the Third (Play), 1599	254
The Roadster's Album, 1845	63
Rossetti. Sir Hugh the Heron	63, 189
Rubaiyât of Omar Khayyâm. Fitzgerald's trans., 1859, in original wrapper	253
Ruskin. Poems. J. R. Collected 1850	253
Scott, Sir W.	
Guy Mannerling. 1815	253
School Latin Grammar, belonging to	63
Waverley Novels. 74 Vols.	63

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Books—continued.</i>		<i>China—Dresden—Figures—continued.</i>	
Shakespeare.		Four Seasons 257	
First Folio, imperfect	62	Gentlemen	257
Second „	62, 190	Harlequin	257
Third „	188	Johann Fröhlich, Court Fool	192
Fourth „	188	Leda and Swans	125
A most Pleasant and Excellent Conceited Comedy of Sir John Falstaffe and the Merry Wives of Windsor, 1619	62	Male and Female	192
Six German and French Editions of Julius Cæsar, Timon of Athens, Venus and Adonis, Hamlet and Macbeth	62	Groups.	
Timon of Athens, printed at the Hague, 1712 ...	62	Apollo in a Chariot (2)	192
Shelley.		Children	257
Prometheus Unbound, 1820	123	Crinoline Group	257
Queen Mab, 1813	123	Gentleman Writing Letter	257
Two Publications, Pamphlet, etc. Declaration of Rights and Three Letters	190	Horse and Man. White	257
Southey. Joan of Arc (with notes written by Coleridge)	123	Seaux. Pair	257
Spenser. Faerie Queen. First and Second Parts	63	Vases and Covers	192
Sporting Magazine, The. 1792-1870	63	Venus and Adonis	192
Tacitus. <i>See Doves Press.</i>		Famille Noir. Teapot, silver lid	192
Tennyson, Charles. Sonnet and Fugitive Pieces, 1830 (Thackeray's copy)	253	Famille Rose. Fourteen Plates	61
Thackeray. Various books belonging to	253	<i>Famille Verte.</i>	
Verard. Book of Hours	189	Dishes	192, 257
Walton's Compleat Angler	190	Jardinières. Pair	257
Winslow. Hypocrisie Unmasked (1646)	189	Vase	257
<i>Bronzes.</i>		<i>Frankenthal.</i>	
Group. Satyr carrying Nymph. By Gian di Bologna	125	Group. Lady and Gentleman	257
Pair Candelabra	61	Vases	125
„ „ after Falconet	61	Kellock, Dr. W. B. Collection made by	192
<i>Candelabra.</i>		Longton Hall. Dessert Service	257
Bronze. <i>See Bronzes.</i>		Murlock, J. G. Collection made by	191, 192
Ormolu. Louis XV.	193	<i>Nankin.</i>	
<i>China.</i>		Dish. Three Vases and Covers. Vases, various.	
Arras Blue Mug and Saucer	192	Pair of Pear-shaped Bottles	125
Buen-Retiro Vases. Pair	61	Vases and one Cover	257
Chelsea.		Nantgarw Plates	192
Boar's Head Dish	192	Oriental Dresden Figures	257
Coffee Cups and Saucers	192	Portland or Barberini Vase	61
Dishes	192	Seaux. Pair fluted	192
Ecuelle Cover and Stand	60	<i>Sevres.</i>	
Figure of Lord Camden	192	Cabarets.	
Figures. Sportsman and Shepherdess	257	By Levé Père	61
Vase	257	Canary Yellow. By Nicquet	125
Chelsea-Derby Coffee Cups and Saucers	192	Seven Pieces. Eight Pieces	192
<i>Chinese.</i>		Candlesticks. Louis XV. design	257
Cisterns. Circular	60, 257	Collection of Flowers	192
Famille-Verte. <i>See that heading below.</i>		Cup and Saucer by Boucher	192
Gourd-shaped Powdered-blue Bottle. Porcelain	61	„ „ „ „ Anteaume	192
Powdered-blue Ewer	125	„ „ „ „ Chabry	192
Teapot. Enamelled Porcelain	125	Dessert Service	61
Copeland Dessert Service	192	„ „ feuille-de-choux pattern	60
Crown Derby. Verrière. Oval	192	Dinner Service. Decorated by Petit, Lévé père, Bienfait, Theodore	257
Derby. Figures, Shepherd and Shepherdess	192	Ecuelle Cover and Stand, by Cotteau	192
<i>Dresden.</i>		„ „ „ „ Dubois	257
Candlesticks. The Seasons	125	„ „ „ „ Morin	257
Centre-piece, with Classical Figures mounted Ormolu	192	Eventail Jardinières	61, 257
Figures.		Ewer, Cover, and Basin	192
Camel	192	Feuille-de-choux Services	60, 192
Children. White	257	Jardinières, by Boulanger	192
		„ „ Michel	60
		„ „ Eventail	61, 257
		Orange Tub	61
		Plateau	60, 61
		Rosewater Ewer	192
		Seaux. Pair fluted	192
		Teapot and Cover	61

Index

Sales—continued.

PAGE

China—Sèvres—continued.

Tea Service. By Massy	192
Vases. Various	192

Wedgwood.

Cabinet of 460 Camei, also Intagli	192
Medallions. 29 Blue Jasper	61
Pair Oblong Plaques	61

Worcester.

Bowl. Square mark	191
Cup and Saucer	192
Dessert Service	257
Jug. Large	192
Milk Jug. Crescent mark	191
Mug	257
Plates. Pairs, also Sets	191, 192
Tea and Coffee Service	191
Teapot and Cover	191
Tea Services. Various	192, 257
Vase and Cover	257

Chinese Pink Crystal Vase and Cover on ivory stand	125
Ciborium. Fifteenth Century, silver gilt	125

Clocks.

Louis XV. By Moisy	193
" " S. Le Roy	193
Louis XVI.	193
" " By Marquis, Paris	193
" " Ormolu	193
" " Ormolu and Sèvres	61
Ormolu. By Derdier, Paris	61

Coins.

Ælfred. 1d.	124
Æthelbeard. 1d.	124
Agathocles. Syracuse Drachm	191
Alexander the Great. Stater	191
Alfred. London Pennies (four)	256
Baldred. 1d. (2)	124
Canada. Bank of Montreal. 1d. Half-penny	62

Charles I.

Briot's Half-Unite	191
Crown of the Tower Mint (2)	62
Half Groat. Aberystwith Mint	62
Oxford Pattern Crown	256
Oxford Pound Piece	256
Oxford Three-Pound Piece	62, 191
Oxford Sovereign Piece	62, 191
Pattern Broad by Rawlings	256
Pattern Crown by Briot	256
Pontefract Unite	256
Pound Piece by Rawlings	62
" " 1642	62
" " 1643	62
" " Oxford Mint	62, 191
" " Shrewsbury Mint	62
Scarborough. 3s., 2s. 10d., 2s. 4d., 2s., 1s.	256
Shrewsbury Pound Piece	62
" Half-pound Piece	256
Silver Crown	62

Charles II.

Pattern Crowns (2)	256
"Petition" Crown, with history	256
Pewter Pattern Crown by Simon	256
Proof Crown	256
Reddite Crown	256
Silver Halfpenny and Farthing	62

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Coins—continued.

Commonwealth, The Pattern Half-crown	256
--	-----

Cromwell.

Broad, by Simon	191
Crown "	256
Fifty-shilling Piece	256
Half-broad	256
Cynethyrh (widow of Offa) Penny	256

David II.

Gold Noble	190
Halfpenny	190
Eadward the Elder. Penny	256
Eadwig. 1d.	124

Edward III.

Noble, second coinage	124
Pattern Half-groat	124

Edward VI.

Half-crown, second coinage. Double Sovereign, third coinage. An Angel	124
Sovereign, fourth coinage. Sovereign, Southwark Mint. Crown, second coinage. Pattern half- sovereign	125
Sovereign, second coinage	191

Elizabeth.

Hammered Crown	62
Sovereign. Ryal. Pattern Half-crown. Pattern Sixpence, milled. Pattern Threepence, milled	125
Ethelred. 1d.	124
Eustace Fitzjohn. 1d.	124
George I. Crown (2)	62

George IV.

Pattern for 1 cent.	62
Proof Set (11 pieces)	256
Harthacanute. Langport Penny	256
Henry III. 1d.	124
Henry IV. Noble. Half-noble	124
Henry V. Salute. Gros d'Argent	191
Henry VII. Sovereign. Shilling, third coinage. "Septim" Shilling	124
Henry VIII. Sovereign, first coinage; ditto second, third, and fourth coinage. George Noble. Half George Noble. Testoon, third coinage. Pattern Double Sovereign. Pattern Angel. Silver Pattern Crown	124
Sovereign, third coinage. George Noble	191
Hicetas Drachm	191

James I.

Spur Ryal. Crown, second coinage	125
Thirty-shilling Piece. Spur Ryal. Fifteen- shilling Piece	191

James II.

Irish Halfpenny	62
Two-guinea Piece	256
James III. (Scotland). Half-ryder, second issue	190
James IV. " Groat	190
James V. " Half-Unicorn (2). Ducat or Bonnet-piece. Two-thirds Ducat. One- third Ducat	190, 191

James VI. (Scotland).

Hat-piece. Two-mark Piece or Thistle Dollar. Forty-shilling Piece. Twenty-pound Piece. Ducat or Four-pound Piece. Hat-piece. Two-thirds Lion Noble or Scottish Angel. One-third Lion Noble	191
Mary Stuart. Testoon. Forty-four Shilling Piece. Lion. Thirty-shilling Piece or Half-ryal. Three-pound Piece. Forty-shilling Piece	191

Index

Sales—continued.

Coins—continued.

	PAGE
Murdoch Collection, The	124, 190, 255
Mary (of England). Sovereign. Ryal. Half-angel	125
Philip and Mary. Pattern Half-crown	125
Philip II. Stater	191
Ptolemy II. Tetradrachm	191
Ptolemy Soter. Tetradrachm	191
<i>Queen Anne.</i>	
Five-guinea Piece	256
Half-penny	62
Pattern Farthing, by Croker	256
Reginald Penny	256
Richard II. Half-hardit, struck at Bordeaux	191
Robert III. Short-cross Lion or "St. Andrew"	190
Roger, Earl of Warwick. London Penny	124
<i>Roman Imperial Aurei.</i>	
Augustus (without legend). Antonia. Domitian. Galba. Trajan. Vitellius. Hadrian. Faustina Junior. Lucius Verus. Commodus (2). Pertinax. Septimus Severus	191
Sampson, Mr. Charles E. The Collection of	62
Stephen. Id.	124
Stephen and Matilda. Id.	124
Stobart Collection	191
Syracuse Drachm	191
<i>Victoria.</i>	
Five-pound Piece by Wyon	191
Proof Set (14 pieces)	256
<i>William IV.</i>	
Pattern Crown by Wyon (2)	62
Proof Set (14 pieces)	256
William (son of Stephen). Chichester Penny	124
Dyptych. Ivory, French, Fourteenth Century	255
Foster, Mr. R. M. Collection of Objects d'Art	255
<i>Furniture.</i>	
Cabinet, inlaid ebony, ivory, tortoiseshell	255
<i>Chippendale.</i>	
Cabinet	125, 193
Chairs. Sets various	193, 257
" Wheel pattern backs	193
" Pair	125
Side-table	61, 193
Stools	125
Clocks. <i>See that title.</i>	
<i>Elisabethan.</i>	
"Court" Cupboard. Oak and Chestnut	61
Oak Bedstead	61
Fire Screen. Gobelin Silk Tapestry	61
Jacobean Oak Credence	193
Kimberley, Lord. The Collection of	61
<i>Louis XV.</i>	
Commode	61, 125, 257
Encoignures of Marqueterie. Pair	193
Knee-hole Table	193
Mahogany Secrétaire	125
Marqueterie Commode	257
" Secrétaire	257
" Tables	193
Parqueterie Commode	125
Sofa	257
<i>Louis XVI.</i>	
Fauteuils. Carved and Gilt. Two Pairs	257
Settee. Covered Beauvais Tapestry	257
Secrétaire, Marqueterie (2)	61

Sales—continued.

Furniture—Louis XVI.—continued.

	PAGE
Suite	193, 257
Suite. Carved, covered French tapestry. Signed C. Chevergnny	257
Table, Parqueterie. Ormolu mounts	61
Writing Table	193
Marqueterie Cabinet. William III. Period	257
Marqueterie Chest. Old English	193
Marqueterie Table	193
<i>Old English.</i>	
Cabinet. Marqueterie and Parqueterie	61
Satin-wood Side-tables on lacquered stands	125
Pedestals. Mahogany, ormolu	61
Regence Armoires, tulip wood	193
Satin-wood.	
Side-tables on lacquered stands. Old English	125
Cabinet, with Wedgwood plaques in doors	193
Gold Goblet	193
Inkstand. Steel and ormolu	125
Jade Vases. Dark Green. Chinese	125
Jewellery. Pendant formed as Salamander, blood-stone, gold mounts, set diamonds and pearls. Italian. Sixteenth century	255
Lead Vases and Covers. Eighteenth century	125
Limoges Enamel. Casket of metal gilt and enamel. French. Sixteenth century	193
<i>Manuscripts.</i>	
Bible. Latin, Thirteenth Century, with miniatures	63
Bibliotheca Phillipica	123
Letter from Ben. Jonson	189
Phillipps, Sir Thomas. The Collection of	122, 123
Poe, Edgar Allen. "The Bells"	189
Thirteenth Century Psalter, illuminated	253
<i>Medals.</i>	
<i>African.</i>	
Bars Witu and Juba River	256
B. S. A. Co. Mashonaland, 1897	191
Chinese Order of the Button	191
<i>Crimean Group.</i>	
V.C. for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. Crimean Medal, with bars for Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, Sebastopol, and the Turkish Crimean Medal	60
Davidson's Medal for the Nile. 4 specimens	256
<i>Egypt.</i>	
1801	191
Assaye and Arguam. Bar Nepal	191
Officer's, Davidson's, Medal for the Nile	191
Sultan's Gold Medal	191
Fenian Raid. 1860-70	60
<i>Groups.</i>	
Crimean Group. <i>See above.</i>	
Gold Cross of the Bath. Crimean Medal, 3 bars. Silver Cross Legion of Honour. Fourth Class Medjedi. Turkish Crimean Medal. Three Miniatures and Officer's Gold Cross Legion of Honour	256
Medal with Bar Chrystler's Farm. Indian Chief's Silver Medal. (George III.)	191
Naval Group. <i>See below under Naval.</i>	
Peninsular. Gold Portuguese Cross for Albuhera and Portuguese Cross to Commanders	191
<i>H. E. I. C.</i>	
Deccan	191, 256
Deccan. 11 clasps	256
Mysore. 1791-2	256

Index

Sales— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	Sales— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
<i>Medals—continued.</i>		<i>Medals—Volunteers—continued.</i>	
<i>Indian.</i>		Malmesbury Vol. (1799)	257
Bars. Asseerghur. Arguam	256	Olney Troop of Cavalry (1797)	191
Bar. Delhi	256	Ripon Light Infantry (1800)	257
„ Laswarree and Deig	256	Royal United West and East Ham Vol. (1799)	257
Jellalabad. 1842	257	2nd North British Volunteers	191
Relief of Lucknow	191	Warwickshire Regiment. 24th	191
Indian Chief's Medal (1873)	257	Witu (1903)	60
Inniskilling Dragoons (1816)	257		
Kimberley Defence	60	<i>Miniatures.</i>	
King's Own Dragoons. 3rd	191	Cooper, S. Portrait of a Youth	61
Matabeleland (1893)	191	Cosway.	
<i>Military General Service.</i>		Child as Cupid holding a dove	61
Bar, Chrystler's Farm	256	Miss Margaret Franco	61
Bars, Guadaloupe	256	Portrait of a Lady	61
„ Sahagun and Benevente	256	Fragonard. A Young Girl	187
Clasps. 11 for Peninsular	256	Gibson. Portrait of Mrs. James Cumming ...	255
<i>Naval.</i>		Hoskins, Isaac. Portrait of Sir Charles Lucas ...	255
Basque Roads (1809) and Gaieta (1815) ...	60	Lady by unknown artist	255
Boat Service (1808)	60	Petitot. Richard Boyle (Earl of Burlington) ...	61
Bars, Boat Service	191	P. O. (P. Oliver).	
„ Capture of Desiree	191	Gentleman, said to be King of Bohemia ...	61
„ 1st June, 1794. St. Vincent. Nile ...	191	Lady, said to be Queen of Bohemia	61
„ Trafalgar. Java. Syria	191	Smart, John.	
Group. Gold Cross and Silver Star Knight Com-		Sir G. Armytage, Bart., Mrs. Comyns, Mrs.	
mander of the Bath. Naval Gen. Service, with		Deas, and two others	61
Clasp Algiers. And Chinese Medal (1842).	256	Young Girl in white dress	61
Nelson Relics	256	Smart, S. P.	
New Zealand. 1861-64. 1866. 1860-64. ...	191	Lady (Laura Cowley?)	61
Order of British India, 2nd Class	191, 257	Zuicke.	
Orthes. Officer's Gold Medal for Battle of	60, 257	Portrait of Kitty Fisher on lid of snuff-box ...	61
<i>Peninsular.</i>		Sir Robert Walpole. Miss Walpole	61
Bars. 3	257	Nelson Relics	256
„ 4	257	<i>Pictures.</i>	
„ 1 for Roleia	257	Barker, T. The Woodman's Children	122
„ 9	257	Baxter, C. Flora	60
„ 7	191	Blaas, E. de.	
„ 11	191	Flirtation	121
„ 13	256	Secrets	121
„ Talavera, Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor ...	191	Blake, W. Illustrations of the Book of Job ...	63
„ Sahagun. Vittoria. Toulouse	60	<i>See also under Books.</i>	
„ Sahagun and Benevente	191	Bloomers, B. J. Au Revoir	121
Officer's for Battle of Orthes	60, 257	Boldini, J. Versailles	121
Regimental Cross for 12 actions	257	Bonheur, Rosa.	
„ „ 10 actions in Peninsular	257	Drawing. The Horse Fair	186
Royal Irish Constabulary. Silver Medal ...	191	On the Alert: a Study of a Frightened Stag. A	
Royal Red Cross	191	Foraging Party: Wild Pigs. A Wild Cat. A	
Silver Box presented by City of Cork (1746) to		Noble Charger. A Norman Sire. An Humble	
Commander of private ship of war		Servant. An Old Pensioner. The Wounded	
<i>Ambuscade</i>	60	Eagle. The Ram. The Badger. Chien de	
South African War. Kimberley Defence ...	60	Chasse	186
<i>Trafalgar.</i>		Bonington, R. P. A French Coast Scene	252
Naval Officer's Medal, with riband, buckle, and		Bonnat, L. Saint Vincent and Paul	186
case	191	Bosboom, Drawings by. A Street in a Dutch Town.	
Sword. Voted by Lloyd's Patriotic Fund ...	191	Interior of a Church (2)	186
Turkish Gold Medal for Acre	256	Boucher, F.	
Victoria Cross—for		Diana Reposing	187
Alma	257	Panels. The Fortune Teller. The Love Mes-	
Balaclava	256	sage. Love's Offering. Evening	187
<i>Volunteers.</i>		Bough, Sam.	
Blairgowrie Vol. (1803)	257	Drawing. A Woody Road	252
Carlisle Local Regt. Best shot	191	The Forest Glade, Cadzow	251
Falkirk Vol.	257	Bouguereau, W.	
Gedshall Vol. (1791)	257	A Tambourine Girl	252
Launceston Vol. (1799)	257	Vespers	60
		Bruce, Mr. R. T. Hamilton. Collection of ...	186

Index

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Pictures—continued.

Callcott, Sir A. W. On the Thames near Maidenhead, a sultry evening	60
Calthrop, Claude. From Generation to Generation	120
Caneletto, A. Grand Canal, Venice	59
Chardin, J. S.	
* Le Chateau de Cartes	187
The Young Princesses	187
Clay, P. J. Dutch River Scene	252
Cole, Vicat. View on the Thames	251
Collins, W. The Bay of Naples	251
Constable, J.	
Dredgers on the Medway, at Aylesford, Kent ...	187
Sketch for the Jumping Horse	187
Constant, Benjamin. Constantin and his Counsellors	186
Cooper, T. Sidney.	
Calf, Ewes and Lambs near a River	251
Cattle and Sheep on Bank of River (drawing) ...	60
Pushing off from Tilbury Fort	60
Separated but not Divorced	60
Sheep on a Moor	59
Under the Shady Willow Trees	60
Corot, J. B. C.	
Confidences	252
Landscape, with hay cart	252
Saint Sebastian	187
The Bathers. Moonlight	187
The Harbour	187
The Ruined Castle	187
Through the Wood. Evening	187
Zuydcote, près Dunkerque	252
Cotes, F. Miss Becker	188
Cotman, M. E. A Dutch Galliot running into Port	121
Cotman, J. S.	
The Storm: Yarmouth Beach	121
The Windmill	121
Cox, David. A Windy Day	251
Crome, J.	
A Heath Scene: Sun breaking out after Storm...	121
Old Bathing House, St. Martin's-at-Oak, Norwich	121
Guy, A. Shepherdess Keeping Sheep	121
Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J. Vaccination	121
Daubigny, C. A River Scene	252
Davies, Sir Horatio. Collection belonging to ...	251
Davis, H. W. B.	
Moonrise	60
Summer	120
De Lorme, A., and G. Terburg.	
Interior of the Great Church at Rotterdam ...	251
De Munkacsy, M. Calvary	252
De Neuville, A.	
Saving the Queen's Colours	59
The Last Sleep of the Brave	59
Degas, H. G. E. Racehorses awaiting the signal to start	187
Delaroche, P. Saint Cecilia	60
Descent from the Cross. Early Spanish	251
Deutsch, L.	
An Amateur	121
News from the Soudan	121
Diaz, N. A Forest Glade, Fontainebleau	187
Diaz, R.	
In Fontainebleau Forest	252
Turkish Children	252

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Pictures—continued.

Domingo, J.	
A General and his Staff	252
Fair at Seville: The Sick Child	186
Domingo, F.	
The Love Song	186
The Terrace, St. Germain	186
Drouais, F. H. Portrait of Mdme. Du Barry ...	187
Dupré, Jules.	
A Coast Scene	252
The Open Sea	252
The Lake	252
Dyckmans, J. L. The Blind Beggar	186
Faed, T.	
Anxiety	59
Forester's Family	187
Gipsy Mother and Child	251
Pot Luck	120
Fantin, H.	
A Bunch of Flowers in a Vase	252
Nymph reclining under a tree	187
Fielding, Copley.	
Fishing Boats coming ashore, Cromer	59
Minehead and Dunster, Somerset	59
Shipping off Portsmouth	59
Welsh Valley, A	252
Fortuny y de Madraza, Mariano.	
Innominata	187
Foster, Brket.	
Bird-nesting	120
Burial of the Favourite (drawing)	251
Cottager's Garden. The (drawing)	251
Children Swinging on a Gate	59
Cullercoats, Northumberland (drawing) ...	252
Evening on the Yare	120
Gathering Blackberries	120
Going to Market	120
Oversands, Morecambe Bay	60
The Meet	59
Fould, Mdle. Consuelo.	
Portrait of Rosa Bonheur with a dog painted by Rosa Bonheur	186
Fragonard, J. H.	
Le Baiser Gagné	187
Miniature in Ivory of Young Girl	187
Thirteen charcoal and wash illustrations ...	60
Fraser, Alex. A Drove Road, Ayrshire	252
Frith, W. P. Pope and Lady Mary Wortley Montague	120
Gainsborough, T.	
Elizabeth Foster, second wife of William, Fifth Duke of Devonshire	188
Mr. Ozier	188
Portrait of a Young Lady	188
Portrait of Sir William McColl	251
Gallait, L. The Last Honours paid to Counts Egmont and Horne after their execution ...	186
Gambart, Mr. Ernest. Collection belonging to ...	186
Gérôme, J. L.	
In the Desert. Prayer in the Desert. Bain Maure. Louis XIV. and Molière	121
Le Duel après le Bal Masque (drawing) ...	120
Goodall, F. Subsiding of the Nile	251
Gow, A. C. Bothwell	120

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Pictures—continued.</i>	
Graham, Peter.	
A Coast Scene	251
Head of the Loch	59
Soft Day in the Highlands	120
Wandering Shadows	251
Haag, Carl. Es Sälâm, Sheikh Michael el Mush- rab, Anazeh, at Palmyra	59
Hadden, Gen. W. C. The Collection of	121
Harpignies, H.	
In the Forest of Fontainebleau	187
A Bridge near Morlasse	60
Hellen, P. Thirteen Pastel Drawings of French Ladies	59
Hobbeina, M. A Woody Landscape	121
Holmes, Mr. George. The Collection belonging to	121
Hook, J. C.	
Salmon from Skye	120
Wild Harbourage	120
Hoppner, J.	
Fancy Portrait of the Daughter of the Earl of Westmoreland	121
Mrs. Fuller	188
Mrs. Huskisson	188
Nancy Carey	188
Portrait of Edmund Ayrton, Doctor of Music	59
Hunt, William.	
Apple-blossom, Primroses, and Hedge-sparrow's Nest	59
Pineapple and Purple Grapes	120
Isabey, E.	
At Prayer	252
French Fishing-boats running for shelter from N.E. Gale in the English Channel	187
The Armoury	252
Israels, Joseph. Head of a Peasant	187
Jimenez-Aranda, J. An Afternoon at Seville	121
Jimenez, Louis. The Dandy: A Tailor's Shop	121
Kager, Mathias. Portrait of a Lady	251
Knaus, L. The Butcher Boy	252
La Tour, M. de. Portrait in Pastel of Mdme. de Pompadour	122
Lancret, N.	
Fête Champêtre	251
Find the Handkerchief	187
Strolling Musicians	187
The See-Saw	187
Largillière, N. De.	
Madame de Noirmont	187
Monsieur de Noirmont	187
Marquise de Vanderesse	187
Lawrence, Sir T. Portrait of Frederick, Viscount Castlereagh	121
Leighton, Lord.	
A Moorish Garden: A Dream of Granada	60
Nausicaa	252
Lely, Sir Peter. Portrait of La Belle Hamilton as St. Catherine	122
Lhermitte, L.	
Black and White Drawings	59
Interior of a Cathedral	59
Scene in a French Town (pastel)	252
Linnell, J. (sen.)	
Brow of the Hill. The	251
Cornfield. The	59

Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Pictures—Linnell, J., sen.—continued.</i>	
Feeding Sheep	120
The Ford	60
The Old Oak	120
Southampton Water	120
Linnell, J. T. Summer	122
Logsdail, W. The Arch of the Khalif	120
Lucas, Seymour. Louis XI.	60
Manet. Jetée de Boulogne	252
Maris, M.	
He is Coming. Head of a Girl. The Bride. The Enchanted Castle. Montmarre. Twilight (joint work with Monticelli). Two Figures. Female Figure reclining (in black and white)	187
Maris, J.	
<i>Drawings.</i> A River Scene. The Downs. A Village Scene. The Quay at Amsterdam. Buildings on the Banks of a River	187
<i>Paintings.</i> Rotterdam. Loading a Barge at the Mouth of a River. A Village on a Canal. A Canal through the Dunes. The Sisters. Cot- tages on the Dunes. A Boy Playing a Flageolet. The Drawbridge	187
Shrimpers and Cart on the Sea Shore	187
Marks, H. S. The Apothecary	120
Mauve, A. An Ox in a Stall	187
Meissonier, J. L. E.	
A Noble Venetian: a portrait of the artist	186
Les Echevins (drawing)	252
Troop of Cavalry. Two Cavaliers riding. The Advance Guard of an Army. The Artist riding at Antibes. Un Florentin. Landscape with two Horsemen	252
Millais, Sir J. E. Only a Lock of Hair	120
Millet, J. F.	
Portrait of the Artist's Wife	252
The Vagabond (drawing)	252
Monticelli, A. T. J.	
The River Bank. A Group of Figures on a Mountain Side. Twilight (joint work with M. Maris)	187
Morgan, Fred. Oranges and Lemons	122
Morland, G. Peasants, Horses, and Pigs before a Barn	59
Muller, W. A View near Gillingham	187
Munthe, L. Bavarian Landscape, Winter	252
Murdoch. Wife of Lord Provost of Glasgow. Early English Portrait	122
Nasmyth, P. A Woody River Scene, man in red coat	122
Nattier, J. M.	
Mdme. Leckinski	188
Portraits of the Countess de Neubourg and her Daughter	188
Noble, J. S. Lazy Moments	60
Nono, L. Vespers	121
Opie, J. Three Young Girls with a Rabbit	251
Orchardson, W. Q. Moonlight on the Lagoons	120
Orr, Mr. Robert. Collection belonging to	251
Passini, L. A Procession in Venice	186
Pater, J. B. Pleasures of the Country	188
Paul, Veronese. Venus and Mars	188
Pesne, A. Portrait of the Princesse de Constande- Graft	188
Peters, Rev. W. Portrait of a Lady	59
Pettie, J.	
Late. The Step. The Solo. The Time and Place	120

Index

Sales—continued.

Pictures—continued.

	PAGE
Phillips, J. Dolores at the Balcony	120
Pinwell, G. J. Drawing by. We fell out, my wife and I	60
Waiting	60
Platt, Mrs. Collection belonging to	59
Poole, P. F. Song of the Troubadours	251
Potter, Paul. Peasants Dancing to the Sound of a Pipe	121
Poynter, Sir E. J. The Catapult: Siege of Carthage	60
Prout, S. Rouen Cathedral	120
Ulm	59
Prinsep, Val. Home from Gleaning	60
Milk	60
Pyne, J. B. Florence	59
Raeburn, Sir H. Henry Monteith when a boy	251
Jean, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Donald Macdonald	121
John Balfour of Trenabil, Orkney	251
Miss Brown	188
Sir John Sinclair	188
William Ramsay, Esq.	121
Reinagle, P., and S. Gilpin. Joint work. Portrait of Col. Thomas Thornton	122
Rembrandt. A Jewess, with engraving by C. Cor- butt	251
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Col. Charles Churchill	59
Kitty Fisher	121, 188
Mrs. Collyer	188
Mr. Hillersdon, of Harpenden	121
Mrs. Hillersdon	121
Mrs. Hodges	188
Portrait of a Lady	59
Thomas, Eighth Earl of Westmoreland	188
John, Ninth Earl of Westmoreland	188
Riviere, Briton. Great Expectations	120
Hope Deferred	120
Of a Fool and his Folly there is no End	120
The Enchanted Castle	120
Union is Strength	120
Romney, G. Cupid and Psyche	187
Mrs. Alexander Blair	188
Miss Glynn. (Attributed to Romney)	188
Miss Sneyd as "Serena"	188
Portraits (4), a man, his wife, and two children	121
Sir Archibald Campbell	121
Rossetti, D. G. Veronica Veronese	187
Roybet, F. The Studio	252
Sargent, J. S. Portrait of a Lady in a black dress	252
Shee, Sir Martin A. Mrs. Clementson	251
Stanfield, C. Innsbruck Valley	59
Stark, J. A Landscape and Cattle. A Landscape. The Edge of a Wood	121
Wood Scene near Norwich	188
Swan, J. M. Lioness and Cubs	60
Tadema, Sir L. Alma. A Dédication to Bacchus	186
The Egyptian Widow	186
The Picture Gallery	186

Sales—continued.

Pictures—continued.

	PAGE
Titian. Giorgio Cornaro	188
Tocque, L. Portrait of a Lady	188
Topham, F. W. A Disputed Point	120
Trinquesse, L. R. Le Serment d'amour	188
Troyan, C. Landscape with Sportsman and Dog	252
Turner, Mr. H. J. The Collection belonging to	120
Turner, J. M. W. Dunstanborough Castle, Morning after a Storm	188
Worcester	252
Vaile, Mr. Reginald. Collection belonging to ...	187
Van Goyen. River Scene	188
Van Haanan, C. An Early Cup	121
Van Loo, C. An Interior, with Cavaliers and Ladies	121
Portrait of a Lady	188
Van Loo, J. B. Portrait of Mdme. Favart	188
Verboeckhoven, E. Ewes and Lambs, Goats and Dogs	60
Landscape	187
Shepherd's Dog, Ewes and Lambs, on a Moor	187
Vestier, A. Portrait of a Lady	188
Vibert, J. G. More Free than Welcome	59
Villegas, J. Canelo presso la Salute, Venice	186
Vincent, G. Dutch Boats off Gorleston Pier	121
St. Benet's Abbey, Norfolk	121
Spearing Salmon in Scotland. Moonlight	121
Walker, F. An Anxious Moment	120
Waller, S. E. Suspense	120
Watteau, A. Portrait of Mdle. Harenger	188
Woods, H. Venice	120
Wouwerman, P. The Repose of the Holy Family	121
Ziem, F. Fishermen on the Lagoons, Venice	252
Figures on the Shore of the Lagoons, Venice ...	252
Marriage of the Adriatic, Venice	187
Pyx, Fifteenth Century, silver gilt	125
Rock-crystal Cup, shell-shaped. Sixteenth century	125
<i>Silver.</i> Augsburg. Sixteenth Century Hexagonal Trencher Salt-cellar	192
Standing Cup and Cover	192
Tankard and Cover	192
Baillie-Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Collection belonging to	192
Bateman, Mr. Arthur. Collection belonging to ...	126
Box presented by City of Cork (1746) to Commander of private ship of war <i>Ambuscade</i>	60
<i>Charles I.</i> Apostle Spoons	126, 193, 255
Beaker	126
Cup. Two-handled	193
Dishes. Two circular	126
Goblets. Various	126, 255
Saucer-dish. Applied shell handle	255
Seal-top Spoons	126, 192
Spoon. Exeter Hall-mark	192
<i>Charles II.</i> Almsdish	193
Apostle Spoons	192
Beakers. Nest of four (Two sets)	126, 192
Bowls. York Hall-mark (2)	193
Cup. Small	126

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Silver—Charles II.—continued.</i>		<i>Silver—Queen Anne.—continued.</i>	
Cupping Bowl. Maker's Mark "R.P." ...	126	Scotch Quaigh. By James Taitt, Edinburgh ...	61
Goblets	61, 255	Teapot	255
Mugs	61, 255	Tobacco Box	126
Porringers. Various	126, 193	Scotch Quaigh. By James Taitt, Edinburgh (1705)	61
Slip-top Spoon. Maker's Mark "I.I." ...	61	Silver-gilt. <i>See that heading below.</i>	
Tumbler Cup	126	<i>William and Mary.</i>	
Wine Cooler	192	Cup. Two-handled. By John Ruslen ...	193
<i>Commonwealth.</i>		Porringer. Maker's Mark "I.S." ...	255
Mazer Bowl. Maple wood with silver rim ...	192	Tazza	126
Tankard and Cover by H. Greenway ...	192	<i>William III.</i>	
Early English Spoons	126, 192	Beaker	126
<i>Elizabethan.</i>		Feeding Cup and Cover	126
Apostle Spoons	126	Mug	126
Chalice and Paten	126	Porringer	255
Cocoa-nut Cup engraved Tudor Rose. Silver-		Rat-tailed Spoons (6)	255
mounted. Maker's Mark "C.B." ...	126	Scones. Pair	255
Goblet. Maker's Mark "I.II." ...	61	Tankard and Cover. By J. Elston, Exeter ...	61
Maidenhead Spoons	126, 255	Taper-stick	126
Seal-top Spoons	126, 192, 255	Tobacco Box	126
Fifteenth Century Spoon	126	Tumbler Cup	126
Foster, R. M. Collection belonging to ...	255	<i>Silver-Gilt.</i>	
<i>George I.</i>		Beaker. Augsburg. 17th Century ...	192
Bowl. By William Fleming	192	Charles II. Porringer and Cover ...	255
Pepper Dredger. Wm. Fleming	192	Ciborium. 15th Century	125
" " John Gibbons	126	Cup and Cover. Aachen Hall-mark. 17th Century	193
Tumbler Cup. Plain	126	<i>Elizabethan.</i>	
George II. Tumbler Cup	126	Seal-top Spoons	255
George III. Mustard Pot, pierced ...	255	Standing Salt and Cover	126, 192
<i>Henry VIII.</i>		Tiger-ware Jug. Silver-gilt mounts. W. C. ...	126
Apostle Spoons	126	Processional Crucifix. Portuguese. 17th Century	193
Maidenhead Spoon	255	Pyx. 15th Century	125
Spoon	126	Tea-caddies. Pair. George III.	255
<i>Irish.</i>		Tazza. (1549)	126
Cups. Pair two-handled (1765)	193	<i>Snuff-boxes.</i>	
Potato Ring (1772)	255	Louis XV. Gold. Various	255
Tazze. Pair. Plain (1709)	193	" Gold. Panels painted by Bourgoin ...	255
Jacobean Miniature Jug. Brown Stoneware. Silver		" Gold. by J. Baptiste Cheset ...	193
Mounts	61	Louis XVI. " " " ...	193
<i>James I.</i>		<i>Statuary.</i>	
Apostle Spoons (3)	255	Carpeaux, R. Le Printemps	125
Decanter Stands. Scenes after Teniers ...	192	Sword for Trafalgar. Voted by Lloyd's Patriotic Fund	191
Salt-cellar. Top part forming muffineer ...	192	Tassie Portraits	192
Salt-cellar	193	Tortoise-shell Dressing Set. French, early 18th	125
<i>James II.</i>			
Cup	255	(End of Sales).	
Mug	126	Scottish Portraits	52
Porringer. Maker's Mark "I.S." ...	61	Settle, Elkanah, "City Poet"	160, 210
Porringer and Cover	255	Sidney Sussex College Plate. <i>See under Silver.</i>	
Tankards with Cover	193	Siena. Recent Literature on	106
Norwegian Tankard. Parcel Gilt	255	<i>Silver.</i>	
Nuremberg.		Cambridge Colleges. Sidney Sussex College Plate	213
Standing Cup and Cover. 16th century... ..	192	Old Ornamental Silver of Worshipful Co. of Skinners	33
Cup by Hans Petzolt	192	<i>Stamps. Notes on.</i>	
Pine-apple Beaker and Cover. 16th century ...	192	Australia, rumours of uniform design. Bermuda.	
Processional Crucifix. Spanish 17th Century ...	61	Barbadoes. British Somaliland. Ceylon.	
<i>Queen Anne.</i>		Hong-Kong. New Zealand. Niue. Rou-	
Circular Bowl	126	mania. Seychelles. St. Helena. Spain.	
Cup. Two-handled	255	Morocco. Work of Expert Committees.	
Pepper Dredger by Charles Adams	126	Alleged Theft of English "Official" Stamps	240, 241
" "	126		
Porringers	193, 255		
Salts. Octagonal. By Paul Lamerie ...	126		

Index

<i>Stamps, Notes on—continued.</i>	PAGE	<i>Stamps, Notes on—continued.</i>	PAGE
Limited Specialism. Another "Post Office" Mauritius. Forthcoming Novelties—Cape of Good Hope. France, Foreign Post Office. Hong-Kong. Malta. New Zealand. Orange River Colony. Somali Coast. Transvaal. Trinidad. United States. Liberia 3 c., a correction	49-51	Stamps as an Investment. Status of Official Stamps. New Issues. Gibraltar. France. India—Bundi. Hyderabad. Malta. New South Wales. Penrhyn Island. New Zealand. Nine. South Australia. Tasmania. Western Australia	180, 181
Philatelic Society of London. Australian Commonwealth First Issue. New Zealand Experiments. New Issues. Cape of Good Hope. Cyprus. Eritrea. Fiji. United States. France. Liberia. San Marino. New Zealand. Southern Nigeria. Paraguay. Malta.	109-111	Solario, Andrea. Madonna and Child by	242
Premature Announcements of New Issues	250	Statuary. The Anti-Kythera Hermes	250
		Stuart Medals and Royalist Badges	235
		Wedgwood at the Art Gallery, Bury, Lancashire. <i>See under China.</i>	
		Warren Hastings, Ticket for the Trial of	245
		Zarcillo, Francisco, Sculptor in wood	97
		Zeiss Collection in Berlin	151

ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOTE.—*Pictures are found under the name of the Artist; Engravings and Colour-Prints under that heading.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Anti-Kythera Hermes. The	250	Brignole-Sale Gallery in Genoa. Recently restored Pictures.	
Arm Plates of the City Companies.		Portrait of Andrea Brignole-Sale, by Van Dyck ...	29
Armourers Co.	83	Portrait of the Marchesa Paolina Adorno, by Van Dyck	30
Carpenters Co.	83	The Holy Family, by Paris Bordone	28
Clothworkers Co.	80	The Holy Virgin, by Guido Reni	27
Drapers Co. Lady Askew and Sir John Milborne ...	79	Briosco, Andrea. Neptune with Trident. Bronze Statue	153
Fishmongers Co.	80	BRONZES.	
Girdlers Co.	83	Briosco, Andrea. <i>See that title.</i>	
Goldsmiths Co.	78	Donatello. <i>See that title.</i>	
Ironmongers Co.	83	Bunbury, Henry. Caricatures by.	
Leathersellers Co.	80	A Sunday Evening	88
Mercers Co.	78	A Family Piece	87
Merchant Taylors Co. (3)	79, 80	A Tale of Love... ..	159
Salters Co.	83	A Visit to the Camp	86
Skinner's Co. (2)	80	Lord Derby following Miss Farren's Coach	89
Tallow Chandlers Co.	83	Patience in a Punt	156
Vintners Co.	83	The Propagation of a Lie	157
August Zeiss Collection. <i>See Zeiss Collection.</i>		Recruits	85
Autographs. Daniel O'Connell	185	The Dance	158
BANK NOTE COLLECTING.		"Caritas." Coloured Clay Group by the "Master of the Naughty Child"	153
Abraham Newland. Portrait of	230	Caroto, G. Elizabeth Gonzaga, Duchess of Urbino, by	183
Caricature Note by Cruikshank	233	Carved Wood Bust. Northern Italian. 17th Century	154
Exchequer Note for £100	45	<i>(See also Zarcillo, Francisco.)</i>	
Lottery Note signed by A. Newland	231	Ceramic Library. A.	
Note for £1. From First Plate (1797)	46	Italian Potter in 1540	144
" " £1. (1806)	47	Polish Potter in 1406	148
" " £1. Having two dates	233	Title-page of Palissy's First Work	146
" " £2. (1803)	46	CHINA.	
" " £2. (1811)	231	Bow, Chelsea, and Derby Figures. (The Collection of Mr. Francis Howse.)	197-201
Suggested £1 Note designed by Ranson	232	Bristol Biscuit Plaques.	
Belvoir Castle. Pictures at, 67, 131. <i>(Details see under names of artists.)</i>		Bust of Benjamin Franklin	140
BOOKS.		Bust of a Lady. Bust of a Gentleman	141
Ceramic Library. <i>See that title.</i>		Flower Plaques (two)	143
Title page of Palissy's First Work	146	Plaque to commemorate Alliance of the Burke and Nugent Families	142
Settle, Elkanah. Works of. <i>See that title.</i>		Plaque to Commemorate Alliance of the Harford and Lloyd Families	141
Bordone, Paris. The Holy Family	28		
Bridal Chests. <i>See under Furniture.</i>			

Index

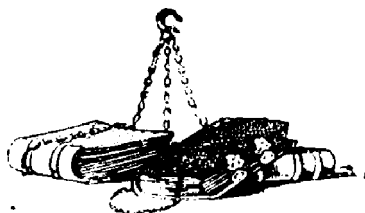
China—Bristol Biscuit Plaques—continued.	PAGE	Engravings—continued.	PAGE
Plaque to Commemorate Alliance of the Elton and Tierney Families	142	Lady Hamilton as "St. Cecilia." By G. Keating, after G. Romney	228
Portrait of George Washington	139	Lady Williams. By Isaac Beckett, after W. Wissing	229
Ceramic Library. <i>See that title.</i>		Landscape with Ruins. By J. Mason, after Claude Lorraine	227
Limoges Plaques (1562)	155	"Louisa." Painted and Engraved by W. Ward ...	150
MARSEILLES WARE. OLD.		Miss Croker. By S. Cousins, after Sir T. Lawrence. Sp. Supp. May.	
Dish from Fish Service. By Robert C.	77	Miss Foote. By C. Picart, after G. Clint. Frontispiece August.	
Group and Dish attributed to Savy	77	Oliver Cromwell. By Jan Van De Welde, sen. ...	225
Porringer with Cover and Platter. By Robert ...	76	Etchings. A Deerhound. By Sir Edwin H. Landseer	229
Soup Tureen. By Fauchier (about 1750)	75	FURNITURE.	
Specimens from Charles-Roux and Arnavon Collections	21-24	<i>Chippendale.</i>	
Vases from Manufactory of Veuve Perrin	77	Corner Chair (1780)	217
Water Jug and Basin. By Robert	77	French Chair	220
Rose Verte Vase with a Ming Mark	184	Girendole, A.	221
Siena Ware Plate at British Museum	108	Mahogany Chairs (1770, 1740)	218
Urbino Fayence Plate in August Zeiss Collection ...	154	" " (1740)	175
Wedgwood. Specimens in the Art Gallery, Bury, Lancashire	18-20	" " (1770)	177
Chippendale. Thomas. <i>See under Furniture.</i>		Oak Hall Table. Gothic design (1760)	178
City Companies. <i>See Arm Plates of the City Companies.</i>		Oak Settee (1740)	175
Clouet, François. Portrait of Mary Queen of Scots by	53	Riband-Back Chair	220
Coins. Roman Coins (350 A.D.) unearthed at Croydon	245	Sofa	219
Colbert. Jean Baptiste. Portrait of	40	Walnut Arm-chair (1730)	175
Corot, J. B. C. View of Avignon	203	" Chair (1720)	179
COLLECTIONS VISITED.		" Settee (1740)	174
August Zeiss Collection, Berlin	151	<i>Gothic, in the Tyrol.</i>	
Belvoir Castle. The Pictures	67, 131	Bridal Chests. Middle of 15th Century	16
Bridgewater and Ellesmere Collection, Bridgewater House	3	Cabinet (1450). Munich National Museum	15
Howse, Mr. Francis. Bow, Chelsea, and Derby Figures	197	Cabinet (1460) " " " "	14
Mesdag Gallery. The	203	Detail of Carving on Cabinet in Munich National Museum	16
Courbet, G. The Sleeper	204	Doorway in Old Castle of Dukes of Tyrol. Built 14th Century	17
Crown of King Edward VII.	31	Henry VII. Side-Table	57
Dante. Portrait in Andrea Orcagna Fresco Strozzi Chapel S. Maria Novella, Florence	249	Regency Commode. By Cressent. Wallace Collection	116
Daubigny, C. F. Returning Boats	208	GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS.	
DICKENS EXHIBITION.		Portrait of a Lady	248
Swinging Sign of the "Leather Bottle." The "Leather Bottle." Cover of "Barnaby Rudge," carved by Miss G. Colley. Silver Salver, with inscription composed by Dicken	113, 114	The Woodcutter's Home. Frontispiece July.	
Dolci, Carlo. Virgin and Child	134	Greuze. Portrait of a Young Girl	82
Dou, Gerard. The Bird Cage	74	Guercino. The Death of Cleopatra	26
DONATELLO.		Hastings, Warren. Trial Ticket	245
Herod's Feast. A relief on Font of Church of S. Giovanni, Siena	106	Henry VII., Empson and Dudley. From Belvoir Castle. Artist unknown	67
Virgin and Child. Bronze Plaque by	152	Heraldry. Arms of Wallace of Busbie and Cloncaird 38. Arms of the Baroness Kinloss	38
Doorway in Old Castle of Dukes of Tyrol. Built 14th Century	17	"Hermit." (Derby Winner, 1867)	223
Dürer, Albrecht. Portrait of a Man	69	Holbein. Portrait of Henry VIII. by. Frontispiece June.	
Edward VII. Imperial Crown of	31	James I. and Mary of Guise. Painter unknown ...	53
Engleheart, George. <i>See under Miniatures.</i>		Kauffman, Angelica. Pastel Portrait of the Countess Potocka, attributed to. Sp. Supp. June.	
ENGRAVINGS. (Etchings, <i>see that title.</i>)		LACE.	
Bunbury, Henry. <i>See that title.</i>		Jean Baptiste Colbert wearing Collar of Italian Point <i>Point d'Aleçon.</i>	40
Charles I. By Sir Robert Strange, after Van Dyck	227	Eighteenth Century. Period Louis XV.	41, 102
Countess of Wilton. G. H. Phillips, after Sir Thomas Lawrence. Sp. Supp. July.		Border Period. Louis XV.	103
Cupids. By Bartolozzi, after Lady Diana Beauclerk	56, 96	Louis XV. (late)	104
Duchess of Cleveland. By W. Sherwin, after Sir P. Lely	226	Louis XVI.	105
Going to School. After Thomas Stothard	12	Point d'Argentan. 18th Century. Period Louis XV.	43
"Hermit." By W. Summers, after Harry Hall ...	223	<i>Ruffs.</i>	
Hobbinol and Gandaretta. By D. W. Tomkins, after Gainsborough	207	Lace-edged Cambric Ruff with Gilt Wire Super Tasse	167
		Point Gotico on upstanding collar	164

Index

Lace—Ruffs—continued.	PAGE	Plates—continued.	PAGE
Ruff lace edged with Wires ornamented by rolled cambric and flowers. 17th Century ...	168	RUBENS.	
Ruff in Pictures, by Rubens and Van Dyck, 156, 169, 170, 171	169, 170, 171	Hélène Fourment	166
Upstanding Collar worn by Princesses at Coronation of Napoleon I.	173	Hercules and Antæus	243
Landseer, Sir Edwin. A Deerhound, etching by ...	229	Portrait of a Lady and Child	171
"Le Romain." <i>See Mignard, Pierre.</i>		The Birth of Erichonius	137
Lepage, Bastien. The Hour of Rest	206	Van Dyck. Madonna with the Infant Saviour. Frontispiece May.	
Leyden, Lucas Van. Portrait by	155	Playing Cards. Ancient. Dugging of Sir E. Godfrey. Fire of London. Seizing Popish Conspirators. Execution of Jesuits	246
Maris Matthew. In the Kitchen	205	Potocka. The Countess. From Pastel, attributed to Angelica Kauffman. Sp. Supp. June.	
Marseilles Ware. <i>See under China.</i>		POUSSIN, NICHOLAS.	
Mary, Queen of Scots. Portrait by François Clouet	53	Baptism	135
Medals. Stuart Medals and Royalist Badges. <i>See that title.</i>		Ordination	135
Mesdag Gallery, Holland, 203-209. (Pictures, <i>see under names of artists.</i>)		Raphael. La Sainte Famille au Palmier	9
Mignard, Pierre. Maria Mancini by. Sp. Supp. August.		Receipts for Fines for "Contumacy to the Parliament" (1645)	54
MINIATURES.		REMBRANDT.	
Engleheart, George. A Lady Unknown (2)	48	Portrait of a Lady	6
More, Sir Anthony. A Portrait by	247	" "	7
MURILLO.		Portrait of a Man	68
The Adoration of the Magi	133	Reni, Guido. The Holy Virgin	27
The Holy Family	136	Riposo. Attributed to Titian	8
NETSCHER.		Royalist Badges. <i>See Stuart Medals and Royalist Badges.</i>	
Lady with Attendant	132	RUBENS.	
The Duet	71	Hélène Fourment	166
Newcastle-upon Tyne. Town Hutch	44	Portrait of a Lady and Child	171
Newland, Abraham. Portrait of and autograph on bank-note	230, 231	The Birth of Erichonius	137
Niccolo, Dell'Arca. Stucco Statuette of San Bernardino by	153	Ruffs. <i>See under Lace.</i>	
O'Connell, Daniel. Autograph of	185	Safe-Conduct given by Parliament (1650)	54
Orcagna, Andrea. Dante Portrait by	249	Settignano, Desiderio Da. The Virgin and Child. A Stucco Relief	152
Paolo, Veronese. Venus and Mars by	119	Settle, Elkanah, "City Poet." Bindings of various books by	161-163, 211-212
Parliamentary Safe-Conduct (1650)	54	SIENA.	
Parmigiano. Venus Nursing Cupid	133	Cathedral. Interior	107
Pewter. A Collection of English Pewter. Various articles. Also Crucifix Incense Tubes (about 1600)	90-94	Herod's Feast. A Relief by Donatello on the Font of Church of S. Giovanni	106
PLATES.		Siena Ware. <i>See under China.</i>	
Countess Potocka, from photo. after Pastel, attributed to Angelica Kauffman. Sp. Supp. June.		SILVER.	
Death of Cleopatra. By Guercino	26	<i>Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.</i>	
<i>Engravings and Colour-Prints.</i>		Earl of Kent's Cup	215
Countess of Wilton. G. H. Phillips, after Sir Thomas Lawrence. Sp. Supp. July.		Communion Plate	216
Cupids. By Bartolozzi, after Lady Diana Beauclerk	56, 96	Cromwell Tankard	216
Going to School. After Thomas Stothard	12	Sir John Harrington's Rosewater Ewer and Basin, 213, 214	
"Hermit." By W. Summers, after Harry Hall ...	223	<i>Worshipful Co. of Skinners.</i>	
Hobbinol and Gandaretta. By D. W. Tomkins, after Gainsborough	207	Bateman Cup	36
Louisa. Painted and engraved by W. Ward	150	East India Co. Candlesticks and Snuffers	33
Miss Croker. By S. Cousins, after Sir T. Lawrence. Sp. Supp. May.		Group	34
Miss Foote. By C. Picart, after G. Clint. Frontispiece August.		Loving Cup	36
Gainsborough. The Woodcutter's Home. Frontispiece July.		Newberry Pattens	33
Guercino. The Death of Cleopatra	26	Russell Candlesticks	35
Greuze. Portrait of a Young Girl	82	Solario. Madonna and Child by	242
Holbein. Henry VIII. Frontispiece June.		STAMPS.	
Mignard, Pierre. Maria Mancini by. Sp. Supp. August.		<i>Australia.</i>	
Regency Commode. By Cressent, from the Wallace Collection	116	Australian Commonwealth. "Postage Due." 4 types	109
		New South Wales. 2s. 6d.	181
		Western Australia. 10d., 9d., 8d., 4d.	181
		<i>Cape of Good Hope.</i>	
		6d. King's Head	50
		5s. " "	110
		Ceylon. 4 c., 30 c.	240
		Cyprus. 12 piastres. King's Head	110

Index

<i>Stamps—continued.</i>	PAGE	<i>Medals—continued.</i>	PAGE
Fiji. ½d. 5s. King's Head	110	Charles Edward and Henry, Duke of York ...	237
<i>France.</i>		Clementina on her escape to Inspruck ...	237
15 c.	111	Jas. Francis Edward and Clementina ...	236
Foreign. Port Said 30 c.	50	James II. Suppression of Monmouth Rebellion	236
Gibraltar. 4s.	181	Juxon Memorial	236
Hong-Kong. One cent.	240	Supplements. <i>See under Plates.</i>	
India. Bundi. Hyderabad. ¼ Anna.	181	Teniers, D. Dutch Proverbs	69
Liberia. 10 cents.	111	TITIAN.	
Malta. King's Head. ¼d.	50	Diana and Calisto	5
Nigeria, Southern. 2d. King's Head	111	Riposo. Attributed to	8
Orange River Colony. 1d. King's Head	50	Town Hutch of Newcastle-upon-Tyne	44
Paraguay. 2 Centavos	111	VAN DYCK.	
Port Said. 30 c. French	50	Charles II. when Prince of Wales	68
Roumania. 15 Bani (2 shapes)	241	Madonna with the Infant Saviour. Frontispiece, May.	
St. Helena. 2d. 8d.	241	Portrait of Andrea Brignole-Sale	29
San Marino. 2 c. 5 c.	111	Portrait of Marchesa Paolina Adorno	30
<i>Somali Coast.</i>		Profile of a Child	155
2 fr. 30 c.	50	VAN LEYDEN, LUCAS.	
Spain. Morocco. Over-printed Spanish	241	Portrait by	155
<i>United States.</i>		The Last Supper	70
3 cents. Portrait of Jackson	51	Velde, Van De. Sea Piece by	131
4 " " Grant	51	Ward, W. Louisa by	150
6 " " Garfield	110	Warren Hastings. Trial Ticket	245
10 " " Webster	51	Watteau. Le Bal dans une Colonnade	58
Statuary. The Anti-Kythera Hermes. The	250	Wedgwood. <i>See under China.</i>	
Steen, Jan. Grace before Meat	73	William of Bruges. Portrait of William Elphinstone, Bishop of Aberdeen	52
STUART MEDALS AND ROYALIST BADGES.		WOOD. SCULPTURE IN.	
<i>Badges.</i>		Carved Bust. Northern Italian. 17th Century ...	154
Charles I. Silver-gilt	237	ZARULLO, FRANCISCO. SCULPTURE IN WOOD BY.	
" (Two)	238	St. John, the Beloved Disciple	97
" and Henrietta Maria	237, 238	St. Peter cutting off the ear of Malchus	98
" Heart-shaped Locket	238	The Angel in the Garden of Gethsemane	99
Charles II.	238, 239	The Flagellation	100
Jas. Fras. Edwd. Struck in Memory of	73	The Nazarene	99
<i>Medals.</i>		Zeiss Collection in Berlin, The	151-155
Charles I. Cliché	235	Zucchero. Frances Knyvett, Countess of Rutland by	72
" Memorial	235		



Crawford 2339

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. VII.

(SEPTEMBER—DECEMBER, 1903)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 2, CARMELITE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1903

PRINTED BY
HEMROSE AND SONS, LTD.,
DERBY, LONDON AND WATFORD

INDEX

	PAGE
Addison, Joseph. An unpublished letter by	125
Adversaria. By An Old Hand	189, 255
Arm Plates of the City Companies. The Clothworkers, a correction	59
Art of the Locksmith. The	109, 208
Art for Schools in the Reign of George III.	150
AUTHORS.	
Bolt, T. The Hatfield House Collection	225
Butler, Arthur. The Hall-marks and other Marks upon old Scottish Silver	76
Browning, H. Ellen. The Wedgwood Collection at Nottingham Castle... ..	238
Catling, H. D. Plate at Pembroke College, Cambridge	156
Calthrop, Dion Clayton. An Old Stoneware Jug, known as the Bellarmine, the Long Beard, or the Grey Beard	204
Clouston, R. S. Thomas Chippendale	38, 80, 144, 215
Colasanti, Arduino. Two unpublished Pictures by Fra Filippo and Filippino Lippi	232
Dodgson, Campbell. Art for Schools in the Reign of George III.	150
Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. Lady Di's Scrap-Book	33, 92
Godman, Mrs. F. D. Lustre Ware and the Godman Collection	21
Gray, H. St. George. Two Important Jugs in Taunton Castle Museum	103
Grego, Joseph. The Countess of Blessington	178, 221
Hodgson, Mrs. Willoughby. English Lowestoft China	99
Hart, Delia Angela. Tapestry: Its Origin and Uses ...	199
Hazlitt, Carew. Tom Thumb	234
Jourdain, M. Lace Making in Spain and Portugal ...	244
Kendell, B. Concerning Fans	14
Sir Walter Gilbey's Collection at Cambridge House	69, 135
Manners, Lady Victoria. Notes on the Pictures at Belvoir Castle	3
Nankivell, E. J. The Stamps of Lagos	117
Nelson, Philip, M.D. The Coinage of the Isle of Man	113
Nevill, R. Review of "French Engravers and Draughts- men of the 18th Century," by Lady Dilke	174
Penny, W. E. Wynn. The Art of the Locksmith	109, 208
Phillips, F. W. Decorative Tiles	163
Roberts, W. Collecting as an Investment	44
Sheppard, Ernest F. The Ins and Outs of Insurance as they apply to the Connoisseur	107
Solon, L. A Ceramic Library	26
Taylor, A. Cameron. The Locko Park Gallery, Derby- shire	88
Thomson, David Croal. Thomas Bewick, A Com- memorative Tribute	171
Wallis, Alfred. A Devon Heirloom	182
Beauclerk, Lady Diana. A Scrap-Book belonging to	33, 92
Bellarmino Jugs. Various specimens	204

	PAGE
Bells. An Ancient Bell at St. Paul's, Devonport ...	126
Belvoir Castle. Notes on the Pictures at	3
Bewick, Thomas. A Commemorative Tribute	171
Blessington, The Countess of	178, 221
Bread-iron found at Shrewsbury. Additional information	59

BOOK REVIEWS.

An Historical Guide to French Interiors, Furniture, etc., 17th, 18th, and 19th Centuries. By T. A. Strange	129
French Engravers and Draughtsmen of the 18th Century. By Lady Dilke	174
Great Masters (Heinemann)	256
"Holbein's Ambassadors Unriddled." <i>See that title.</i>	
Spenser's "Faerie Queen." Illustrated by Walter Crane, published by G. Allen	251
Vittore Carpaccio et la Confrérie de Sainte Ursule à Venise	130

BOOKS.

Black-letter Prayer-Book. Strange history of a ...	129
Booksellers' Catalogues	255
Ceramic Library. <i>See that title.</i>	
Collecting as an Investment, with Tables of Prices paid and realised... ..	49
"Director, The." <i>See Chippendale, Thomas.</i>	
History of Painting in Italy	59
Introduction to John Smith's "Handbook and Directory of Old Scottish Clockmakers"	58
Pepys' Diary	255
On buying Incomplete Sets	64
Shakespeare. Halliwell-Phillipps's two editions ...	64
Spenser and Harvey. The friendship of	189
Books Received	131, 192, 257
Ceramic Library. A... ..	26

CHINA.

Chelsea. Goat and Bee Cream Jug	185
Collecting as an Investment, with Tables of Prices paid and realised	48
English Lowestoft China	99
Lustre Ware and the Godman Collection	21
Old Stoneware Jug known as the Bellarmine, the Long Beard, or the Grey Beard. Various specimens... ..	204
Wedgwood Collection at Nottingham Castle	238
Chippendale. Thomas.	38, 80, 144, 213
Church Bells. <i>See Bells.</i>	
Church Plate	183
Clockmakers. Old Scottish... ..	58

COINS.

Collecting as an Investment, with Tables of Prices paid and realised... ..	50
Isle of Man Coinage	113
King of Italy's Collection	189

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
<i>Coins—continued.</i>		
Papal Coins. M. Ch. Van Schoor's Collection bequeathed to Brussels	59	
Petition Crowns of Charles II.	189	
Sale of 18th Century Tokens belonging to Mr. W. Norman. The Murdoch Sale	189	
Collecting as an Investment, with Tables of Prices paid and realised	44	
COLLECTIONS VISITED.		
Hatfield House	225	
Sir Walter Gilbey's at Cambridge House	69, 135	
"Connoisseur" Prize Competition Results	131, 192	
Cooper, Abraham	138	
Correspondence	66, 132, 195, 264	
Corvisieri Collection purchased by the Italian Government	129	
Crozier, Ivory. 11th Century, found at Alcester... ..	58	
Davis, Richard Barrett	143	
Decorative Tiles	163	
Devon Heirloom. A	182	
"Director, The." <i>See Chippendale, Thomas.</i>		
ENGRAVINGS.		
Art for Schools in the Reign of George III.	150	
Concerning the Series of "Humorous Mezzotints," by Joseph Grego	187	
"French Engravers and Draughtsmen of the 18th Century," by Lady Dilke, reviewed by R. Nevill	174	
Etchings. Benjamin Wilson's imitations of "Rembrandt Etchings"	124	
Fans	14	
Filippino Lippi. An unpublished Picture by	232	
Foote, Miss. Note on Engraving by C. Picart, after G. Clit	187	
Fra Filippo. An unpublished Picture by	232	
"French Engravings and Draughtsmen of the 18th Century," by Lady Dilke, reviewed by R. Nevill	174	
FURNITURE.		
Chippendale, Thomas. <i>See that Title.</i>		
Collecting as an Investment	47	
Wainscoting, Carved for Louis XIV., discovered at the Garde-Meubles	192	
George III. Art for Schools in the Reign of	150	
Gilbey, Sir Walter. The Collection at Cambridge House	69, 135	
Good. Plaster Groups by	136	
Grego, Joseph. Series of "Humorous Mezzotints" by	187	
Hagblot, Jakob	135, 136	
Hals, Franz	183	
Hardy, Bernhard Caspar	135	
Hatfield House Collection	223	
Henderson, Cooper	143	
Heraldry. From "The Connoisseur," October, 1754. On "Atchments"	186	
"Holbein's Ambassadors Unriddled." An answer to Mr. W. F. Dickes, by Mary F. S. Hervey	127	
Hunsdon Onyx. The	53	
Insurance. The Ins and Outs of Insurance as they apply to the Connoisseur	107	
Isle of Man. The Coinage of the	113	
Italian Art Legislation. Modifications in	258	
Jugs in Taunton Castle Museum. Two important	103	
Keys. <i>See Locksmith, The Art of the.</i>		
Lace Making in Spain and Portugal	244	
Lady Di's Scrap-Book	33, 92	
Lamb, Charles.		
Letters to Miss Kelly to be published in "Harper's Magazine"	189	
Suggestion regarding the Letters	256	
Locko Park Gallery, Derbyshire	88	
Locksmith. The Art of the	109, 208	
Lustre Ware and the Godman Collection	21	
Musical Instruments. An Amati Violin. The "Betts" "Notes." (<i>For details see under the various headings</i>)	56, 57, 53, 121, 183, 248	
Pembroke College, Cambridge. Plate belonging to Percy, Modeller in Wax	156	
Pictures. Collecting as an Investment	44-47	
Plate at the Cambridge Colleges. <i>See under Silver.</i>		
Pottery. <i>See China and Pottery.</i>		
Rheims Cathedral	123	
Roettiers, J. C.	122	
Royal Amateur Art Society, exhibition at Brighton	257	
Sales.		
BOOKS.		
Annals of Sporting and Fancy Gazette, 1822-28	262	
Botanical Magazine. Complete Set. 130 Vols., bound in 109	262	
Burns.		
Poems. 1793, with lengthy inscription by Author	263	
Poems. New York Edition, 1788	262	
Callaway. Amazulu	261	
Carey. Life in Paris	65	
Caxton. "Boke named the Royall," 1507	262	
Chaucer. <i>See Kelmscott Press.</i>		
Cogan, Thomas. The Haven of Health, 1612	261	
Collecting as an Investment. With Tables of Prices paid and realised	49	
Cowper. Poems, 1782-85	55	
De Quincey. Confessions of an Opium Eater	64	
Dickens, Charles. Edition de Luxe, 1881	261	
Folk-lore. Handbook of	261	
Foxe's Book of Martyrs... ..	65	
Goldsmith. Vicar of Wakefield (2 copies)	65	
Hakluyt.		
Voyages, 1598-1600	261	
Hakluytus Posthumus, 1625-6	261	
Heideloff's Gallery of Fashion... ..	259	
Hood's Regiment for the Sea	65	
Ibis, The. A Quarterly Journal of Ornithology	262	
Johnson. Scot's Musical Museum, with Manuscript Notes in Autograph of Robert Burns	263	
Keats.		
Endymion (1818)	64	
Poems (1817)	64, 262	
Lamia (1820)	262	
Kelmscott Press. Chaucer	64	
Milton.		
Poems, both English and Latin. 1st edition (1645)	261	
Paradise Regained (1671)	261	
Poems of the Earl of Pembroke	262	
Royall Book (1507)	262	
Scott, Sir W. Waverley. 1st edition, imperfect	262	
Scot's Musical Museum. <i>See under Johnson.</i>		
Shakespeare.		
Halliwell-Phillipps's Edition. 16 vols.	64	
Hamlet (1723)	65	

Index

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Books—Shakespeare—continued.

Love's Labour Lost (1631)	65
Othello (1622)... ..	65
Richard III. (1629)	65
Romeo and Juliet (1637)	65
Original Editions. Price in reign of Elizabeth ...	65
Shelley.	
Adonais	65
Laon and Cythna, or the Revolution of the Golden City (presentation copy)	263
Original Poetry by Victor and Cazire (original copy)	262
Queen Mab. Earliest issue	65
Spenser. Faerie Queene	65
Sporting Magazine. Complete Set	65
Tom Brown's School Days	64
Tonstall. De Arte Supputandi (1522)	262
White, Gilbert. Selborne	65
Young's Night Thoughts. Coloured Edition	64

CHINA.

Chelsea, Vases, various... ..	60
Chinese Service	60
Collecting as an Investment, with Tables of Prices paid and realised	48, 49
Crown Derby. Blue and Gilt Dinner Service	263
Delft Jars and Covers	60
Famille Rose. Cistern	60
Five pieces of Dinner Service decorated "Hope," said to be Emma, Lady Hamilton	54
Nankin. Jars and Covers	60
Nelson, Cup and Saucer from Service presented by Ladies of England to	54

Sèvres.

Rose du Barry Seaux... ..	60
Vases. Battles of Napoleon... ..	263
Vases. Gros Bleu, Ormolu Mounts	60
Verriere. Two-handed	60
Wedgwood. Blue Jasper Vase and Cover	60
Clocks. Louis XVI. Ormolu, Vase-shaped Case, Candelabras en Suite	263
Collecting as an Investment, with Tables of Prices paid and realised	50
Dickens, Charles. The Birthplace of	193
Enamels. Portraits of the Stuart Royal Family by Murphy	263
Engravings. Diana Vernon, after picture by Sir J. E. Millais	63

FURNITURE.

Bedstead, Four Post Oak, Tudor	60
Collecting as an Investment, with Tables of Prices paid and realised	47, 48
Hepplewhite Chairs, inlaid Wedgwood plaques	60
Jacobean Oak Panelling for a room	60
Satinwood.	
Bookcase, inlaid	60
Commode, English, Gilt Mounts	263
Silver Chair, 17th Century, German	60
Table, early English, carved Cabriole legs	263
Litchfield, Mr. F. Sale of Stock at the Shaftesbury Galleries	60
Manuscript. Correspondence between Swift and publisher concerning "Gulliver's Travels"... ..	64
Medals. Battle of Vimiera. Field Officer's Gold Medal	263

Sales—continued.

PAGE

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

Violin. Amati	263
Violin. Francesco Rugeri	263
Nelson Relics. <i>See under China.</i>	

PICTURES.

Both, J. An Italian Landscape	63
Boucher, F. Venus seated on clouds playing with Cupid	63
Boughton, G. H.	
False and Fair. The Rivals. The Pilgrim Fathers. Black-Eyed Susan	194
Cole, Vicat.	
View on the River Arun	63
View on the Thames, evening	63
Collecting as an Investment	45-47
Copley, J. S. Mrs. Mary Montagu and Son	63
Cox, David.	
Dudley Castle... ..	63
The Morning after the Wreck	63
Neu Bettws-y-Coed, North Wales	63
Creswick, T. The Woodcutters	194
Duncan, E. Stratford Church	63
Gainsborough.	
Capt. Wade, Master of the Ceremonies at Bute	63
Portrait of a Gentleman	63
Greene, Charles. Ruin.	194
Greuze. A Young Girl reclining in a Chair	194
Guardi, F.	
The Entrance to an Arcade, Venice	63
The Portico of the Doge's Palace, Venice	63
Gurney, Mr. George. Collection belonging to	63
Hardy, F. D. Reading a Will	63
Hedges, Mr. David. Collection of Pictures belonging to	60
Hook, J. C.	
Caller Herrin'... ..	63
Salmon Pool on the Tamar	63
Searching for Crab Holes	63
The Crabbers... ..	63
Unloading the Mussel Boat	63
Hunt, W.	
The Rustic Artist	63
Trying Them On	194
Hunter, Colin. Where Lucar Flows	194
Israel, J. After the Storm: a fisherman's family in gloom	63
Linnell, J. (Sen.)	
English Woodlands	63
Hampstead Heath	63
Winding the Skein	63
McConnell, Mrs. A. Sale of Collection belonging to Macallum, Hamilton. The Lass that loves a Sailor	194
MacWhirter, J., and Pettie, J. Free Lances	63
Marks, H. Stacey. The Jolly Post Boys	194
Merle, H. Marguerite trying on the Jewels	194
Nicol, Erskine.	
A Dander after the Rain	194
The Sabbath Day	194
Bothered	194
Before and After Donnybrook	194
A Great Temptation... ..	194
The Balance on the Right Side	194
The Balance on the Wrong Side	194

Index

Sales—continued.

Pictures—continued.

	PAGE
Opie, J. Young Girl with a Pitcher	63
Pettie, J. Songs without Words	63
Pettie, J., and J. MacWhirter. Free Lances	63
Phillip, J. In the Garden of the Alcazar at Seville	63
Raeburn, Sir H.	
James Byres, Esq.	63
Mrs. Machonichie	63
Reynolds, Sir J. Francis, Marquis of Tavistock	63
Riviere, Briton.	
For Sale	194
Warranted Quiet to Ride and Drive	194
Romney, G. Portrait of a Gentleman	63
Rubens. The Assumption	194
Stark, J. In Wharfedale, Yorkshire	194
Teniers, David. A Tavern Scene	194
Tissot, J. The Captain's Daughter	194
Topham, Frank. The Lottery Ticket	194
Turner, J. W.	
Chatham from Fort Pitt	63
Drawing of a town on a river, with bridge	63
St. Michael's Mount: Shipwreck of Lycidas	63
Stirling Castle... ..	63
The Temptation on the Pinnacle of the Temple	63
Van der Myn. Lady in blue dress, playing a guitar... ..	63
Woods, H. La Promessa Sposa	63

SILVER.

Chair. 17th century. German	60
<i>Charles II.</i>	
Beaker	60
Porringer and Cover	60
Chrimatory, 1636. Erfurt Hall-mark	60
Commonwealth. Beaker	60
Decanter Stands (10)	194
Dinner Plates (60)	194
Elizabethan. Goblet formed of cocoa-nut, Silver mounts	60
Henry VIII. Set of Apostle Spoons. (Illustrated) 60, 130	
Ice-Pails. Pair	194
James II. Porringer and Cover	60
Meat Dishes (15)	194
Sauce Tureens (4) and four Salt-cellars to match	194
Soup Tureens (2)	194
William III. Plain Tumbler Cup	60
William and Mary. Plain Bowl	60

SNUFF-BOXES.

Louis XV. Enamel panels, set diamonds	60
Louis XVI. Enamel and brilliants	60

STAMPS.

British Central Africa. £1. 1896	193
,, East Africa. 1 a. on 4 a. brown. 1890-1	193
<i>Cape of Good Hope.</i>	
6d. triangular mauve. 1863	193
1s. emerald	193
Ceylon. 8d. brown. 1861	193
Gibraltar. Morocco Agencies. 5 cents or 10 cents, pair, error	193
Great Britain. 2d. blue. 4d. carmine. 1855	193
Grenada. Provisional 2½d. on 8d. 1891	193
Labuan. 2 c. on 16 c. 1885	193

Sales—continued.

Stamps—continued.

Mauritius.

1d. orange, post paid. 1848. Nos. 8 and 9, 2 and 3, 5 and 6	193
2d. blue. Early impression... ..	193

Natal.

1d. on 6d. lilac—rare error. 1877	193
1d. buff. 3d. rose. 1st issue	193

Nevis.

1s. green. 1861	193
6d. ,, 1883-90	193
1s. yellow-green. 1867	193
New Brunswick. 1s. violet	193
Nova Scotia. 1s. violet (two pairs)	193
New South Wales, 8d. orange. 1855	193

Orange River Colony.

½d. on 3d. ultramarine. 1896. Unused sheet	193
5s. green. V.R.I. 1900	193
Spain. Two Reales, red. 1851	193
St. Christopher. One Penny on 2½d. blue. 1885-88	193

St. Vincent.

1d. rose red. 1886	193
1d. in red on half 6d. Pair... ..	193
4d. blue. 1866	193

Sierra Leone.

4d. blue. 1883	193
2½d. on 2s. lilac. Provisionals 1897	193
Tobago. 1d. on half 6d. orange, used on half 4d. Provisional	193
Trinidad. 1d. blue. 1852	193

Transvaal.

6d. blue. 1869-76	193
V.R.I. ½d. green. Pair. Error	193
Turk's Island. 2½d. on 1s.	193
United States, Justice, 90c., purple. Pair	193
,, and Columbus Issue. \$1 to \$5. Pairs	193
Zanzibar. 2½ a. on 4 a. green. Block of 12	193

TAPESTRIES.

Aubusson. Panels. Various	60
Brussels. Panels after N. Berghem	60
Violins. <i>See Musical Instruments.</i>	

(End of Sales.)

Seals. Purchase of the Corvisieri Collection by the Italian Government	129
---	-----

SILVER.

Hall-Marks and other Marks upon Old Scottish Silver	76
Pembroke College, Cambridge. Plate belonging to	156

STAMPS.

Government Prosecution <i>re</i> Official Surcharges... ..	194
Lagos Issues	117
London Philatelic Society. Opening of the Session	258
The Philatelic Society of London attack the Postal Administration of New Zealand... ..	194
Prince of Wales as a Collector	258

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Strafford, Lord. Story of the burial of	184	Tiles. Decorative	163
Stuart Relics. Miniature of Prince Charles Edward, Part of King Charles' Garter Ribbon, Cairngorm Shoulder Brooch	121, 122	Tom Thumb	234
Stubbs, George. Pictures of famous Race Horses, by ...	143	Troubetzkoi, Paul	136
TAPESTRY.		<i>Violins. See Musical Instruments.</i>	
At Hatfield House	230	Walton, Izaak. Hanging Cupboard belonging to ...	55
Early English Looms at Weston	248	Wax. Modelling Portrait Medallions in	135
Goya Tapestries, The	199	Wedgwood Collection at Nottingham Castle	238
		Wilson, Benjamin. Imitations of "Rembrandt Etchings" by	124

ILLUSTRATIONS

NOTE.—Pictures are found under the name of the Artist; Engravings and Colour-Prints under that heading.

	PAGE		PAGE
Adrienne Lecouvreur as Cornelia, by Pierre-Imbert Drevet. After Coypel	175	CHINA AND POTTERY.	
Andrea Del Sarto. Head of a Youth, by	90	Ceramic Library. <i>See that title.</i>	
Art for Schools in the Reign of George III. <i>See under Engravings.</i>		Bellarmine Jugs, or the Long Beard or the Grey Beard. Several specimens	204-207
Bacchiacca. Christ bearing the Cross	89	Chelsea Goat and Bee Cream Jug	185, 186
BEAUCLERK. LADY DIANA.		Dogs' Heads and Foxes' Masks, in Sir Walter Gilbey's Collection	135
Cupids. Water Colour Sketch	32	English Lowestoft. Various specimens; also Lowestoft Mandarin Cup and Bowl, compared with Worcester Mandarin Teapot and Bristol Mandarin Cup and Saucer; also Oriental "Lowestoft"	99-102
Landscape	95	Lustre Ware and the Godman Collection. Various specimens	21-25
Portrait of Elizabeth and Mary Beauclerk	97	Nelson Commemoration Mug	54
Satyr	94	Nuremberg Jug at Taunton Castle Museum	104
Sketches from the Scrap-Book	33-37, 92-98	Rose du Barri Jar, decorated with Sporting Subjects. From Sir W. Gilbey's Collection	73
Bellarmine Jugs, or the Long Beard or the Grey Beard. Several specimens	204-207	Sèvres Vases, Bronze Covers. Sir W. Gilbey's Collection	72
Bells. Head and Grotesques from the Church Bell of St. Paul's, Devonport	126	Shakespeare's Jug at Taunton Castle Museum	103
Bewick, Thomas	171	Stoneware Jug, mounted in Silver-gilt, belonging to the Hookway Family, Devon	182
BOOKS.		Tiles. Decorative. <i>See that title.</i>	
Ceramic Library. <i>See that title.</i>		Wedgwood Collection at Nottingham Castle. <i>See that title.</i>	
"Chippendale's Designs for Sconces, Chimney and Looking-glass Frames, in the Old French Style." Plates showing fraudulent adaptation by J. Weale of title pages by Locke and Thos. Johnson	41-43	CHIPPENDALE. THOMAS.	
"Director. The." <i>See Chippendale, Thomas.</i>		Armchair in the Soane Museum	146
Final Leaf of "Ephemeris," printed in English, 1517 ...	190	Chair from "Director"	144
Tom Thumb: His Life and Death, 1630. In the Bodleian Library. Drawings in facsimile from ...	234-237	Chair said to have been carved by T. C.	145
Burne-Jones. Cupid's Hunting Fields	240	Chair. Early Ribbon-Back	145
Buttons. Old Silver. Worn by members of Worms Head Hunt	139	Chair brought from England to America	148
CAMEOS.		Chimney-piece	220
By Flaxman	137	Chimney-piece and Mirror Frame	217
The Hunsdon Onyx	53	Frame for Marble Slab	216
Ceramic Library. A.		"French" Chair as illustrated in the "Director." Chippendale Chair of the same design	39
Dutch Potter from "De Plateelbakker," by G. Paape, 1794	29	Gothic Revival, The. (All from "The Director.")	
German Potter from Schopper's "Beschreibung Aller Künste," 1568	26	Bed	83
Title-page of "De Vasculis Libellus," by E. Stephanus, 1536	30	Bookcase	84
		Chairs	85, 87
		Organ	86
		Pier Glass and Table	218
		Settee, Veneered Walnut. Eagle's Head and Feathers ...	147

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Church Bells. <i>See Bells.</i>		<i>Furniture—continued.</i>	
Church Plate. <i>See under Silver.</i>		Izaak Walton's Hanging Cupboard	55
Coins. Isle of Man Coinage	113-6	Mantel-pieces. <i>See that title.</i>	
COLLECTIONS VISITED.		Old Oak Chest with Royal Arms. Belonging to Mr. Brock, of Chapple, Gidleigh	249, 250
Hatfield House	225-31	Wine Coolers. Old Mahogany	131
Sir Walter Gilbey's at Cambridge House	69-75	GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS.	
Colour Prints. <i>See Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>		Charles, Fourth Duke of Rutland, in Fancy Dress	3
Cossa, Francesco. Portrait of Duke Ercole of Ferrara	91	Landscape with Figures and Cattle	51
Cosway. <i>See under Miniatures.</i>		Geeraert, Marc. Wm. Cecil, Lord Burghley	227
Crozier, Ivory. 11th Century	57	Gems. Intaglio Gems, after the Antique. By W. and J. Tassie	75
Derby, 11th Earl of. Portrait by Hubert Winstanley	186	George III. Order bestowed by	254
Devon Heirloom. Stoneware Jug mounted in silver-gilt	182	„ Art for Schools in the Reign of	150
Devonport. Church of St. Paul. Head and Grotesques from the Bell	126	Gilbey, Sir Walter. Collection at Cambridge House	69-75, 135-143
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.		Girolamo dai Libri. The Virgin and Child (from an Arundel Print). Frontispiece December.	
A Man Trap. Printed for Carrington Bowles	169	“Gladiator.” Painted by J. F. Herring, Sen., engraved by J. R. Mackrell	81
Adrienne Lecouvreur as Cornelia. By Pierre-Imbert Drevet, after Coypel	175	Good. “Breaking Cover.” Plaster group by	139
Almeida. By William Ward	223	Goya. Tapestries. <i>See under Tapestries.</i>	
Art for Schools in the Reign of George III. Engraved Sheets.		Hall-marks and other Marks on old Scottish Silver. <i>See Silver.</i>	
Diversions after School Hours	150	Hals, Franz. Man's Head. Frontispiece November.	
Reading Musick	153	Hatfield House Collection. (<i>For details, see under names of artists</i>)	225-231
Rural Occupations	154	Henderson, Cooper. Water-colour Drawings by... ..	138-140
The Life of Moses	155	Hogarth, W. Charlotte, Duchess of Somerset, second wife of Charles, sixth Duke of Somerset	4
Cries of Paris: La Bouquetière and Garçon Cafetier. By Houël de Rouen	214	HOPNER, JOHN.	
“Gladiator.” Painted by J. F. Herring, Sen., engraved by J. R. Mackrell	81	Elizabeth, Duchess of Rutland, wife of fifth Duke	9
Golfers. The. By Val. Green, after L. F. Abbott. Frontispiece September.		John Henry, fifth Duke of Rutland	9
Countess of Jersey. By H. T. Ryall, after E. T. Parris	179	Houël de Rouen. Cries of Paris: La Bouquetière and Garçon Cafetier	214
Innocence. By R. Marquard, after Angelica Kauffman	119	Hunsdon Onyx. The	53
Les Remois. “Contes de la Fontaine.” By Nicolas De Larmessin, after Lancret	176	Intaglios. Gems, after the antique, by W. and J. Tassie	75
Marchioness of Townshend. By Thos. Cheesman, after Angelica Kauffman	141	Isle of Man Coinage	113-116
Nature. By J. R. Smith, after Romney	61	Ivories. Crozier of the 11th century	57
Tail-Piece. By Jean-Charles Baquoy, after J. De Sève	177	Izaak Walton's Hanging Cupboard... ..	55
The Fair. By Bartolozzi, after Wheatley	260	KAUFFMAN, ANGELICA. (<i>See also under Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>)	
Etchings. Benjamin Wilson's imitations of “Rembrandt Etchings”	124, 125	Mantelpiece decorated by	69
FANS.		Panels in Spinnet painted by	71
Early Eighteenth Century Fan. Belonging to S. A. R. La Duchessa D'Aosta	15	The Death of the Stag	10
Eighteenth Century. Belonging to S. A. R. La Duchessa Di Genova	19	KEYS.	
Louis XVI. Fan. Belonging to La Duchessa D'Aosta	17	The Art of the Locksmith.	
Modern Fan. Belonging to Queen Margherita of Italy	20	Brass Lock Plate. English 17th Century	209
Filippino Lippi. Madonna and Child (till now unpublished)	233	Copper Keys	208
Filippo Lippi. Virgin and Child (Uffizi) and newly discovered Virgin and Child	232	English Mediæval Keys... ..	110
Flaxman. Cameos by	137	Fourteenth and Fifteenth Century. German and French	110
French Engravers and Draughtsmen of the 18th Century.		Roman Key and Key Ring	109
Adrienne Lecouvreur as Cornelia. By Pierre-Imbert Drevet, after Coypel	175	Sixteenth Century Keys... ..	111
Les Remois. “Contes de la Fontaine,” 1738. By Nicolas De Larmessin, after Lancret	176	Steel Keys. English 17th and early 18th Centuries	210, 211
Tail-Piece. By Jean-Charles Baquoy, after J. De Sève	177	Spring Padlock and Key. 17th Century	212
FURNITURE.		Kneller, Sir G. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, by	106
Chippendale Tables in Sir W. Gilbey's Collection	72	LACE.	
Chippendale, Thomas. <i>See that title.</i>		Lace Making in Spain and Portugal.	
Humphrey Chetham Chest. The	183	Napkin, edged border pillow-made lace, 17th century	244
		Border of Linen, embroidered red silk, Italian or Spanish, 16th century	245
		Linen Cover, embroidered red silk, Italian, 16th century	245
		Point De Venise (type known as “Spanish Point”)... ..	246

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Lely, Sir Peter. Nell Gwynne, by... ..	151	RHEIMS CATHEDRAL.	
Locko Park Gallery of Pictures. (<i>Pictures see under names of artists</i>)	88-91	A "Laughing Angel." From the flying buttresses of the Nave	123
Locksmith, The Art of the. <i>See Keys.</i>		Capital of the Column of the Grape Gatherers	123
Lustre Ware and the Godman Collection. Various specimens	21-25	Roettiers, J. C. Sanguine and Black Chalk Drawing	122
MANTELPICCES (in Sir W. Gilbey's Collection).		ROSS, SIR W. C.	
Decorated by Angelica Kauffman	69	Handwriting of	257
Sixteenth century, Marble	70	Miniature Portrait of Eliza Katherine Crawley	251
MINIATURES.		Sartorius, Francis. Oil Painting by	140
Eliza Katherine Crawley, by Sir William Charles Ross	251	Shakespeare's Jug at Taunton Castle Museum	103
Marchioness of Salisbury, by Cosway	226	SILVER.	
Prince Charles Edward	121	Apostle Spoons. Set of Henry VIII.	130
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.		Button worn by Members of Worms Head Hunt	139
An Amati Violin. "Betts"	56	Chalice, Flemish Repoussé, 1630	184
Spinet, with Panels painted by Angelica Kauffman	71	HALL-MARKS AND OTHER MARKS ON OLD SCOTTISH SILVER.	
Order. A George III.	254	Annual Variable Date Letters	78
Peters, Rev. M. W. Charles, Fourth Duke of Rutland, by Plaster Group, "Breaking Cover," by Good	139	Dalkeith Church Plate, and Tolbooth Communion Cups, 1642	77
PLATES.		Edinburgh, 1743	76
A Painting by an unknown Master, belonging to W. Tongue, Esq., Edenbridge. Frontispiece October.		Edinburgh City Mace, 1617	77
BEAUCLEERK, LADY DIANA.		Edinburgh Marks, 1759-60	77
Cupids. Water-colour sketch by	32	Modern Glasgow Marks, 1819... ..	79
Satyr. A sketch by	94	Lord Stafford's Plate. Property of the Church of Hooton Roberts	184
Crawley, Eliza Katherine, by Sir William Charles Ross	251	PEMBROKE COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.	
Cupid's Hunting Fields, by Burne-Jones	240	Anathema Cup	157
<i>Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>		Bishop Wren's Mitre and Crozier	158
A Man Trap, printed for Carrington Bowles	169	Communion Plate. The	158
Almeida, by William Ward	223	Foundress' Cup	156
Countess of Jersey, by H. T. Ryall, after E. T. Parris	179	Group of College Plate	162
Cries of Paris: La Bouquetière and Garçon Cafetier, by Houël de Rouen	214	Sir Edmund Bacon's Monteith	159
"Gladiator." Painted by J. F. Herring, Sen., engraved by J. R. Mackrell... ..	81	William Pitt's Soup Tureen	160
Golfers, The, by V. Green, after L. F. Abbott. Frontispiece September.		Spanish Chalice. Made in Mexico. 1850	183
Innocence. Painted by Angelica Kauffman, engraved by R. Marquard	119	Snuff-boxes. Jewelled. (In Sir W. Gilbey's Collection.)	73
Marchioness of Townshend, by Thos. Cheesman, after Angelica Kauffman	141	Spinet. <i>See under Musical Instruments.</i>	
Nature. Engraved by J. R. Smith, after Romney	61	Stamps. Lagos, half-penny	118
The Fair. Bartolozzi, after Wheatley... ..	260	Stothard, T. Lord Robert Manners. A note on	254
Gainsborough, T. Landscape, with Figures and Cattle	51	STUART RELICS.	
Hals, Franz. A Man's Head. Frontispiece November.		Cairngorm Shoulder Brooch	122
Kneller, Sir G. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. By	106	Miniature of Prince Charles Edward	121
Lely, Sir Peter. Nell Gwynne	151	Part of King Charles' Garter Ribbon	121
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Lady Tyrconnel	12	TAPESTRIES.	
Virgin and Child. By Girolamo dai Libri (from an Arundel Print). Frontispiece December.		GOYA.	
REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA.		Kite Flying	203
Charles, fourth Duke of Rutland	7	Love Tryst in Andalusia	200
Copy of original (which was burnt). Mary Isabella, Duchess of Rutland, wife of fourth Duke	5	The Crockery Vendor	201
First Marchioness of Salisbury	228	Sixteenth Century English Tapestry at Sutton Coldfield. Queen Esther before Ahasuerus	248
Lady Tyrconnel	12	"Summer." At Hatfield House. Gothic Flemish	226
Lord Robert Manners. Capt. of H. M. S. "Resolution," 1782	7	Tassie. William and James. Intaglio Gems after the Antique. By	75
The Marquis of Granby and Lady E. Norman when children	6	TAUNTON CASTLE MUSEUM.	
		Nuremberg Jug	104
		Shakespeare's Jug	103
		TILES. DECORATIVE.	
		Incised Norman. Babylonian Bricks, found at Susa. Persian Tiles, 13th and 17th centuries. Saracenic Tiles. Damascus Tile. Portion of Italian Mosaic Pavement, 10th or 11th century. Portion of Tile Pavement from the Petrucchi Palace, Siena. A Spanish "Azulejo." Spanish Renaissance Tile. German Relief Bricks. Glazed Tile. German or English Tiles	163-168

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
TOM THUMB.			
Her Majesty and His Majesty. Tom Thumb's Father and Mother. Three Pictures on one canvas: The Pudding-bowl, the Cow, and the Raven. The Giant who swallowed Tom Thumb. First introduction to King Arthur. Equestrian Portrait. King Arthur receives the doctor's report. Illustrations of Funeral Processions in the time of King Arthur. (These drawings are in facsimile from unique copy of "Tom Thumb: His Life and Death," 1630, in the Bodleian Library)	234-237	Violins. <i>See Musical Instruments.</i>	
Tongue, W. A Painting by an unknown Master belonging to. Frontispiece October.		Walton, Izaak. Hanging Cupboard belonging to	55
Tortoiseshell and Silver Boxes, from Sir W. Gilbey's Collection	74	Walpole, Horace. Portrait of	87
VANDYCK.			
Lady Cranborne	229	WATCHES.	
Portrait. Sir John Coke	230	From Sir W. Gilbey's Collection	74
Portrait of tenth Earl of Northumberland, with wife and child	231	Louis XIV., by Jean Hubert, Rouen, dedicated "Au Grand Monarque"	54
William II., Prince of Orange-Nassau	256	Wax Reliefs. George III. Princess Charlotte	136
		WEDGWOOD COLLECTION AT NOTTINGHAM CASTLE.	
		Framed Plaque, classical design. Jasper Plaque, Sacrifice of Iphigenia. Medallion, classical design. Medallion, a Zephyr, designed by Stothard. Lapis Lazuli Jasper Plaques, designs after Lady Diana Beauclerk. The Portland Vase. Homeric Vase, blue and white Jasper	238-243
		Wilson, Benjamin. "Rembrandt Etchings" imitated by	124, 125
		Winstanley, Hubert. Portrait of 11th Earl of Derby	186
		Wine Coolers. Old Mahogany	131
		Zuccaro. Queen Elizabeth (the Rainbow Portrait)	225



Brawford 2339

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine

For Collectors

Vol. VIII.

(JANUARY—APRIL, 1904)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1904

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS, LTD.,
DERBY, LONDON AND WATFORD

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
ADVERSARIA.		<i>Authors—continued.</i>	
The Old and the New Collector. The New Pynson of 1492. Equine Nomenclature and Early Horse-Racing	56, 57	Macfarlane, H. Napoleon and Wellington: The Comparative Value of Relics	225
The Second-hand Bookseller Vindicated. Query <i>re</i> Letters of Pliny the Younger. A Singular Case of Cartomancy. A Milton Query. A Royal Chest (Dartmoor). The Felix Joseph Collection of Wedgwood at Nottingham Castle. Shakespeare Monograph, by W. C. Hazlitt. "Marks on Old Pewter and Sheffield Plate," by Mr. Redman	122, 123	Melville, Lewis. Thackeray as Artist	25, 152
Important Engraved Portrait of John Gerarde, from his "Herbal." Yule's "Marco Polo." Coin designed by Lucas Cranach (1522). New Catalogue to the King's Pamphlets in the British Museum	190, 191	Modigliano, E. A Gift to the Brera Gallery in Milan	243
Joseph Lilly, Bookseller. Famous Book written by Henry VIII. against Luther. A Gloucester Bookseller in 1635. Marlowe's "Faustus" on the Stage in 1620. Story of a Deaf Fisherman. An Early Cheque in Italy, about 1433. Masonry and Freemasonry	245, 246	Nevill, Ralph. Hôtel de Rouen and the "Cries of Paris"	47
Apothecaries' Vessels of 200 or 300 years ago	105, 106	Old-Time Sport as illustrated in Prints, Books, and Pictures	86
Armour. The Collection at Schloss Ambras	108, 156	P. G. K. Mr. Randolph Berens's Collection at Princes Gardens	79
AUTHORS.		Radford, Ernest. Old Church Plate: St. Lawrence Jewry	72
Bemrose, William, F.S.A. Notes on the late E. M. Kidd's Collection of Porcelain	100	Richter, Louise M. Exhibition of Old English and Italian Masters at Burlington House	169
Bolt, T. Manuscripts at Hatfield House	32	Ryley, A. Beresford. Old Flemish and Dutch Brass	207
Brough, B. H. Medals connected with the Iron Industry	15	Sachs, E. T. The Keal Lowestoft	237
Browning, H. Ellen. Wedgwood Collection at the Nottingham Castle Museum	95	Staley, Edgcombe. The Art of Boucher	67
Butler, Arthur. Hall-Marks and other Marks on Old Irish Silver	147	Wedmore, Frederick. The Art of Conder	218
Calthrop, D. Clayton. "La Bella Simonetta": The Spring of the Italian Renaissance	199	Barker, Robert. Artist	115, 116
The Toby Jug: An 18th Century Grotesque	140	Benoist, Antoine. Modeller in Wax	137
Campbell, M. Montgomery. The Armour of Schloss Ambras	108, 156	Berens, Mr. Randolph. Collection of Objets d'Art at Princes Gardens	79
Cocks, R. H. Concerning some Treasures in the Possession of the Vintners' Company	233	BOOKS.	
Clouston, R. S. Chippendale, Thomas	37	"Herbal." By John Gerarde (1597)	190
Chippendale's Contemporaries	163	"Marco Polo." By Yule	190
Dolmetsch, Arnold. The Lute	213	Official Catalogue of Works of Art in Private Collections in Italy	178
Draper, W. H. Some Forgotten Fields (Iron Work, Apothecaries' Vessels, Door-Knockers)	105	The New Pynson of 1492	56
Freeth, Frank. English Potters and Napoleon Bonaparte	175	BOOK NOTES.	
Hardie, Martin. A Great Painter-Etcher: Old Crome	3	Letters of Pliny the Younger. Query concerning	122
Harper, S. Staffordshire Figures	18	Milton Query. A Latin Dictionary	122
Jourdain, M. Lace-Making in Spain and Portugal	9	Second-hand Bookseller Vindicated	122
Kendell, B. Jewelled Waxes and Others	140	Shakespeare. New edition of Mr. W. Carew Hazlitt's Monograph on	123
Lawrence, W. J. The Real Peg Woffington	42	Books Received. Lists of	58, 189, 256
		BOOK REVIEWS.	
		Art of the Pitti Palace. The	256
		Bartolozzi and His Pupils in England. By Selwyn Brinton, M.A. (Langham Series of Art Monographs)	53
		Brief History of Old English Porcelain. By M. L. Solon	124
		Great Masters. Part II.	53
		Hans Holbein the Younger. By Gerald Davies	51
		History and Description of the Old French Faience. By M. L. Solon	186
		Hundred Best Pictures. The	124
		Josiah Wedgwood. By A. H. Church, F.R.S.	124
		Marks on Old Pewter and Sheffield Plate. By Redman	123
		Old London Silver. By Montague Howard	256
		Pewter Plate. By H. J. L. J. Massé... ..	251

Index

Book Reviews—continued.	PAGE	PAGE
Problem of Fiorenzo di Lorenzo of Perugia. By Jean Carlyle Graham	186	124
Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. Johnston	124	3
Thomas Gainsborough. By Lord Ronald Sutherland Gower	54	137
Water-Colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery (Cassell)	186	136
Work of John S. Sargent	54	32
Boucher. The Art of	67	57
Brass. Old Flemish and Dutch	207	47
Brera Gallery in Milan. M. Casimir Sipriot's Gift to	243	123
British Museum. New Catalogue of the Tracts and Broadsides collected by Thomason in the time of Charles I. and II.	191	94
Burlington House Exhibition of Old English and Italian Masters	169	15
Cartomancy. Singular Case of in 1601	122	178
CHINA.		
"Astbury" Ware	255	181
Early English Drinking Cup (1000 B.C.)	250	100
English Potters and Napoleon Bonaparte	175	199
Cadogan Teapots	251	9
Kidd, Mr. E. M. Collection of Porcelain belonging to	100	254
Lowestoft. The Real	237	213
Salt Glazing. Butter Dish and Bread Dish	49	32
Staffordshire Figures	18	116
Toby Jugs: An 18th Century Grotesque	140	116
Wedgwood.		184
Nottingham Castle Museum Collection	95	15
Portland Vase in Propert Collection. History of	123	252
Chippendale, Thomas. Part VII.	37	50
Chippendale's Contemporaries: Johnson, Lock, Copeland, Ince, Mayhew, Manwaring	163-168	225
Church Plate. <i>See under Silver.</i>		189
Cimabue and Dante	250	189
COLLECTIONS VISITED.		
Berens, Mr. Randolph. At Princes Gardens	79	49, 115, 181, 249
Kidd, late Mr. E. M. Collection of Porcelain	100	123
Collector. The Old and the New	56	178
Concerning some Treasures in the Possession of the Vintners' Company	233	178
Conder, Charles. The Art of	218	178
Correspondence	64, 130, 262	178
Crome: A Great Painter-Etcher	3	178
Dante and Cimabue	250	178
Door-Knockers	105, 106	178
Dubut, Frederic. Modeller in Wax	138	178
English Potters and Napoleon Bonaparte	175	178
Engravings. Modern Mezzotints. Lady Charlotte Greville, by Norman Hirst, after Hoppner. Miss Nellie O'Brien, by Frank Sternburgh, after Reynolds	124	178
Francia Altarpiece (Portions of) in the National Gallery	189	178
FURNITURE.		
"Bureau du Roi." Riesener's <i>Chef d'œuvre</i> in the Louvre	117	178
Chippendale, Thomas. Part VII.	37	178
Chippendale's Contemporaries. The Work of Johnson, Lock, Copeland, Ince, Mayhew, Manwaring	163-168	178
Royal Chest at Dartmoor	123	178
Royal Bed-Chamber in Farmhouse near Bude	123	178
Gatteaux, Clodion and Nicholas. Modellers in Wax	138	178
Gift to the Brera Gallery in Milan	243	178
Gilpin, Sawrey. Animal Painter	94	178
Glass. Exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington	124	178
Great Painter-Etcher: "Old" Crome	3	178
Hagblot, Jacob, and his Work in Wax Relief	137	178
Hardy, Bernhardt Caspar, and his Wax Reliefs	136	178
Hatfield House. Manuscripts at	32	178
Horse-Racing in Early Times and Equine Nomenclature	57	178
Houël de Rouen and the "Cries of Paris"	47	178
Correction of an Article in preceding Volume	123	178
Hunting-Horn. Old Calls blown on the	94	178
Iron Industry. Medals connected with	15	178
Italy. Official Catalogue of Valuable Works of Art in Private Collections in Italy	178	178
Japanese Sword Ornaments	181	178
Kidd, late E. M. Collection of Porcelain belonging to "La Bella Simonetta": The Spring of the Italian Renaissance	199	178
Lace. Lace-making in Spain and Portugal	9	178
Landseer. An Early Portrait, by G. Clint, of	254	178
Lowestoft China. <i>See under China.</i>		178
Lute. The	213	178
MANUSCRIPTS.		
Hatfield House. Collection	32	178
Historic Papers of the Revolutionary Period found at Aquila	116	178
Milton's Paradise Lost, Book I. MS.	116	178
Mary Stuart. Portraits of	184	178
Medals connected with the Iron Industry	15	178
Murillo. St. John and the Lamb	252	178
Musical Instruments. Old English Harpsichord, 18th century	50	178
Napoleon <i>v.</i> Wellington: The Comparative Value of Relics	225	178
National Gallery. The Portions of the Francia Altarpiece	189	178
Notes. (<i>Items, see under their various subject headings</i>)		49, 115, 181, 249
Nottingham Castle Museum. Wedgwood Collection at	95, 123	178
Official Catalogue of Valuable Works of Art in Private Collections in Italy	178	178
"Old" Crome. <i>See Crome.</i>		178
Old Flemish and Dutch Brass	207	178
Old-Time Sport, as illustrated in Prints, Books, and Pictures. Part I.	86	178
Peg Woffington. The Real	42	178
Pictures by Old English and Italian Masters at Burlington House	169	178
Plate. <i>See Silver.</i>		178
Queensberry, Duke of. "Old Q."	90	178
Renaissance. The Spring of. <i>See "La Bella Simonetta."</i>		178
Rowlandson. Sporting Prints by	92	178
Ruow, Percy and Peter. Modellers in Wax	138	178
Sales.		
BOOKS.		
Ackermann's		259
Loyal Volunteers	259	259
Microcosm of London. 3 vols.	60, 194	60, 194
Alken's National Sports of Great Britain. Editions 1821 and 1823	126, 193	126, 193
Annals of Sporting and Fancy Gazette. 13 vols.	126	126
Apperley's Life of a Sportsman	193	193
Archæologia Cambrensis (from commencement)	259	259
Austen, Jane. Mansfield Park (1814)	258	258

Index

Sales—continued.

Books—continued.

	PAGE
Beaumont and Fletcher. Comedies and Tragedies. Original edition	127
Ben Jonson. Q. Horatius Flaccus: His Art of Poetry, 1640	61
Blake, W.	
America (1793). Original coloured copy... ..	192
Fragment of "Europe"	192
The Song of Los	192
Book of Common Prayer. Issue of Edward VI., 1549. Copy of Edward II.'s Prayer Book, printed in 1552	260
Bradshaw, Mr. Francis. Library of	194
Boydell. History of the Thames	260
British Army Costumes (from paintings by H. de Daubrawa)	259
Bullock, Rev. J. F. W. Dispersal of Library	260
Burns's Poems. 2nd edition, with lengthy inscription	61
Calendar of State Papers (1858-79). 96 vols.	259
Catalogue of the British Museum Ornithological Collection. 27 vols.	60
Caxton.	
Edition of Boethius and The Life of our Ladye (two leaves from each)	127
Mirrour of the World. 1st edition, imperfect	127
Voraigue's Legenda Aurea. 1st edition	127
Chapman's Eastward Hoe (1605)	193
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain (1858-83)	259
Collection of Statutes printed by Machlinia, the first London printer	258
Cromwell, Richard. Marriage Settlement of	260
De Foe, Moll Flanders	193
Don Quixote. Original edition of first English translation	258
Don Quixote. 1st English translation (1620)	126
Dutton, Mr. W. Henry. Library of	127
Encyclopædia Britannica. 35 vols.	259
Engraved Works of Sir Thomas Lawrence (Graves)	192
Euclid's Liber Elementorum (printed by Ratdolt, 1482)	259
Fénélon. Les Aventures de Télémaque (Amsterdam, 1734)	258
Ffoulkes, Judge. Library of	127
Fielding. Tom Jones. Original edition	192
Frankau, Mrs. John Raphael Smith	194
Gell, Mr. Pole. Dispersal of Library	258
"Germ. The"	259
Goldsmith, Oliver.	
Good Natured Man. The. 1st edition	259
Retaliation	259
She Stoops to Conquer. 1st edition	259
Vicar of Wakefield (1817)	193
" " Original edition	126
Gosson, Stephen. Ephemerides of Phialo (1579)	193
Gould's Birds of Great Britain	60, 193
Grammatical Tracts (7). By Robert Whittington (printed by Wynkyn de Worde). 1 vol.	61
Hakluyt. Principal Navigations (1599-1600)	259
Hennepin's "New Discovery"	60
Herbert, George. The Temple. Original edition... ..	126
Heywood. The Spider and the Flie (1556)	127
Higden's Polychronicon (printed Caxton, 1482). Eleven leaves from	127
Holinshed's Chronicles. 2 vols.	258
Hyperbomachia, the Editio Princeps. Pope Benedict XIV.'s copy. Also other copies	127

Sales—continued.

Books—continued.

	PAGE
"Ibis, The." From commencement	193
" " From commencement (1859) to the 8th series	60
Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities. 3rd edition	59
" " " (1843)	259
Keat's Endymion (1818)	193
Kelmscott Press Publications. Complete set	127
Lamb, Charles.	
King and Queen of Hearts. The (1805)	127
Mrs. Leicester's School. 1st edition (1809)	127
Prince Dorus (1811)	127
Laws of the Province of Pennsylvania (1714)	127
Les Métamorphoses d'Ovide (printed Paris, 1767-71), also original drawings for same	193
Leslie's Life and Times of Reynolds. Grangerized copy. 11 vols.	126
Lilford, Lord. Birds of the British Islands. 7 vols.	60
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine (1865-82)	259
Lytleton's Tenures, R. Pynson	127
"Meteor, or Monthly Censor." Vols. I., II. Original issue	126
Milton's Paradise Regained. 1st edition	61
Notes and Queries. From the commencement	193
Novum Testamentum Græcum. (Dean Swift's copy, with notes)	258
Pamphlets relating to the Long Parliament, the Rebellion, the Civil War. 40 vols.	258
Prayer Book. See <i>Book of Common Prayer</i> above.	
Primer in Englishe and Latyn (printed by Grafton in 1545)	258
Proud, Mr. Anford. Collection of Angling Works dispersed	260
Reminiscences of Henry Angelo. Grangerized copy. 11 vols.	126
Rowlandson's Loyal Volunteers of London	60
Russell Collection. Sold at Glasgow	60
Scott, W.	
Guy Mannering (1815)	126
Tales of My Landlord. First series. Original boards	192
Shakespeare.	
Fourth Folio. Belonging to an unknown issue (Capell's Edition, 1767-68). From the libraries of T. Gray, E. Malone, R. Heber. Annotated	126
Second Folio (Ben. Jonson's verses missing)	61
Second Folio (2 copies)	259
Sixty-four leaves from First Folio	127
Works. With rare Hawkin's title-page	127
Shelley.	
Original Poems by Victor and Cazire (2nd copy)	121
Queen Mab	193
Sheridan. The Rivals. 1st edition	259
Smith, Capt. John. Description of New England (1614) and 10 other tracts	258
Sneyd, Rev. Walter. Library of	127
Spottiswoode, Mr. William. Dispersal of Library... ..	259
Sterne's Sentimental Journey	59
"The Crafte to live well and to dye well" (printed 1505). A fragment of	59
Transactions of the Royal Society of London. 101 vols.	259
Voraigue. Legenda Aurea	259

Index

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Byron Relics, belonging to the late Mr. E. M. Kidd. Snuff-Box. Miniature of Mary Chaworth. Her Watch. Lord Byron's Dog's Collar, "Boat-swain"	102
Casket. 16th Century, Italian, decorated Champlevé Enamel, Trecento Work	62

CHINA.

Chelsea. Group, Una and the Lion	260
<i>Chinese Porcelain.</i>	
Cisterns, with Gilt Kylinmask and Ring Handles	128
Cylindrical Vases and Covers	62
Famille Rose Vases and Covers	260
Mazarin Blue Vases. Louis XV. Ormolu Mounts	128
Mirror Black Vases. Later Mounts	128
Porcelain Jars and Covers	128
Powdered Blue Vase	62
" " Dish	260
Splashed Crimson Vases	128
Copeland Vases. Pair on Pedestals	194
<i>Crown Derby.</i>	
Dessert Service	194
Dinner Service	194
<i>Dresden.</i>	
Dessert Service (Flowers and Fruit)	62
Ecuelle, Cover and Stand	260
Figures. Pair mounted in Ormolu as Candelabras	260
Hizen Vases and Covers	62
Kidd Collection of Porcelain. Prices fetched at Dispersal of	100
Lowestoft. Dinner Service	194
Nankin. Ovoid Jars and Covers, on Black Wood Stands	62
Porcelain Collection belonging to the late E. M. Kidd. Chelsea. Chelsea-Derby. Derby. Pinxton. Nantgarw. Rockingham. Worcester	100

Sèvres.

Dessert Service	260
Ecuelle, Cover and Stand. Cornaille	260
Trembleuse Tea-cups and Saucers... ..	260
Two-handled Cup, Cover and Saucer (2)	260
Vase, decorated by Morin	260
Vincennes Rose-Water Ewer and Dish	260
Swansea Dessert Service	194

Worcester.

Dessert Service. Square Mark	128
" " Chamberlain	194
Hexagonal Vases and Covers	128
Tea and Coffee Service. Square Mark	194
Tea Service (Groups and Flowers)	260

COINS.

Beeston Castle. 18d. Piece	63
" " 1s. "	63
" " 7d. "	63
Carlisle. 3s. Piece	63
<i>Charles I.</i>	
Oxford £3 Piece	195
Unite and Half-unite. By Briot	195
<i>Charles II.</i>	
Hammered Broad. By Simon	195
Milled Five Guinea Piece	195
<i>Cromwell.</i>	
Broad	195
Fifty-shilling Piece. By Simon	63
Half-broad. By Simon	63
Edward V. Angel. London Mint	63

Sales—continued.

PAGE

Coins—continued.

Edward VI.

Angels. 3rd Coinage	63
Half Sovereign	194
Sovereign. 3rd Coinage	63
Foster, R. Manly. Collection dispersed	63
George III. Pattern. Five Pound Piece	63
Greek, Roman, Egyptian, etc., from collection of Mr. W. Rome.	

Silver tetradrachm of Ainos (Thrace) with head of Hermes; another of Aitolia, head of Herakles; Tetradrachm of Amphipolis (Maced.); Silver Stater of Kroton (Brutt.), head of Apollo; another of Larissa (Thess.), head of Nymph Larissa; Tetradrachm of Naxos (Sicil.), head of Dionysius; Persian gold double Daric (Darius III. ?); Silver Medallion or dekadrachm of Syrakousai, by Euainetos; another, same period, head of Persephone; Silver tetradrachm of Alexandros I., of Macedonia; another of Hidrieos of Caria, head of Apollo; tetradrachm of Antiochos IV. (Epiphanes) of Syria; gold octadrachm of Ptolemaios I. and Ptolemaios II. of Egypt; another of Arsinoë II. of Egypt

261

Haw, Samuel. Collection dispersed	194
Henry V. Light Noble	63
Henry VI. Bristol Angel	63

Henry VII.

Sovereign. 3rd Type	63
" 4th Type	63
Henry VIII. Sovereign	194

James I.

Noble or Ryal	195
Spur Ryal	63, 195
Thirty-shilling Piece	195
James II. Two Guinea Piece	195
John George II. of Saxony. 25 ducat Gold Piece	129
Mary. Sovereign	195
Persian Gold double Daric (Darius III. ?)	261
Richard. Half-noble	194
Richard III. Half-angel	63
Rome, Mr. William. Dispersal of Collection	261
Scarborough. 5s. Piece	63
Simon's Petition Crown	63
Tokens. Douglas Bank Tokens. 5s., 2s. 6d., 1s.	195

FURNITURE.

Chippendale.

Arm Chairs. Pair	194
Chairs. Set of 10	194
" " 8	194
" " 6	194
Cabinet	62, 128, 194
Pier Glass	62
Tables. Carved	194
Japanese Cabinet	62
Louis XV. Table, Japanese Lacquer Panels, mounted Ormolu. Signed B. V. R. B.	128

Louis XVI.

Marqueterie Secretaire and a Commode en suite	260
Marqueterie Table	62
Suite. Covered Old Beauvais Tapestry	128
Tudor Mantelpiece. Also Panelling	261
Marqueterie Commode. Louis XV. Design	62
Oak chair. Settees. Dining Table	129
Satinwood. Cabinet, banded tulip wood	62

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Furniture—continued.</i>		<i>Orders. See Medals and Orders.</i>	
Tortoiseshell. Cabinet, Italian, with mirror and parqueterie inlay	62	Ormolu Candlesticks. From a Design by Meissonier (Louis XV.)	129
Hole, Mrs. Frances Jane. Sale of Collection of Objets d'Art	62	Panelling in Oak, with Mantelpiece (Tudor)	261
Jade. Vase and Cover, carved in relief	62	PICTURES.	
MANUSCRIPTS.		Bonheur, Rosa. A Stag in Fontainebleau Forest ...	257
Apocalypse of St. John	127	Clausen, G.	
Latino-Flemish MS. 13th or 14th Century	127	Returning Home	61
Officium Beatæ Marie Virginis. Italian MS.	127	The Little Milkmaid, South Holland	128
Milton's Paradise Lost. 1st book	193	Collins, W.	
MEDALS AND BADGES.		View on the River at Dartmouth	257
Badge of Charles II. as Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall. 1640. Gold	129	View of Cromer Sands	257
Charles II. Gold Commemorative Medal. By John Roettier. On the peace of Breda	261	Cooper, T. S. Flock of Ewes and Lambs on Snowdon	257
China. 1900. 1 bar. Defence of Legations	261	Cope, Mr. W. H. Dispersal of Collection	128
Davidson. Medal for the Nile. Gold	63	Cox, David. Landscape	257
Field Officer's Gold Medal. Clasps—Vittoria, Pyrenees, and Orthes	261	Du Jardin, K. Portrait of Physician	128
Gold Medallion by L. Hannibal. Issued on proclamation of George I. as King of Great Britain	129	Fielding, Copley. A View at Guildford	257
Gold Badge. 2nd Rocket Troop R.H.A. Garter inscribed Vittoria. 1813	261	Faed, T. Interior of a Scotch Cottage and Figures	61
Gold Decoration for Naval Service in 1825, with bust in relief of King John of Portugal, inscribed "Wm. H. Mayne"	261	Fiorentino, S. Pair. Battle Scenes. A Procession	62
Group awarded to Maj.-Gen. Sir Manley Power. Gold Cross and 1 clasp for battles of Salamanca, Nivelle, Vittoria, Orthes, Toulouse. Large Gold Medal for Salamanca, clasp for Vittoria, 3 badges, 2 stars	261	Foster, Birket.	
Indian. Bars—Delhi and Laswaree	63	A River Scene	257
John George II. of Saxony 25 ducat gold piece, 1633	129	Children with Pony and Sheep by River	257
Liverpool Shipwreck Humane Society. 1839	63	Vignettes. By	257
Military General Service. Peninsular War, 10 Bars	129	Gainsborough, T. John Plampin, Portrait	128
Military Order of Calatrava of Spain. Gold enamelled Badge, with Book in Solid Gold Cover and Silver Leaves. Presented to President of Guatemala	63	Goodall, F. "Neither do I condemn Thee"	128
<i>Naval General Service.</i>		Hammond, Mr. W. O. Series of Drawings of Wildfowl	257
Bars for Martinique, Guadaloupe, and Algiers	63	Harlow, G. H. Portrait of plain elderly woman (said to be Mrs. Siddons)	62
One Bar Boat Service	63	Herring, J. F. (Senior). The Doncaster Gold Cup, 1838	62
Order of Maria Theresa. Cross and Riband, Gold Medal and Chain given for Service at Villiers-en-Couch, 1794	63	Hoppner, J. Portrait of Lady Coote	62
Peninsula. 8 Bars. 5 Bars, including Maida Bar	63	Hudson, T. Portrait of Sir Harvey and Lady Smyth, with their Son	62
Portuguese Naval Decoration. Set round with Diamonds	129	Knight, Mr. J. W. Dispersal of Collection of	257
<i>Regimental.</i>		Lawrence, Sir T.	
3rd King's Own Dragoons	63	Lord Frederick Campbell	128
6th Dragoon Guards (1815)	129	Portrait of a Lady	258
11th Light Dragoons (1800)	129	Le Prince. The Physician; The Astrologer. Pair	62
16th Buckinghamshire Regiment	63	Leighton, Lord.	
33rd 1st Yorkshire West Riding Regiment (1798)	129	A Covered Street in Algiers. Doorway. North Aisle. Head of a Girl	258
79th Foot Service in Peninsula, and Pattern for Ghuznee (1839)	63	St. Mark's Venice. Nana	128
Seringapatam (1799). Gold	63	Meissonier, J. & E. A Cavalier of the time of Louis XIII.	258
Victoria Cross (1858)	63	Mignard, P. Pair Allegorical Portraits of Ladies of the French Court	61
" " Awarded to Sergeant in Bengal		Millais, Sir J. E.	
Native Infantry	63	Morning Instruction	257
Waterloo. Officer's	63	No!	257
MINIATURES.		The Bridesmaid	258
Mary Chaworth (1818)	102	Throwing the Slipper	257
Portrait of a Lady. By Smart	260	More, Sir A. Marie de Guise	128
Mother o' Pearl Oval Dressing-Glass, supported on spread Eagles, in chased Ormolu	62	Morland, G.	
		A Gipsy Encampment	258
		The Soldier's Departure. The Soldier's Return	128
		Nasmyth, P. A Road over a Common	257
		Nattier.	
		Portrait of Lady in White Dress	62
		Portrait of Marie Leczinska	61
		Northcote, J. Connubial Happiness	62
		Pettie, J. His Grace. Her Grace	258
		Poynter, Sir E. J. Nausicaa	258

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Pictures—continued.</i>		<i>Silver—continued.</i>	
Ræburn, Sir H.		<i>Charles II.</i>	
Miss Jenetta Macgregor Murray	128	Cupping Bowl	129
Mrs. Barbara Murchison	128	Porringers (2)	129
Portrait of Unknown Gentleman	61	Tankard and Cover	261
Portrait of Master Hay	62	Commonwealth. Porringer and Cover	129
Portrait of Sir James Fraser	61	Elizabethan. Seal-top Spoons	129
Rembrandt. A Young Woman in Brown Dress ...	62	Fifteenth Century Spoon. Hexagonal handle ...	194
Reynolds, Sir J.		James I. Apostle Spoons (6)... ..	129
Portrait of an Officer in Uniform	62	<i>Queen Anne.</i>	
Portrait of Margaret, Lady Beaumont	61	Castors (3)	129
Romney.		Muffineer	261
Gentleman in a Red Coat	128	Porringers (2)... ..	129
Lady Hamilton in attitude of Prayer	128	Rat-tailed Spoons	194
Portrait of a Gentleman	62	Trencher Salts. Pair	194
Portrait of Anne Seward	61	William and Mary. Candlestick	129
Ruysdael, J. View over a Landscape (near Haarlem)	257	SNUFF-BOXES.	
Peters, Rev. W. Portrait of a Lady painting, with two other figures	62	King Charles II. on lid. Belonged to Lord Byron	102
Sadee, Ph.		Louis XV. Enamelled with scenes from Gil Blas	260
Fisherfolk on the Shore	128	STAMPS.	
The Fisherman's Family on the Seashore	128	<i>Australia.</i>	
Sainton, C. Silver Points. By	61	New South Wales. Sydney view. 1d. rose on white	195
Steen, J. A. Skittle Ground... ..	62	Victoria. 1d. green (1857-63)	261
Tadema, Alma.		Bahamas. 4d. rose (1861)	129
Sponges and Strygillis	258	<i>Barbadoes.</i>	
Who is it?	257	1d. blue (1860)	261
Terburg, G. A young Lady	62	1s. blue. Error (1861)	63
Turner, J. M. W.		<i>British Central Africa.</i>	
A Town on the Bosphorus	257	£10 brown (1891). £10 yellow (1897)	63
Drawing of Edinburgh	257	£25 blue-green	195
Van Dyck. Portrait of Marquis of Leganes—		" " (1895)	261
Spanish General	128	British Columbia. 2½d. brown rose, pair (1861)...	63
Veyrassat, J. La Maréchalerie	61	British Honduras. 3c. on 3d. brown (1888) ...	129
Vincent, G. A Woolly Landscape	258	<i>British Guiana.</i>	
Waite, R. Thorne. Beverley Lock	258	8 c. green (1850). 4 c. magenta (1850). 24 c. deep green (1860). 4 c. blue (1862)	129
Watteau.		12 c. blue (1850)	261
Head of a Girl	62	Buenos Ayres. 4 pesos scarlet (1858). 5 pesos olive-yellow (1858)	261
The Music Lesson	257	<i>Canada.</i>	
Watts, G. F. Cincinnatus	61	6d. purple-brown (1858)	261
Whistler, J. McNeil.		6d. grey-lilac (1857)... ..	127
La Princesse du Pays de la Porcelaine	54	7½d. green (1852-57)	260
Old Battersea Bridge (Drawing)	61	12d. black (1851)	63
The Piano Picture	54	12d. black on laid	195
The Thames in Ice	54	<i>Cape of Good Hope.</i>	
Wilkie, David. Mr. and Mrs. Graham of Greigston (2 Pictures)	128	1d. scarlet (1861), wood-blocks	63, 261
Williams, Sir W. R. Collection dispersed	61, 62	4d. dark blue (1861)	261
Wouverman, P. Landscapes (2). Fair in a Dutch Village	257	<i>Ceylon.</i>	
Zoffany, J. Portraits of a Lady and Gentleman, with their three Daughters and two Sons ...	62	4d. rose (1857)	129
Seals. Collection of original Matrices of Mediæval Seals of Ecclesiastical Courts and Notabilities. Town Seal of Dunwich (Suffolk)	261	6d. deep claret (1855-59). 1s. lilac (1855-59). 2s. blue (1855-59). 6d. deep brown (1861). 8d. brown (1861). 8d. yellow-brown (1861). 16 cents. lilac (1883-84). 24 cents. purple-brown (1883-4). 5 cents. on 24 cents. purple-brown (1885)	63
SILVER.		1s. violet (1862)	261
Apostle Spoon. Figure of St. Philip—Norwich Hall Mark	194	Columbian Republic. Antioquia. 10 c. lilac (1868)	261
Chalice. Irish (1644)	129	<i>Great Britain.</i>	
<i>Charles I.</i>		1d. (1840) black, "V.R." 1d., pair (1841), red-brown. 1s. green (1847-54). 2d. blue (1854-57). 4d. carmine (1855-57). 4d., imperforated on white. 10s. grey (1867-78). £1 purple-brown. 1s. lilac (1880-83). 5s. rose on bluish (1882-83). 5d. green, rare variety (1883-84). £1 brown-lilac (1884-88)	63
Apostle Spoons (6)	129		
Drinking Cup... ..	129		

Index

Sales—continued.	PAGE	Sales—continued.	PAGE
<i>Stamps—Great Britain—continued.</i>		<i>Stamps—continued.</i>	
1d. black, "V.R." (1840)	261	Trinidad. Lady McLeod, local. 2½d. deep blue	129, 261
10d. Queen's Head, "O.W.," official (1847) ...	261	Turk's Islands. 1s. lilac (1873-9)	129
Hong Kong. 96 c. yellow-brown (1863-71)... ..	63	TAPESTRIES.	
<i>India.</i>		Brussels, Old. Two Panels	250
Complete sheet of 96 India ½ a. blue	129	Flemish. Panel	63
Puttialla. 1887, ½ anna green, surcharge. Error...	63	<i>Tokens. See Coins and Tokens.</i>	
<i>Mauritius.</i>		Watch belonging to Mary Chaworth	102
1d. (1848) "Post Paid" orange. 2 pairs	195	(End of Sales.)	
2d. (1847) blue, "Post Office"	195	St. Lawrence Jewry. Old Church Plate belonging to...	72
1d. bright orange, "Post Paid" (1848). 2d. blue		Schloss Ambras. The Collection of Armour at...	108, 156
"Post Paid" (1848). 2d. dark blue (1859) ...	63	Sedan Chair for Children. Eighteenth Century ...	183
2d. blue (1848)	195	Seymour, James. Animal Painter	93
Mexico. 3 c. eagle, brown (1864)	261	SILVER.	
Natal. 1s. green, "Postage" in red (1870)	63	Hall Marks and other Marks on old Irish Silver ...	147
<i>New Brunswick.</i>		Nef. Queen Anne Period	185
1s. violet	129, 261	Old Church Plate: St. Lawrence Jewry	72
1s. mauve (1851)	195	Wine Cistern	185
Nevis. 1s. green (1861). 1s. green (1867). 1s. blue-		Some Forgotten Fields. Old Iron-work "Sways."	
green. 1s. blue-green (1878). 6d. grey, mint...	129	Vessels used by Apothecaries. Door-Knockers	
Newfoundland. 1s. scarlet (1857)	195, 261	and Sanctuary Handles	105-107
<i>New Zealand.</i>		Sport. <i>See Old Time Sport.</i>	
1d. carmine (1864)	261	Staffordshire Figures. <i>See under China.</i>	
2d. lilac-blue (1860-62)	261	Stained Glass at the "Elms," Topsham	119
Niger Coast. Halfpenny in black on 2½d. (1893).		Stubbs, George. Animal Painter	93
Halfpenny in violet on 2½d. Halfpenny in		"Sways" in Old Iron-work	105
blue on 2d.	63	THACKERAY AS ARTIST.	
<i>Nova Scotia.</i>		Artistic Value of Thackeray's Drawings	152
1s. violet (1851)	195	Concerning Thackeray's Drawings	25
1s. "	129	Thornton, Mrs. Only Lady Jockey mentioned in the	
Roumania-Moldavia. 54 paras blue on green. Mint		"Racing Calendar"	91
state	195	Toby Jugs. <i>See under China.</i>	
<i>St. Vincent.</i>		Vintners' Company. Concerning some Treasures in	
5s. rose (1871-80). ½d. orange (1883)	129	possession of the	233
5s. rose-red (1880). 4d. on 15 vermilion (1881)	129	Waxes. Jewelled Waxes and others	133
Sierra Leone. 4d. blue (1883)	129, 261	<i>Weapons. See Armour.</i>	
Spain. 2 reales red (1851). 2 reales pale red (1852).		Wedgwood Collection at Nottingham Castle Museum ...	95
2 reales vermilion (1853)	261	Portland Vase, a correction	123
Straits Settlements. 96 cents. grey (1868). 32		Wellington v. Napoleon. The Comparative Value of Relics	225
cents. carmine-rose. Error (1892-94)	63	Whistler, J. McNeil. Prices paid for Pictures by ...	54
Switzerland. Geneva: 4 c. black on red. 4 c.		White, Charles. Engraver. Work of	255
(1849). 5 c. + 5 c. yellow-green (1843)	195	Wimmer, Joachin, and his work in Wax Relief ...	134
Uganda. 10 c. black, altered in MS. (1895). 45 c.		Wimmer, Benjamin Liebrecht. Modeller in Wax ...	136
violet	63	Wizard who foretold death of Henry Cuffe, 1601 ...	122
<i>Transvaal.</i>		Woffington. <i>See Peg Woffington.</i>	
1d. red on orange (1887). Single surcharge ...	261	Wooton, John. Animal Painter	93
6d. blue (1887). Doubly surcharged	261		
6d. blue. Single surcharge	261		

ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOTE.—*Pictures are found under the name of the Artist: Engravings and Colour-Prints under that heading.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Aqua Manile in Brass (Berens Collection)	81	<i>Armour at Schloss Ambras—continued.</i>	
ARMOUR AT SCHLOSS AMBRAS.		Landsknecht's Armour	160
Armour for the "Stechrennen"	112	Milanese Armour	159
Armour attributed to Archduke Ferdinand and Karl		Specimens of High "Passegarder"; also of "Ocularia,"	
von Schönwert	113	scooped out of Visor	158
Chapel-De-Fer and Second Suit of Armour of Karl		The Long Walls: Suits and Trophies	111
von Schönwert	156	Two Three-quarter Suits of Decorated Armour ...	114
Corner of Room II.	108	Weapons in common use during the Thirty Years War	110
Highly decorated Youth's Armour, with Hauberk and		Bank Note. A Debtor's Bank Note issued from New-	
Relics of Stefan Fadinger	157	gate Prison	181

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Barker, Robert, and Philip Reinagle. The Bay of Naples. By	115		
Bay of Naples. By R. Barker and P. Reinagle	115		
BELLINI, GENTILE.			
Portrait of Mahomet II.	180		
The Adoration of the Magi	179		
Berens, Mr. Randolph. Collection of Objets d'Art at Princes Gardens. (<i>For details, see under various headings—Furniture, China, Needlework, etc.</i>)	79-85		
Books. Title-page of Gerard's "Herbal"	191		
Borgognone, B. The Redeemer. By	243		
BOTTICELLI.			
Birth of Venus. The	201		
Head of "La Bella Simonetta." From the Birth of Venus	200		
Mars and Venus	199		
Portraits. Supposed to be "La Bella Simonetta"	203, 205, 232		
BOUCHER, F.			
Cupids with Emblems of their Cults. Design for Over-door	70		
Design for Beauvais Tapestry Panel	69		
Design for a Fountain	68		
Jacob Wrestling with the Angel	71		
Madame de Pompadour. Frontispiece February. Venus allant au Bain	67		
Venus demanding Armed Men for Aeneas from Vulcan	73		
Brass Aqua Manile (Berens Collection)	81		
BRASS. OLD FLEMISH AND DUTCH.			
Dutch Brass Candlestick. 14th century	207		
Old Dutch Brass Ewer	208		
" " " 15th century	209		
Dutch Repoussé Brass Water Vessel. 16th century	210		
Dutch Baker's Brass Lamp. 17th century	211		
Dutch Brass Chandelier. 17th century	211		
Dutch Brass Church Candlestick. 18th century	212		
BRERA GALLERY IN MILAN. M. CASIMIR SIPRIOT'S GIFT TO.			
Part of a Polyptych. By Defente de Ferrari... ..	244		
St. Peter. Ferrarese School of 15th century?	244		
The Redeemer. By B. Borgognone	243		
Bronzes. Japanese (Berens Collection)	80		
Burlington House. Old English and Italian Masters Exhibition	169		
CARPACCIO.			
Angel playing a Lute	217		
The Departure of St. Ursula	178		
Carving. See Wood Carving.			
Cavendish, Lady Harriet. Pastel Portrait. By J. Russell, R.A.	145		
Cavendish, Lady Georgiana. Pastel Portrait. By J. Russell, R.A.	162		
Charles I. <i>See Stuart Medals.</i>			
Chessmen. Set in Ivory. Probably French	121		
CHINA.			
An "Astbury" Dish	255		
Bristol Vases. From Trapnell Collection	125		
Cadogan Tea-pot and its Chinese Model	254		
Duke of Wellington. Bust in Basaltes Ware. Spode and Copeland	249		
Early English Drinking Cup (1000 B.C.)	250		
<i>English Potters and Napoleon Bonaparte. Leeds and Staffordshire Jugs.</i>			
Boney's Return from Russia to Paris	176		
Boney in his New Clothes	175		
Narrow Escape of Boney from an Open Window... ..	177		
The Governor of Europe stopped in his Career	176		
<i>China—continued.</i>			
Kidd Collection of Porcelain. Various specimens	101		
<i>Lowestoft. The Real.</i>			
Cup and Saucer, with embossed pattern, decorated in blue	238		
Coffee-pot, printed in blue	239		
Coffee-pot, with moulded spout and handle, in colour	241		
Custard-pot, decorated in colours and gold... ..	241		
Cream Ewer, decorated in colours	242		
Figure from a Bowl. Robe in apple green	240		
Flower decoration, bastard Chinese	240		
Mug, with moulded body and handle, in colours	242		
Sauce Boat, with embossed pattern, decorated in blue	238		
Spouted Mug, decorated in blue	238		
Typical decoration in Chinese manner in blue	240		
Vase, brick red, bouquet in mixed colours... ..	240		
Vase, decorated in blue	239		
Old English China Cups with Animals' Masks (Berens Collection)	82		
Old Marseilles Jewel Box	51		
Salt-glaze Ware. Butter Dish and Bread Dish	49		
<i>Staffordshire Figures.</i>			
Faith, Hope, and Charity	20		
Hunter, Huntress, and Sportsman	22		
Jug	18		
Neptune	19		
St. George and the Dragon	20		
Saint Paul	19		
The Holy Family	20		
Young Toby. Old Toby	21		
Toby Jugs. Toby (various). The Post Boy. Falstaff. Nelson. The Hearty Good Fellow. John Bull. The Snuff Taker. Rockingham Ware Jugs. Simple Simon. The Prussian Hussar. Toby Family	140-143		
Wedgwood at Nottingham Castle Museum. <i>See that title.</i>			
Wedgwood. Blue and White Jasper Vase (a correction)	99		
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS. WORK OF.			
Bookcase	41		
Bury Settee. The... ..	37		
One of the two Chippendale Chairs sold at Christie's in 1902 for 1,000 guineas	39		
Tea-Caddies. From a Drawing by Chippendale for the 3rd edition of the "Director"	163		
Chippendale's Contemporaries. <i>See under Furniture.</i>			
CHURCH OF ST. LAWRENCE JEWRY.			
Carving in Oak over Doorway of Vestry. By Grinling Gibbons	75		
Old Plate. (<i>For details, see under Silver.</i>)	76, 77		
Organ Case... ..	73		
Sword Rest, Lord Mayor's Pew	75		
Clint, George. Portrait of Land-seer. By	254		
COINS.			
Quarter Thaler of Frederick the Wise (1522). Designed by Lucas Cranach, engraved by Hans Krafft	191		
Sicilian Double Ducat of Charles III. of Spain and Two Sicilies (1723)	191		
CONDER, CHARLES.			
<i>Fans.</i>			
The Blue Fan	224		
The Willow Fan and the Wreath Fan	221		
Fan (?)	220		
Fête Antique. A	222		
La Toilette. Water-colour Painting on Silk	218		
The Gondolier. Oil Painting	223		

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
Cotman, John Sell. Portrait of "Old" Crome. By ...	3	
CROME.		
Etchings by. <i>See under Etchings.</i>		
Portrait. By John Sell Cotman	3	
Debtor's Bank Note, issued in Newgate Prison... ..	181	
Defente de Ferrari. Part of a Polyptych. By	244	
Dutch Brass. <i>See Brass. Old Flemish and Dutch.</i>		
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR-PRINTS.		
An Italian Concert. By Bartolozzi, after Guercino ...	53	
Conjugal Love. By Bartolozzi, after G. E. Cipriani ...	103	
Fair Moralist and Her Pupil. (Mrs. Harding and her Son). By Bartolozzi, after Cosway. Frontispiece January.		
Gerarde, John. Portrait. By William Rogers	190	
Le Grimoire d'Hypocrate. After David Teniers	107	
Romeo and Juliet. By Bartolozzi, after W. Hamilton	14	
<i>Sporting Prints.</i> 18th and 19th century.		
Carriage Match against Time run at Newmarket (1750)	86	
Death of the Fox. By Howitt	93	
George III. going out with his Staghounds in Windsor Forest	94	
Mounting. By Rowlandson	91	
Mrs. Thornton in her Jockey Dress. Also riding her Race at York (1804)... ..	90	
Stag taking Soil. After Wootton	92	
Weighing. By Rowlandson	88	
Two Girls decorating a Bust of Diana. By Charles White, after Lady Lincoln	248	
ETCHINGS. By "Old" Crome.		
At Scoulton. Second state	8	
Landscape Compositions. Soft Ground Etchings ...	5, 7	
Landscape Composition	8	
Mousehold Heath. First state	4	
The Hall Moor Road, near Hingham. Second state	6	
Fans. By Charles Conder	220	
Filippino Lippi. Portrait of "La Bella Simonetta" ...	204	
Flemish Brass. <i>See under Brass.</i>		
FURNITURE.		
"Bureau du Roi." Reissener's <i>Chef d'œuvre</i>	117	
Chippendale. <i>See Chippendale, Thomas. Work of Chippendale's Contemporaries.</i>		
Card Table by Ince	166	
Chair, in style of Copeland	165	
Chair, in style of Manwaring	168	
Decorative Panel from Lock's Original Drawing ...	164	
Tea Caddies from a Drawing by Chippendale for 3rd edition of the "Director"	163	
Old English Wine or Hunting Table (Berens Collection)	79	
Oak Trap Chair (Berens Collection)	81	
Gentile Bellini. <i>See Bellini.</i>		
GERARDE, JOHN		
Portrait of	190	
Title-page of Gerarde's "Herbal"	191	
Glass. Stained Glass Windows. <i>See that Title.</i>		
Hals, Franz. Man with a Guitar	53	
Hardy, Bernhardt Caspar. Work of. <i>See under Wax Reliefs.</i>		
Harpsichord. <i>See Musical Instruments.</i>		
Hatfield House. Collection of Manuscripts. <i>See under Manuscripts.</i>		
HOLBEIN.		
Elsbeth Holbein and her Children	52	
John Trobein	78	
Houël de Rouen. "Crieuse de Vieux Chapeaux" and "Revendeuse à la Toilette" (Cries of Paris)...	46	
Iron Industry. Medals connected with. <i>See Medals.</i>		
Iron Work. "Sway."	105	
Ivory. Chessmen. Probably French	121	
Japanese Sword Guards of the 16th and 17th century. From the Jacoby Collection	182	
Jewel Box. Old Marseilles	51	
Kidd Collection of Porcelain. Various specimens ...	101	
"La Bella Simonetta"	199, 200, 201	
Portrait by Filippino Lippi	204	
"", " Piero di Cosimo	204	
Reputed Portraits by Botticelli	203, 205, 232	
LACE-MAKING IN SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.		
Modern Portuguese Lace (Peniche)	12	
Parchment Patterns with Needle-point Lace in Progress. Portuguese or Venetian (1650). Two pieces of 17th century Lace	10, 11	
Spanish Blonde. White Silk Darning upon Machine Net	10	
Landseer. An Early Portrait, by G. Clint, of	254	
Lantern, Gothic. Time of James I.	185	
Latham, James. Portrait of Peg Woffington	43	
Lawrence, Sir T. Portrait of Miss Farren	171	
Layard Gallery, Venice. Four Pictures from	178	
LUTE, THE.		
Lute Playing Angel by Carpaccio	217	
Inside of Paduan Lute	216	
Rose of " "	215	
Rose of Venetian Lute	213	
Venetian Lute by Magno Stegher (about 1555) ...	214	
MANUSCRIPTS. Hatfield House Collection.		
Lines addressed to the first Earl of Shaftesbury in handwriting of Ben Jonson	36	
Lord Burghley's Draft of a Letter for Queen Elizabeth to Sir Amyas Paulet, ordering the latter to deliver Mary Queen of Scots to the Sheriff of Northampton for Execution	35	
Prayer of Thanksgiving written by Queen Elizabeth after the Defeat of the Armada	33	
Sonnet composed by James I. In handwriting of the Royal Author	34	
MARY STUART. PORTRAITS OF.		
Medallion. By Primavera	184	
Silver Testoon (enlarged), with head of Mary Stuart when Dauphine	184	
May. Phil. <i>See Phil May.</i>		
MEDALS.		
Badge of Charles I.	116	
<i>Iron Industry. Medals connected with.</i>		
Andrew Carnegie Gold Medal	17	
Bessemer Gold Medal	16	
Ljungberg Medal (Steel)	17	
Medal awarded to Lagerhjehn (1856)	15	
Medal struck in honour of G. Ekman	16	
Mortars and Pestle. Stone. Bronze	106	
Murillo. St. John and the Lamb. Frontispiece April.		
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.		
Old English Harpsichord... ..	50	
Organ Case, with Carving by Grinling Gibbons—Instrument by Renatus Harris—at St. Lawrence Jewry	72	
NAPOLEON RELICS.		
Box. Given by Napoleon as a Souvenir to the Hon. Anne Seymour Damer	230	
Furniture used by Napoleon	227	
Relics (various) and Signature	228	
Skeleton of famous Horse, "Marengo"	226	
Snuff-box. Given by Pius VI. to Napoleon	227	
Telescope used by Napoleon at Waterloo	230	

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
NEEDLEWORK (Berens Collection).		
Broussa Harem Embroidery	83	
Constantinople Harem Embroidery	84	
Counterpane from Patmos	85	
Old Albanian Embroidery	84	
Salonika Harem Embroidery	83	
Nelson Relic. Inkstand, in Sheffield Plate, used by Nelson at the Battle of Copenhagen	253	
Official Catalogue of Valuable Works of Art in Private Collections in Italy. Illustrations from	178-180	
Organ. <i>See Musical Instruments.</i>		
Peg Woffington. Portraits by Vanloo and James Latham	42, 43	
Pewter. Specimens of Austrian Pewter (Berens Collection)	80	
Phil May. A Cavalier. By	24	
Piero di Cosimo. Madonna and Child	174	
Piombo, Sebastiano del. The Dead Christ	179	
PLATES.		
A Cavalier. By Phil May	24	
Botticelli. Portraits ("La Bella Simonetta")	205, 232	
"Bureau du Roi." Riesener's <i>Chef d'œuvre</i> at The Louvre	117	
Cavendish, Lady Georgiana. Pastel Portrait. By J. Russell, R.A.	162	
Cavendish, Lady Harriet. Pastel Portrait. By J. Russell, R.A.	145	
"Crieuse de Vieux Chapeaux" and "Revendeuse à la Toilette" (Cries of Paris). By Houël de Rouen	46	
<i>Engravings and Colour Prints.</i>		
Conjugal Love. By Bartolozzi, after G. E. Cipriani	103	
Fair Moralist and Her Pupil (Mrs. Harding and her Son). By Bartolozzi, after Cosway. Frontispiece January.		
Two Girls decorating a Bust of Diana. By Charles White, after Lady Lincoln	248	
Weighing. By Rowlandson	88	
Fan. By Charles Conder	220	
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. Miss Farren	171	
Madame de Pompadour. By F. Boucher. Frontispiece February.		
Murillo. St. John and the Lamb. Frontispiece April.		
Rembrandt. Portrait of an Old Lady	187	
Romeo and Juliet. Bartolozzi, after W. Hamilton	14	
Van Eyck, Jan. Jean Arnolfini and his wife, Jeanne de Chenany. Frontispiece March.		
Venus demanding armed Men for Æneas from Vulcan. By Boucher.	73	
Pompadour. Madame de. By F. Boucher. Frontispiece February.		
Rembrandt. Portrait of an Old Lady	187	
REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA.		
Portrait of Mrs. Hartley and Child	58	
Portrait of Miss Nellie Mundy	252	
ROWLANDSON. SPORTING PRINTS BY.		
Mounting	91	
Weighing	88	
RUSSELL, J. PASTEL PORTRAITS BY.		
Lady Georgiana Cavendish	162	
Lady Harriet Cavendish	145	
St. Peter. A Picture of the Ferrarese School of 15th Century (?)	244	
Sanctuary Handle on the Door of Adel Church, near Leeds	107	
Schloss Ambras. Collection of Armour. <i>See under Armour.</i>		
Sebastino del Piombo. The Dead Christ	179	
Sedan-chair for Children. 18th Century	183	
Sheffield Plate. Inkstand used by Nelson at the Battle of Copenhagen	253	
SILVER.		
<i>Hall-marks and other Marks upon Old Irish Silver.</i>		
Dublin Hall-marks (1680)	148	
" " (1767)	150	
" " (1804)	151	
" " From the date of the Charter till 1820	149	
Variations of the Crowned Harp and Puncheon	147	
Nef. Queen Anne Period	185	
Old Church Plate at the Church of St. Lawrence Jewry	76, 77	
<i>Vintners' Company. Some Treasures in Possession of the.</i>		
Milkmaid Cup	233	
Silver Gilt Salt-cellar	234	
Sodoma. Madonna and Child attributed to	169	
Sporting Prints. <i>See under Engravings.</i>		
Stained Glass Panel in Window at the "Elms," Topsham	119, 120	
Stamps. Mauritius (1847) "Post Office." 2d. blue	195	
Stuart Medals. Badge of Charles I.	116	
"Sway." From a Shropshire Farmhouse	105	
Sword-rest in Lord Mayor's Pew, St. Lawrence Jewry	75	
Tanagra Figures (Berens Collection)	82	
THACKERAY AS ARTIST.		
Six unpublished Nursery Rhymes. Composed and Drawn by Thackeray	152-155	
The Bandit's Revenge, or, The Fatal Sword. Acts I.-V.	25-31	
Tiles. Old Blue Dutch. At the "Elms," Topsham	119	
Tura, Cosimo. Allegorical Figure	180	
Van Eyck, Jan. Jean Arnolfini and his wife, Jeanne de Chenany. Frontispiece March.		
Vanloo. Portrait of Peg Woffington	42	
VINTNERS' COMPANY. SOME TREASURES IN POSSESSION OF.		
Hearse Cloth. The	235	
Master's Chair. The	236	
Milkmaid Cup. The	233	
Silver Gilt Salt-cellar	234	
WAX RELIEFS. Jewelled and others.		
George III. Portrait	136	
Jewelled Wax Portrait (Wallace Collection)	134	
Mary Magdalene. By Bernhardt Caspar Hardy	135	
Michelangelo. By Leone Leoni	134	
Old Woman. By B. Caspar Hardy	135	
Profile Portrait of Lady of Rank. Italian. Late 16th Century	133	
Portrait of Lady with Powdered Hair. By Wimmer... ..	137	
Queen Charlotte. Probably by Isaac Gossett	138	
Two Coloured Reliefs. By B. C. Hardy	139	
WELLINGTON. DUKE OF		
Bust in Basaltes Ware. Made by Spode & Copeland	249	
Hat, Gloves, and Ribbon of the Garter	225	
Order of the Garter and Handkerchief	229	
Signature	228	
Weapons. <i>See Armour.</i>		
WEDGWOOD CHINA AT NOTTINGHAM CASTLE MUSEUM.		
"Regent" Vase	96	
Various other Vases	97, 98, 99	
Whistler, J. McNeil. "La Princesse du Pays de la Porcelaine"	55	
Wood Carving. Over Doorway, in Oak, and Organ Case. By Grinling Gibbons, at the Church of St. Lawrence Jewry	74, 75	

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. IX.

(MAY—AUGUST, 1904)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1904

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS, LTD.,
DERBY, LONDON AND WATFORD

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
ADVERSARIA.		BOOKS—continued.	
How Philip of Spain was once Saved. Eustace the Monk. The Fitton Family. The two Roxburghe Libraries (1703-1812). The Vice of Reading. Charron, his Book and his Admirers ...	113, 114	<i>Books, New and Forthcoming—continued.</i>	
Answers to Correspondents ...	66, 132, 196, 260	Ackermann's Microcosm of London, 1811 (facsimile reprint) ...	248
Armour. Mr. W. Withall's Collection ...	182	Beaumont and Fletcher, Works of. By A. H. Bullen	189
AUTHORS.		Chaucer's First Folio (1532). Facsimile reproduction, with an Introduction by Professor Skeats ...	248
Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Fifteenth Century Sporting Dogs ...	36	English Library ...	164
Caitthrop, Dion Clayton, and Pownall, Gilbert. English Costume ...	167-171, 235-238	"Erratum" <i>re</i> Dictionary of National Biography. By Sidney Lee ...	248
Clouston, R. S. The Brothers Adam. Parts I., II., and III. ...	31, 108, 212	Facsimile Reprints of the First Four Folios. Shakespeare... ..	164
Dolmetsch, Arnold. The Lute. Part II. ...	23	History of Portrait Miniature. By Dr. Williamson	164
Farrer, Edmund, F.S.A. Portrait of a Gentleman (1613), possibly William Shakespeare ...	88	Lamb's, Charles, Letters. Ainger's Edition ...	164
Flamand. Early Netherlandish Pictures in the Winter Exhibition ...	42	Larger Mediæval Town Series ...	189
"G." John Voyez as Craftsman ...	84	Life of George Romney. By Lord R. S. Gower ...	164
Hardie, Martin.		Lives of Royal Personages ...	164
George Morland. Part I. The Man and the Painter	156-163	Oxford's History. By Cecil Headlam ...	250
" " Part II. The Engravings ...	199	Paris and Its Story. By T. Ohey ...	250
Hayden, Arthur. Some Sunderland Mugs ...	94	Real Life in Ireland, 1821. Attributed to Pierce Egan (a reprint) ...	249
Hodgson, Mrs. Willoughby. Billingsley and Pardoe at Nantgarw ...	208	Rome. By Lina Waterfield (<i>née</i> Duff Gordon) ...	250
Jackson, Mrs. F. Nevill. Cravats ...	226	Romney: A Biographical and Critical Essay, with a Complete Catalogue Raisonné of his Works. By Humphrey Ward and W. Roberts ...	249
Lawlor, H. C., and Lawrence, W. T. Silver Lustre. Parts I. and II. ...	3, 148	Ruskin's Works ...	189
Lees, Frederic. A Parisian Collection of Bells	144-147	Saracen's Head Library ...	164
Masse, H. J. L. J.		Saxon and Norman Coinage of Wales ...	249
Some Notes on the <i>Forms</i> of Pewter Ware... ..	172-177	Swinburne's Works ...	189
Some Notes on the recent Pewter Exhibition in Clifford's Inn Hall ...	115-119	Temple Dramatists ...	189
Nevill, Ralph. Old-time Sport from Prints, Books, and Pictures. Part II. ...	77	The City Companies of London. By Rev. P. H. Ditchfield, M.A. ...	189
Palgrave, Adam. Landscape in England ...	135	The Hypnerotomachia Poliphili ...	189
Radford, Ernest. Mr. Pyke Thompson's Collections in Cardiff ...	220	Travels of Marco Polo ...	189
Sachs, E. T. The Real Lowestoft. Part II. ...	16	Work of the Wards. By Mrs. Frankau ...	249
Turner, W. Eighteenth Century Adams Ware ...	69	BOOK NOTES.	
Whitby, J. E. Brussels Exhibition of French Art of the Eighteenth Century ...	98	Charron, His Book and His Admirers ...	114
Williamson, Dr. G. C. The Collection of Pictures in the Hermitage Palace at St. Petersburg. Part I. ...	9	French Revolutionary Literature. By Marat ...	121
Bells, a Parisian Collection of. By Frederic Lees	144-147	Keats, John. Preface to 1st edition of Poems ...	250
BOOKS.		Watts, G. F.	
Bibliography of Books relating to G. Morland ...	163	R. E. D. Sketchley ...	124
<i>Books, New and Forthcoming.</i>		G. K. Chesterton ...	124
A series of volumes dealing with various branches of English Antiquities. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A., etc....	249	Books Received, Lists of ...	189
		BOOK REVIEWS.	
		A Guide to the English Pottery and Porcelain at the British Museum ...	187
		A History and Description of English Earthenware and Stoneware. By William Burton, F.C.S. ...	248
		Artist Engraver ...	124
		Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. By Dr. Williamson ...	188
		Chats on China. By Arthur Hayden ...	124
		Greek Art. By Mr. Walter ...	124

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
BOOK REVIEWS—continued.		EXHIBITIONS VISITED—continued.	
Impressionist Painting, An Appendix to. By Wynford Dewhurst	187	Leicester Galleries.	
Little Gallery of Reynolds	124	Pictures of Holland. By Nico Jungmann	183
Neues Allgemeines Künstler, Lexicon. (New Dictionary of Artists.) By Dr. G. K. Nagler ...	124	Water-colours of Japan and its People. By Mr. Elmslie	183
Old Silver Work. By J. Starkie Gardner, F.S.A. ...	239	Modern Gallery. Alston's Crystoleum Paintings ...	184
The Thirty-five Styles of Furniture. By Timms and Webb	186	Rembrandt Gallery. Whistler's Lithographs ...	184
Whistler, James McNeill.		Victoria and Albert Museum. Morland's Works ...	184
Recollections and Impressions of J. McNeill Whistler, and the Art of J. McNeill Whistler. By T. R. Way and G. R. Dennis ...	247	Welsh Bible Exhibition in the Cardiff Reference Library	247
The Gentle Art, and Whistler as I knew him. By Mortimer Menpes	246	Fifteenth Century Sporting Dogs	36
Second-hand Book Catalogues.		FURNITURE.	
Byron's The Deformed Transformed	250	Adam, The Brothers. Parts I, II., and III. ...31, 108, 212	
Chippendale's The Gentleman and Cabinet Makers' Director	250	Cabinets.	
Six Centuries of European Literature and Art ...	250	A Nelson Relic	120
Tennyson's In Memoriam	250	Flemish	181
Casket. An Indian Gold and Agate	54	French Art of the Eighteenth Century at Brussels Exhibition	98
China. <i>See Pottery, Porcelain, and China.</i>		Old Spinning Chair	182
COLLECTIONS VISITED.		Tonquin Inlay Work	246
A Parisian Collection of Bells	144-147	Grandfather's Clock	245
Brussels Exhibition of French Art of the Eighteenth Century	98	Hermitage Palace at St. Petersburg, The Collection of Pictures in. Part I.	9
Hermitage Palace at St. Petersburg. Part I. Collection of Pictures in.	9	Holy Family with St. Margaret, by Filippino. Note on	53
Thompson, Mr. Pyke. Collection of Pictures in Cardiff	220	Lace. Cravats, various, including Bobbins Lace, Modern Needle Point, Venetian Point, etc. ...	226-232
Correspondence. <i>See Answers to Correspondents.</i>		Landscape in England	135
Costume, Early English. Parts I. and II. ...	167, 235	Louvre, New Acquisitions of the	50
Cricket in 1830	247	Lustre, Silver. Parts I. and II.	3, 148
Cup of the Constable, The. Note on	53	Musical Instruments. The Lute. Part II.	23
Early Netherlandish Pictures in the Winter Exhibition	42	Napoleon Relics	121
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS. NOTES ON		Nelson Relic	120
FitzWilliam, Lady Charles. By McArdell, after Reynolds	184	Notes. (<i>Items, see under their various subject headings</i>)	49, 120, 178, 244
Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. By T. Macklin, after Lady Diana Beauclerk	245	Old-Time Sport from Prints, Books, and Pictures. Part II.	77
Lyndhurst, Lady. By Cousins, after Lawrence ...	186	PEWTER.	
Norton, Hon. Mrs. By Sir George Hayter	185	Some Notes on the <i>Forms</i> of Pewter Ware ...	172-177
Reviews.		" " recent Pewter Exhibition in	
Salmon Fishing on the Dee. By Herbert Sedcole, after Joseph Farquharson	54	Clifford's Inn Hall. Part I.	115
Tickell, Mrs. By Thomas G. Appleton, after Romney	54	PICTURES, ARTICLES AND NOTES ON.	
View of Salisbury Cathedral from the Avon. By Norman Hirst, after Constable	54	Morland, George. Parts I. and II. ...	156-163, 199-207
Erratum, <i>re</i> June Frontispiece	247	Portrait of a Gentlemen (1613), possibly William Shakespeare	88
EXHIBITIONS VISITED.		Thompson, Mr. Pyke. Collection in Cardiff ...	220
Bruton Galleries. War Sketches by Captain St. Leger	184	Victoria and Albert Museum. Recent additions to the Art Collections	123-4
Carlton Gallery. Old Masters	183	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Cheviot, Miss Lilian. Pictures and Studies of Horses, Dogs, and Cats	183	Billingsley and Pardoe at Nantgarw	208
Doré Gallery. Paintings by Wilhelm Funk	184	Early Drinking Vessels	185
Fine Art Society. Mrs. Allingham's Water-colour Drawings of English Country Life, and Venice	184	Eighteenth Century Adams Ware	69
Goupil Gallery. Miss Pike-Nott's Landscape Miniatures	184	Lowestoft, The Real. Part II.	16
Graves Galleries. New Lancastrian Pottery	183	" " Letter of apology to Professor	
Hanover Gallery. Salomon's Salvator	184	Church from Mr. E. T. Sachs	244
Holland Fine Art Gallery. Dutch and Water-colour Drawings	184	Ralph Toft Dish	178
Irish Pictorial Art at the Guildhall	183	Silver Lustre Ware. Parts I. and II. By H. C. Lawlor and W. T. Lawrence	3, 148
Italian, at Earl's Court	183	Some Sunderland Mugs	94
		Wedgwood Collection at Nottingham Castle (corrections)... ..	122
		Woffington, Peg. White Bow Porcelain Ornament ...	244

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR-PRINTS.			
Anne Damer, The Hon. By T. Ryder, after Kauffman. Frontispiece May.		Hayter, Sir G. Hon. Mrs. Norton	149
Dancing Dogs. Stipple engraving. By Gaugain ...	204	Hermitage Palace at St. Petersburg. Collection of Pictures. <i>See under Collections.</i>	
Duchess of Devonshire, The. By T. Macklin, after Lady Diana Beauclerk. Frontispiece August.		Holy Family with St. Margaret. By Filippino Lippi...	30
Lady Charlotte Fitz-William. By J. McArdell, after Reynolds	179	Il Greco. Ferdinand II. of Aragon	52
Lady Lyndhurst. By Cousins, after Newton. Frontispiece July.		Jenkins, T. Sporting Print. A Country Racecourse. After W. Mason	77
Lady Maria Theresa Lewis. By S. Cousins, after G. S. Newton. Frontispiece June.		Kueller. Portrait of Grinling Gibbons	11
Maternal Love. By Cipriani, after Bartolozzi... ..	252	Lace. Cravats. Various	226-232
Mrs. Crewe. By T. Watson, after D. Gardner	47	LANDSCAPE IN ENGLAND.	
Mrs. Irwin. By James Watson, after Reynolds	90	An Upland Pastoral. By Macaulay Stevenson	143
Mrs. Wilbraham. By T. Watson, after D. Gardner ..	16	Hill and Vale. By Mark Fisher	138
Morland, George. Part II. The Engravings.		In the Fen Country. By J. Aumonier	135
A Carrier's Stable. Mezzotint, by W. Ward	201	Richmond Castle. By Wilson Steer	142
A Coast Scene. Mezzotint, by W. T. Annis	202	The Bend of the River. By A. D. Peppercorn	138
A View in Leicestershire. Mezzotint, by J. Ward... ..	200	The Bridge. By D. Y. Cameron	141
Dressing for the Masquerade. Stipple engraving, by J. R. Smith	206	The Kick-yard. By G. Clausen, R.A.	140
Portrait of himself. From a water-colour drawing, by T. Rowlandson... ..	199	The River Bank. By Arnesby Brown, A.R.A.	136
The Farmer's Visit to his married Daughter in Town. Stipple Engraving, by W. Bond	205	The Shepherds' Walk, Windermere. By Alfred East, A.R.A.	139
The Fisherman's Hut. Mezzotint, by J. R. Smith... ..	203	Through the Morning Mist. By Adrian Stokes	137
Title-pages. Engraved from Sketches	207	Largillière, Nicholas. Portrait of Comtesse de Longeais (at Brussels Exhibition)	101
Old-Time Sporting Prints.		Lippi, Filippino. Holy Family with St. Margaret	30
A Country Race Course. By T. Jenkins, after W. Mason	77	LOUVRE, THE. NEW ACQUISITIONS AT.	
Charging an Ox-fence (published by Humphreys, 1811)	80	Ferdinand II. of Aragon. By Il Greco	52
Fox Hunters. By H. Alken	82	The Virgin in Glory (Sketch for Ceiling). By Tiepolo	51
Mail Coach in a Flood. By J. Rosenbourg, 1827, after J. Pollard	76	Lowestoft, The Real. <i>See under Pottery, Porcelain, and China</i>	
The Chase. By Neagle, after Santoribus and Peltro	79	LUTE, THE. Part II.	
The Death. " " " "	78	Concert, A	25
The Leap. By H. Alken	83	Dance Tune for the Lute, 1607	26
Topping a Flight of Rails and Coming well into the next Field (published by Humphreys, 1811)	81	Fantasia for the Lute	26
Wild Duck Shooting. By H. Alken... ..	82	Gaulter Jacques, the Lutenist. Portrait	24
		Lesson for the Lute	28
		Mace, Thomas. Portrait... ..	23
		Saraband and Gavotte	28
		Song, Beginning of a	27
		Volte, A Beginning of a	27
		McArdell, J. Lady Charlotte Fitz-William. After Reynolds	179
		Macklin, T. The Duchess of Devonshire. Frontispiece August.	
		Miniatures (2). By Voyez	87
MORLAND, GEORGE.			
		Part I. The Man and the Painter.	
		A Gipsy Encampment	160
		Girl on a Seashore on a Windy Day	157
		Indolence and Industry... ..	162
		The Blind White Horse	159
		The Deserter's Farewell	161
		The Disconsolate and her Parrot (a Portrait of Mrs. Morland)	158
		Wreckers	156
		Part II. The Engravings. <i>See under Engravings.</i>	
		Musical Instrument. Harpsichord, made by the Brothers Adam for the Empress of Russia	112
FURNITURE.			
Adam, The Brothers. Parts I., II., and III.		NAPOLEON RELICS.	
Adam, Robert. Portrait	31	Napoleon's Sword	121
Aqueduct, Ruins of	32	Snuff-box	121
Armchair	110	Natoire, N. The Awakening of Venus	99
Ceiling at the Savage Club	109		
Chair, Ladder Back	218		
Door of Temple	34		
Doorway with Coloured Panels	212		
Flower Stand	35		
Harpsichord made for the Empress of Russia	112		
Inlaid Sideboard Table	215		
Sideboard designed for Messrs. Gillows	217		
" for Dining-room at Kenwood	216		
Wine Cooler of Mahogany, with Brass Handles	219		
Cabinets.			
A Nelson Relic	120		
Flemish Cabinet	181		
Tonquin Inlaid Cabinet	246		
Grandfather's Clock	245		
Old Spinning Chair of Turned Wood	182		

Index

PAGE	PAGE
NEAGLE, J. Sporting Prints.	
The Chase. After Sartorius and Peltro	79
The Death. " "	78
NELSON RELICS.	
Cabinet	120
Sheffield Plate Inkstand (a correction)	54
Peppercorn, A. D. The Bend of the River	138
PEWTER.	
Exhibition of Pewter in Clifford's Inn Hall. Candlesticks, various; Flagon; Hanap of a Goldsmiths' or Locksmiths' Guild; Roman Tazza; Small Dishes	115-119
Forms of Pewter Ware. Bowls; Candlesticks, various; Ciborium; Cups and Chalice; Flagon; Food-bottle; Italian Dish; Salt Cellars	172-177
PLATES, INCLUDING ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR-PRINTS.	
Costume of a Man from 1135 to 1154. From an original Drawing by D. C. Calthrop and G. A. Pownall	166
" " Woman from 1135 to 1154. By D. C. Calthrop and G. A. Pownall	234
Cup of the Constable at British Museum	58
Duchess of Devonshire. By T. Macklin, after Lady Diana Beauclerk. Frontispiece August.	
Holy Family with St. Margaret. By Filippino Lippi... ..	30
Hon. Anne Damer. By T. Ryder, after Kauffman. Frontispiece May.	
Hon. Mrs. Norton. By Sir G. Hayter. (Chatsworth House Collection)	149
The Awakening of Venus. By N. Natoire	99
La Bergère Ecouteé. By Boucher	105
Lady Charlotte Fitzwilliam. By J. McArdell, after Reynolds	179
Lady Maria Theresa Lewis. By S. Cousins, after Newton. Frontispiece June.	
Lady Lyndhurst. By Cousins, after Lawrence. Frontispiece July.	
Mail Coach in a Flood. By F. Rosenbourg, after J. Pollard	76
Maternal Love. By Cipriani, after Bartolozzi	252
Mrs. Crewe. By T. Watson, after D. Gardner	47
Mrs. Irwin. By J. Watson, after Reynolds	90
Mrs. Mills. By T. R. Smith, after G. Engleheart... ..	214
Mrs. Willbraham. By T. Watson, after D. Gardner	17
Portrait of Boronzowa. By Romney	13
Portrait of a Gentleman, supposed to be Shakespeare	89
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Billingsley and Pardoe at Nantgarw.	
Cup and Saucer. By Pardoe	210
Plate. By Billingsley	209
" By Pardoe	211
Swansea Cup and Saucer. By Billingsley	208
Bow Figure of Kitty Clive	187
" " Peg Woffington Sphinxes	244
Caughley Porcelain, Specimens of	187
Early Drinking Vessels.	
The Brixworth Cup	186
The Denzell Cup	186
The Pickering Cup	185
Urn found at March (Isle of Ely)	185
Eighteenth Century Adams Ware.	
Blue Surface-jasper Vase. Classic Ferns in relief... ..	70
Bulb Vase. Bordered at top in olive green (rare)	74
Case of XVIII. Century Adams Ware. From Tunstall Museum	72
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA—continued.	
Eighteenth Century Adams Ware—continued.	
Egg Cup, dark blue surface-jasper	73
Jug, cream stoneware. Old English figures at play	70
Jug, dark blue, solid jasper	69
Tablet, blue surface-jasper. Diana resting after the Chase	71
Teapot, solid jasper, dark blue	71
Tripod, solid jasper, dark blue, carved decoration	72
Wine cooler, cream stone vase	73
Lowestoft, The Real	
Borders for Bowls and Basins	19
Borders for Tea Services	21
Coffee Pot	21
Decorations in Bowls and Tea-cups	20
Rose Leaves finely stencilled	21
Tea-cup, design in blue, red, and gold	16
Vases in colour	22
Plymouth. Dessert Tray and Goat, and early Bristol Sauce-boat	187
Ralph Toft Dish in Farnham Museum	178
Silver Lustre.	
Part I. Coffee and Tea Services; Coffee-pot, Cup and Saucer; Communion Service; Goblets (various); Figure of Christ; Jugs; Tankards; Tobacco Jar; Toddy Set, etc.	3-8
Part II. Resist and Painted Ware. Bust of Child; Jugs (various); Goblets; Vases; Tea Set (Spode)	148-155
Stoneware Jug (British Museum)	248
Sunderland Mugs. Various Specimens	94-97
Tin-enamelled Lambeth Dish (British Museum)	248
Raphael. Virgin and Child	15
Rings (various). Voyez's Work. See Voyez, John.	
Romney. Boronzowa, Portrait of	13
Rosenbourg, F. Mail Coach in a Flood	76
Ryder, T. Hon. Anne Damer. After Kauffman. Frontispiece May.	
Sandby, Paul. The West Gate of Cardiff	220
Shakespeare. Supposed Portrait of	89
SILVER.	
Chalice, Henry VIII. Silver Gilt	49
Old Silver Work. Illustrations from Catalogue of Ewer; Incense Stand and Cover; The Pepys Porringer; Steeple Cups and Covers	239-243
Silver Lustre. See under Pottery, Porcelain and China.	
SPORTING DOGS OF FIFTEENTH CENTURY.	
English Sporting Dogs	37
Levrier or Greyhound	38
Mastiff	40
Running Hound and Spaniel	41
Sporting Prints. See under Engravings.	
Statuary. Falconet. La Baigneuse Assise. (At Brussels Exhibition)	103
Steer, Wilson. Richmond Castle	142
Stevenson, Macaulay. An Upland Pastoral	143
Stokes, Adrian. Through the Morning Mist	137
Sunderland Mugs. See under Pottery, Porcelain and China.	
Tapestry, Cobelin. The Feast of Ahasuerus and Esther. (At Brussels Exhibition)	102
Thompson, Mr. Pyke. Collection of Pictures in Cardiff. See under Collections.	

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Tiepolo. The Virgin in Glory. (Sketch for a Ceiling)	51	Watson, J. Mrs. Irwin. After J. Reynolds	90
TURNER.			
Biebrich on Rhine	224	WATSON, THOS.	
The Ruined Farmhouse	223	Mrs. Crewe. After D. Gardner	47
		Mrs. Willbraham. After D. Gardner	17
Varley. A Rocky Landscape	223	WEYDEN, VAN DER.	
Voyez, John, as Craftsman. Box; Brooches; Cameos;		Phillippe le Bon	43
Pendant; Rings	84-87	Virgin and Child	43
		Wheatley, Francis. Watercress Gatherers	221

IN THE SALE ROOM

	PAGE		PAGE
ARMOUR.			
Breast and Back Plates and Helmet. French 17th Century	129	BOOKS—continued.	
Italian, late 16th Century Suit	129	Browning, Mrs.	
AUTOGRAPHS.			
Ainger's, Canon, Collection	259	Pauline (1833)	255
Bach, Johann	63	Prometheus Bound (1833)	255
Bacon, Francis	63	The Seraphim (1838)	255
Browning, R.	63	Bunyan, John, The Original Warrant for Arrest of	128
Byron, Lord	63	Burns.	
Clive, Lord Robert	63	Autograph MS. of The Whistle, a Ballad (1791)	192
Dickens, Charles	63	Poems. 2 vols. (1793)	257
Elizabeth, Queen	63	The Cotter's Saturday Night	257
Francis I., King of France	63	Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. 2 vols. (1886)	255
Garrick, David	63	Byron, Lord.	
Guise, Henry, Duke of	63	Autograph Letters and Miscellanea	193
Hare, Sholto V., The late. Dispersal of Collection, including Nelson, Wellington, and Cromwell	195	Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (1812)	256
Henry VIII.	63	Five folio volumes in manuscript, written by J. M. Hodges for Lord Byron	256
Keats	63	Campbell, J. Dykes. Dispersal of Library	255
Locke, John	63	Carey. Life in Paris	62
Nelson, Lord	63	Caxton.	
Newton, Sir Isaac	63	Ryal Book (1487-8)	128
Rupert, Prince	63	The Vitas Patrum (1495)	128
Scott, Sir Walter	63	Cervantes. Novelas Exemplares	61
Sterne, Laurence	63	Challenger Reports	127
Swift, Dean	63	Chamberlaine's Imitations of Holbein	128
Tennyson.		Chapman, George.	
A. L. S.	63	Homer. Original Edition (1598)	193
Charge of the Light Brigade, A portion of	63	The Widdowes Teares (1612)	128
Wellington, Duke of	63	Colonna, Francesco. Hypnerotomachia	60
BOOKS.			
Ainger, Canon. Dispersal of Library	259	Corfield, Professor. Dispersal of Library	255
Alken.		Crampton, William. Dispersal of Library	193
National Sports of Great Britain	62	Curtes, Martin. The Art of Navigation	127
Sporting Notions	62	Curtis's British Entomology (1824-30)	193
The Ideas Accidental and Incidental to Hunting	62	Daniel, Samuel. Tragedie of Philotas (1687)	256
Ayre, Rev. John. Dispersal of Library	127	Darby, Francis. Dispersal of Library	255
Balfour's, Graham, Life	61	Defoe. Robinson Crusoe	59
Bedford Literary Institute.		De Plurimis Claris Sceletisque (sic) Mulieribus (1497)	192
The Salisbury Hours (London, 1524)	256	Dickens. The Strange Gentleman. A Farce	61
" " Missal (Paris, 1510)	256	Dictionary of National Biography	255
Blackmore's Lorna Doone. 3 vols. (1869)	193	Dorat. Les Baisers	60
Blake's Visions of the Daughters of Albion	127	Dove's Press. Paradise Lost	61
Boutigny, Levayer de, Tarsis et Zélie	60	Dubravius, Janus. A new booke of Good Husbandry (1599)	193
Brodie, Sir Thomas Dawson. Dispersal of Library	59	Dunciad (1728)	192
Browne's, Sir Thomas, Religio Medici	61	Elizabethan Tracts	128
		Elzevir's Pastissier François	128-9
		Farther Adventures	59
		Folk Lore Society's Publications. 50 vols. (1878-1902)	127

Index

BOOKS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	BOOKS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Ford, J. W. Dispersal of Library	192	Serious Reflections	59
Frankau, Mrs.		Shakespeare.	
Eighteenth Century Colour Prints	255	A Second Folio	193
Life and Works of John Raphael Smith	255	Arden of Faversham (attributed to)	256
Germ, The	61	Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies	256
Goldsmith.		Fourth Folio	127
Autograph Letters (3)	193	The Merry Devill of Edmonton. A Play attributed to Shakespeare (1631)	193
Retaliation. 1st edition (1774)	193	The Second Part of Henric the Fourth (1600)	128
The Deserted Village. 1st edition (1770)	193	Vortigern. A Play attributed to Shakespeare	192
The Haunch of Venison. 1st edition (1776)	193	Works of	60
The Traveller. 1st and 2nd editions (1765)	193	Shelley's A Vindication of Natural Diet	128
The Vicar of Wakefield	61	Smith, Captain John. True Travels and Adventures and Generall Historie of Virginia, in one volume	256
" " 2 vols. (Salisbury, 1766)	257	Smollett's Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom. 2 vols. (1753), uncut	127
Gribelin's New Book of Ornaments (1704)	193	Spenser, Ed. <i>Faërie Queene</i> (1590-96). 2 vols.	256
Hayne, Rt. Hon. Charles Seale, M.P. Dispersal of Library	127-8	Steele's Christian Hero (1701)	256
Henley, Mr. Dispersal of Library	61	Stevenson, R. L.	
Higgins, Alfred. Dispersal of Library	192	Admiral Guinea. A Play	61
Holland's <i>Herwologia Anglica</i>	60	Beau Austin. A Play	61
Holmes, Wilfred. The Fall and Evil Successes of Rebellion (1573)	193	Deacon Brodie. A Play	61
Hood, Viscount. Dispersal of Library	127	Letters to his family and friends. Edinburgh edition	61
Hubbard's Present State of New England	60	Macaire. A Play	61
Imitatio Christi. Editio princeps (1471)	192	Stonyhurst.	
Isaac's The Fisherman's Bible	255	First Four Bookes of Virgil's <i>Æneis</i>	256
Jebb, Rev. H. G. Dispersal of Library	254	The New Life of Virginea (<i>sic</i> for Virginia)	256
Jonson, Ben.		Stopes, H. Dispersal of Library	193
Chloridia, Rites to Chloris and Her Nymphs (1630)	128	Suite d'Estampes (1774-77). 2 vols.	255
His Part of King James, His Royall and Magnificent Entertainment (1604)	128	Surtees. <i>Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities</i>	127
Kelmscott. Chaucer	127	Thackeray.	
Killigrew's Comedies and Tragedies	60	The Exquisites	60
Kirkman, Francis. The Wits (1662)	257	Vanity Fair	61
Lamb, Charles.		The Grete Herball. 1st edition (1526)	193
John Woodvil (1802)	255	The Ibis (1859-1895)	193
Prince Dorus (1811)	257	The Rubáyát. 1st edition (1859)	257
The Dunciad. 1st edition	257	The Second Part of Merry Drollery (<i>circa</i> 1662-3)	256
Lilford, Lord. Coloured Figures of the Birds of the British Islands. 7 vols. (1885-97)	193	The Trip to Melton Mowbray	255
Lloyd's Poems on the Death of Priscilla Farmer (1796)	255	Turberville's Booke of Faulconerie. 1st edition (1575)	193
Lodge, Thomas. Rosalynde (1596)	256	Valla's De Elegantia Latinæ Linguæ (1471)	192
Mace, Thomas. Musick's Monument (1676)	255	Valturius, R. De Re Militari	191
Marat, Jean P.		Walton's Compleat Angler (1653)	255
French Revolutionary Literature. Bulletin du Tribunal Criminel; L'Ami du Peuple; Le Moniteur Patriote	121	Watteau. L'Œuvre d'Antoine. 2 vols.	128
Works of. 31 vols.	127	Westmacott. The English Spy	62
Marston.		Byron, Lord. Relics	256
The Return from Parnassus (1606)	128	China. <i>See under heading Pottery, Porcelain, and China.</i>	
What you Will (1607)	128	Clocks. <i>See the Tyrell Sale</i>	258
Mason, Philip Brooks. Dispersal of Library	193	COINS.	
Milton.		Boston Church. Penny Token (1797)	129
Paradise Lost (1667)	256	Greek	195
" " (Doves Press, 1902)	193	Isle of Man. Proof Penny in silver (1758)	127
Mulcaster's Positions for the Training Up of Children	256	Murdoch. Dispersal of Collection, ranging from George I. to Victoria	64, 65
Parker, Henry. Dives and Pauper	61	Proof pattern Halfpenny in silver (1723), and one in copper, same date	129
Poems of the Sisters Brontë (1846)	255	Yarmouth. A rare Penny Token. Boulter's (1796)	129
Pope.		ENGRAVINGS.	
Essay on Criticism (1711)	256	Bond, W.	
Rape of the Lock (1714)	256	Miss Emily de Visne, afterwards Lady Murray. After J. Russell	254
Rastall's Statutes (1598), with the signature "Wm. Shakespere"	128	The Woodland Maid (Lady Murray). After Lawrence	254
Ratts Rhimed to Death. A volume of Rump Songs (1660)	256		
Saxton, Christopher. Maps of England and Wales (1579)	192		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ENGRAVINGS—continued.		MINIATURES—continued.	
Dawe, G. Right Hon. Charles Hope and Lady Charlotte Hope. After Raeburn ...	254	Hawkins, C. H. Dispersal of Collection ...	259
Fonce, Camille. Departing Day. After Heffner ...	254	Holbein. Frances Howard, Duchess of Norfolk ...	195
Giller, W. Prince George's Favourites. After Landseer ...	253	Hope, William. By R. Cosway ...	129
Reynolds, S. W., and S. Cousins. H.R.H. Princess Augusta Sophia ...	253	Madame Elizabeth, Sister of Louis XVI. By Augustin ...	129
FURNITURE.		Petitot ...	64
Ashburton, Lady. Dispersal of Collection ...	62	Smart, J. ...	64
Bouffe Cabinet ...	62	Tyrell, Mr. A. W. N. Dispersal of Collection ...	258
Cambridge, H. R. H. the late Duke of. French Furniture ...	257	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.	
Chinese Lacquer Screen ...	62	Harms.	
Chippendale. Chairs and Settee ...	258	Queen Mary's ...	62
Duc de Dino. Dispersal of Collection ...	194	The Lamont or Caledonian ...	62
Firbank, Sir J. Thomas, M.P. Dispersal of Collection ...	194	Violins. By Stradivarius ...	259
Hayne, Rt. Hon. Charles Seale (the late). Dispersal of Collection ...	131	Violins (various) and 'Cello ...	195
Hepplewhite. Satinwood Bureau ...	131	OBJETS D'ART.	
Louis XV.		Ashburton, Lady. Dispersal of Collection ...	62
Marqueterie Writing-table, mounted Ormolu, and signed L. Doudin ...	62	Bronzes. Figure of the Infant St. John ...	129
Suite of gilt Furniture ...	131	Cambridge, H. R. H. the late Duke of. Miscellaneous ...	257-8
Louis XV. and XVI. Upright Marqueterie and Parqueterie Secretaires ...	131	Casket, Louis XIV., Black Bouffe ...	129
Louis XVI.		Chatelaine and Watch ...	64
Fauteuils, covered with Beauvais Tapestry ...	131	Etui, Louis XV. Panels of Moss Agate ...	64
Parqueterie Commode, mounted Ormolu ...	62	Hawkins, C. H. Dispersal of Collection ...	258
Suites, gilt, covered old Beauvais Tapestry ...	62	Locket, English Sixteenth Century Gold ...	64
Work-table, oval ...	62	Massey-Mainwaring. Miscellaneous ...	257
Louis Seize period. Suite of Furniture ...	131	Nécessaire, Gold, Louis XVI. ...	64
Marlborough, The Duke of. Disposal of Furniture ...	194	Needle Case, Gold, Louis XV. ...	64
Marqueterie Secretaire ...	62	Shuttle, Gold, Louis XVI. ...	64
Massey-Mainwaring. Dispersal of French Furniture ...	257	Spy Glass, Gold, Louis XVI. ...	64
Miscellaneous Sales ...	195	Statuette of Rousseau ...	129
Stuart and Jacobite Collection ...	62	Tablet Case, Gold, Louis XVI., bearing miniatures of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette ...	64
Thynne, Lord (the late). Dispersal of Collection ...	131	PICTURES.	
Tyrell, Mr. A. W. N. Carved Suite and Table ...	258	Anonymous.	
Hawkins, C. H. T. Miscellaneous Sale ...	195	Aubrey de Vere, 20th Earl of Oxford. Portrait ...	55
Hodgkin Collection of Japanese Works of Art ...	64	Charlotte Compton, Baroness Ferrers, wife of George, 1st Marquis Townshend. Portrait ...	55
Lace. Hotel Drouot, Paris. Miscellaneous ...	259	Henry, Earl of Oxford. Portrait ...	55
MEDALS.		Lettice Knollys. Portrait ...	55
African General Service. South Nigeria, with Bar ...	129	Portrait of a Gentleman ...	55
Naval General Service. Bars for Pelican, Gluckstadt, Lissa ...	129	Sir Henry Paiton. Portrait ...	55
Peninsular.		Sir Simon Harcourt. Portrait ...	55
6 Bars, including rare Maida Bar ...	129	Andsell, R. The Vega of Granada ...	125
14 Bars ...	129	Beechy, Sir W.	
Regimental and Volunteer.		H. R. H. Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover ...	253
2nd Batt. 78th Ross-shire Buffs (1809) ...	129	H. R. H. Princess Augusta Sophia ...	253
105th Regt. of Foot Volunteers of Ireland ...	129	" " Elizabeth ...	253
20th Light Dragoons. Leipsic-Maida (1816) ...	129	" George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV. ...	253
52nd Oxfordshire Regt. (1808) ...	129	Portrait of Anne, Countess of Newburg ...	191
MINIATURES.		Bellini, Giovanni. The Madonna and Infant Saviour ...	125
Bone, H. P., of Madame le Brun ...	129	Boucher, F. A Bacchante ...	125
Cambridge, H. R. H. the late Duke of. Dispersal of Collection ...	258	Brekelenkam, O. A Musician pulling on his Boots ...	190
Cooper, S. ...	64	Burne-Jones, Sir E. Theseus and Ariadne ...	56
Cosway, R. ...	64	Cambridge, H. R. H. the late Duke of. Dispersal of Collection ...	253
Dronais, F. H. Marquis de Beauharnais and his Wife ...	254	Campbell, Captain Arthur. Dispersal of Collection ...	126
Engleheart ...	64	Canaletto, A.	
		Greenwich Hospital ...	253
		The Courtyard of the Doge's Palace, Venice ...	59
		Chardin, J. S. Still Life on a Table ...	191

Index

PICTURES— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Codde, P. A Family Group	190
Constable, John.	
The Mill Stream, Flatford	126
The West End Fields near Harrow	126
Cooke, E. W. Venetian Fishing Craft on the Adriatic Shore of the Lido	126
Cooper, T. S.	
A Landscape with Cows and Sheep	126
Cattle	125
Cattle and Sheep on the Cliffs near some old Cannon	191
Corbett, John. Dispersal of Collection	254
Cox, David.	
A Cornfield, with Penmaenmawr in the Distance... ..	126
A Welsh Landscape	190
Bettws Church	126
Cross Roads	126
Crossing the Moor	126
The Old Turnpike, Bettws-y-Coed	126
The Rain Cloud, Carig Cenin, near Llandilo	126
Crofts, E.	
Marlborough, after the Battle of Ramilies	254
Napoleon's Return from Moscow	126
Crome, J.	
A Moonlight View on the Yare	56
A View on the Yare, Norwich, above the New Mills	56
De Heem, J. D. A Basket of Fruit, Utensils, and Still Life	125
Deien, D. van. Interior of a Palace	190
Deutsch, L.	
The Guard	56
Meditation	126
De Witte, E. The Interior of a Church	190
Dresden, Mr. Edmond. Dispersal of Collection	125
Dronais, F. H. Portrait of Alexandre Viconte de Beauharnais... ..	254
Dunlop, Mr. Walter. Dispersal of Collection	56
Durrant-Stewart, Mr. J. N. Dispersal of Collection	59
Duyster, W. C. A Group of Cavaliers	190
Eitty, W. Love's Angling	59
Faber. John, Duke of Marlborough. A Drawing	255
Faell, T.	
The Patron and the Patroness's Visit to the Village School	56
Peace in a Cottage	191
Fielding, Copley. View of Ben Cruachan over Loch Awe	59
Fildes, Luke. Jessica	254
FitzWilliam, Lady Charlotte. By Reynolds	184
Foster, Birket.	
Flying the Kite	126
On the Shore, Bonchurch	59
The Stepping Stones	125
The Weald of Surrey	59
View on the River Mole	126
Village Inn	125
Fragonard, J. H.	
A Dancer	126
The See-Saw	59
Fraser, S. H. Dispersal of Collection	190
Gainsborough.	
A Head of a Lady	56
A Pastoral Scene	56
Duchess of Devonshire. Portrait	56
Frederick, Duke of York. Portrait	59

PICTURES— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Gainsborough <i>continued.</i>	
H.R.H. William Henry, Duke of Clarence, after- wards King William IV.... ..	253
Portrait of David Garrick	190
,, Lady Mary Impey... ..	190
,, Mrs. Richards	59
,, Robert Adair	55
,, the Artist's Daughter	254
Queen Charlotte	253
Three Portraits of Maria Walpole, Countess Walde- grave, Duchess of Gloucester	253
William Pitt, Right Hon. Portrait	59
Gillott, Mr. Joseph. Dispersal of Collection	126
Giorgione. Portrait of a Lady	253
Goddard, J. Dispersal of Collection	254
Goyen, J. van. A River Scene	126
Graham, Peter.	
The Fowler's Crag	126
Wind and Rain: A Storm in the Highlands	56
Greuze, J. B.	
A Girl at Prayer	254
Head of a Young Girl	125
The Artist's Daughter	190
Greuze, J. B., and Madame Le Brun. Mdlle. Guimard. Portrait	125
Guardi, F. The Santa Maria Della Salute	125
Hall, F. Portrait of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone	191
Hawkins, Mr. C. H. T. Dispersal of Collection	59
Haynes, Mr. C. Seale. Dispersal of Collection	125
Heffner, K. Departing Day	254
Henner, G. H. A Girl Reading	191
Hobbema. A Woody Landscape	191
Hogarth, W. Portrait of James Quin	55
Holland, J. A Canal in Venice, with Bridge, Gondola, and Figures	59
Holman-Hunt, W. The Young Lantern-maker of Cairo	56
Hope, Adrian C. F. Dispersal of Collection	254
Hoppner, J.	
Portrait of a Lady	55
,, a Young Girl	126
,, Maria Walpole, Countess Waldegrave, Duchess of Gloucester	253
,, Mrs. Fry	191
,, Mrs. William Dundas	254
Horsley, Mr. J. C., R.A. Dispersal of Collection	125
Hunt, W.	
A Rustic Kitchen	125
Apple Blossom and Bird's Nest	126
Contented with Little	190
My Breakfast, or Anticipation	125
Primroses and Bird's Nest	126
The Sun	126
Huth, Mr. C. F. Dispersal of Collection	56
Israels, Josef. A Child with a Toy Boat	126
Janssens, C.	
Lady Vere. Portrait	55
Dorothy Percy, Countess of Leicester	55
Kauffman, A.	
Anne Montgomery, Marchioness of Townshend, and her eldest son. Portrait	56
Fortitude; Prudence; Temperance; and Justice	126
Kneller.	
Audrey, Viscountess Townshend. Portrait	56
Frances Harrison. Portrait	56

Index

PICTURES— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	PICTURES— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
La Thangue, H. H. Gleaners	191	Raeburn, Sir H.	
Lawrence, Sir T.		Miss Stewart, of Ballechin, wife of Mr. Charles Stewart, of Dalguise. Portrait	59
Portrait of Lady Barry	126	Portrait of a Boy in green Coat	191
„ „ Miss Emily de Visne, afterwards Lady Murray	254	„ Archibald Constable	191
Portrait of Miss Juliana Copley, afterwards Watson	254	„ Master John Hamilton Gray	254
Portrait of Miss Storr, of Blackheath	190	„ Mrs. Pitcairn	254
Leader, B. W.		„ Provost Pitcairn	254
Near Capel Curig, North Wales	191	„ Thomas Miller	59
Sand Dunes	254	Portraits of Right Hon. Charles Hope and Lady Charlotte Hope	254
Sunshine after Rain on the Llugwy	191	Ramsay, A.	
The Vale of Llangollen	126	Portrait of a young Princess	253
Leaf, C. J. Dispersal of Collection	254	Portraits of George III. and Queen Charlotte	253
Lely, Sir Peter.		Rembrandt.	
Eleanor Gwyn. Portrait	56	Head of a Man	254
Horatio, 1st Viscount Townshend. Portrait	56	Portrait of a Gentleman	191
Mary Ashe, 2nd wife of Horatio, Lord Townshend. Portrait	56	The Adoration of the Magi	191
Lely, A.		Reynolds, Sir J.	
Portrait of Anne Hyde, daughter of Earl of Clarendon	56	Pastel Drawing of Anne Montgomery, Marchioness Townshend	55
Portrait of a Lady	56	Portrait of a Lady (a member of the Ducie family)... ..	59
Linnell, J., Sen. Meleager and the Calydon Boar	126	„ George, 1st Marquis Townshend	55
Lippi, Filippo. The Madonna	190	„ George, Lord Ferrers, Earl of Leicester, and 2nd Marquis Townshend	55
Mackenzie, James. Dispersal of Collection	126	„ James Murray, Esq.	191
Maris, J. A View in a Dutch Town	126	„ Lady Gibbons	191
Marlborough, Duke of. Dispersal of Collection	191	„ Lord John Townshend	55
Mason, G. Driving Geese	126	„ Maria Walpole, Countess Waldegrave, Duchess of Gloucester	253
Metsu, G. The Blacksmith's Yard	190	„ Right Hon. Charles Townshend	55
Mierevelt, M. J. Horace, Lord Vere of Tilbury	56	„ the Duchess of Ancaster	254
Millais, Sir J. E.		The Death of Dido	191
Caller Herrin?	56	Richardson, T. M. City of Chiuse, Etruria	59
Time	56	Roberts, David.	
Morland, George.		Chapel of the Convent of St. Catherine, Mount Sinai	126
A Shepherd reposing with Dog and Sheep	59	The Giralda Tower, Seville	126
A Woody Road, with Gipsies	126	Romney.	
Louisa	59	Portrait of a Lady	254
The Traveller's Halt	59	„ a Young Lady	191
The Traveller's Repast... ..	59	„ Catherine, Lady Abercorn	191
Muller, W.		„ Georgiana Anne Poyntz, wife of Lord John Townshend	55
A Dance at Xanthus	56	„ H. R. H. Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester	253
Dolgarroc Mill, near Conway... ..	126	„ Lady Hamilton	254
Murillo. Sir Thomas de Villaneuva distributing Alms to Beggars	190	„ Lady Hester Amelia de Burgh	191
Murray, Miss G. L. Dispersal of Collection	254	„ Maria Copley	191
Mytens, D.		„ Sir Robert Strange	191
Charles II. when a Boy	56	Rossetti, D. G.	
Henrietta, daughter of Charles I.	56	Morning Music	56
Nasmyth, P.		The Bower Meadow	56
A View over a Bay	126	Roybet, F.	
Woody River Scene	126	A Cavalier drawing his Sword	191
Nicol, Erskine.		„ in a Red Cloak	191
Good News	56	Rubens, P. P.	
Notice to Quit	254	Marie de Medicis. Portrait	56
The Lease Refused	56	The Madonna	191
Who'll trid on the Tail o' my Coat?	126	Russell, J.	
Orrock, James, R.I. Dispersal of Collection	253	Pastel Portrait of Lady Frederick and Sir John Frederick	191
Ostade, A. The Itinerant Musician	59	Pastel Portrait of Miss Emily de Visne, afterwards Lady Murray	254
Phillip, J.		Ruysdael. A River Scene	254
The Gaugers are Coming!	191		
The Water Drinkers	56		
Poynter, Sir E. J. Phyllis	191		
Prout, S. A View in a Town, with Fountain and Figures	126		

Index

PICTURES— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Schreyer, A. <i>En Vedette</i>	254	Stanley, E. J., M.P. <i>Dispersal of Collection</i> ...	194
Scott, S.		Tyrell, Mr. A. W. N. <i>Dispersal of Collection</i> ...	258
Blackfriars Bridge and St. Paul's	191	Chinese.	
Westminster from the River	191	Egg-shell Plates	63
Segoni, A. <i>Napoleon decorating the Guards after the Battle of Marengo</i>	191	,, Plate and Saucer-dish	131
Slindon Heirlooms, <i>Dispersal of</i>	191	<i>Famille Verte</i> Ovoid Vase and Cover	131
Stark, J.		Old Celadon Vase, mounted ormolu	63
A Woody River Scene... ..	254	Old Cistern, King Lung dynasty	63
The Pond	191	Derby Chelsea Dessert Service	131
Teniers, D. <i>A Man in Green Coat playing a Violin</i> ...	190	Dresden.	
Titian. <i>Philip II. of Spain. Portrait</i>	125	Casket, oblong	63
Townshend Heirlooms, <i>Dispersal of</i>	55	Groups, various	194
Turner, J. M. W.		Nankin.	
A River Scene, with Church, Figures, and Cattle... ..	126	Vases, ovoid, cylindrical, and gourd-shaped, with Covers	63
A Sea Piece, with an Indiaman and Fishing Boats	126	Persian, Bottle	131
A Swiss Lake Scene	59	Sèvres.	
Geneva	126	Cabarets. Various	194
Jerusalem	125	Dessert Service. Imitation of Sèvres	63
Lake Nemi	126	Ecuelle Cover and Stand	63
Powis Castle	126	Oval Verrières	131
Rhodes	190	Spole. Miscellaneous	195
Whitehaven	56	Swansea. Cabaret	194
Van Blarenberghe, H. D.		Wedgwood. Plaques and Medallions.	
Old Paris	191	Banks, Sir Joseph and Lady	63
The Picture Gallery of the Duc de Choiseul	191	Bridgewater, Duke of	63
Van der Neer. <i>A River Scene</i>	254	George III. and Queen Charlotte	63
Van Dyck, Sir A. <i>Sir Roger Townshend. Portrait</i> ...	56	Medusa, The	63
Vanloo. <i>Portrait of Audrey, Viscountess Townshend</i> ...	55	Sidons, Mrs.	63
Velasquez. <i>Portrait of the Infant Don Balthazar Carlos</i>	190	Worcester.	
Verboeckhoven, E.		Dessert and Tea Services, etc.	194
Driving the Sheep	254	Hexagonal-shaped Vases and Covers	63
Ewes and Lambs near the Coast	56	SILVER.	
Ewes, Lambs, and Ducks	191	Bacon Cup (1574)	62
Ewes, Lambs, Goat, and Poultry	191	Cambridge, H.R.H. the late Duke of. <i>Dispersal of Collection</i>	257
Veronese, P. <i>The Death of Procris</i>	125	Chalice and Paten, early Irish (1652)	62
Vincent, G. <i>A Woody Landscape</i>	191	Charles II.	
Vinci, L. da. <i>The Virgin and Child</i>	126	Porringers (3) (1674 and 1681)	130
Watteau, A. <i>The Guitar Player Surprised</i>	59	Rat-tailed Spoons, a pair (1677)	130
Wilkie, Sir D. <i>The Spanish Mother</i>	254	Charles II. and James II. <i>Toilet Service, complete, unique</i>	130
Wilson, R. <i>The Destruction of Niobe's Children</i>	57	Commonwealth. Cup and Cover (1653)	130
Wint, P. de. <i>A View near Ambleside</i>	56	Cup and Cover, two-handled (1725). By Fleurant David Elizabethan.	62
Wynants, J. <i>A Woody Landscape</i>	59	Beaker (1599)	130
Ziem, F. S. <i>The Riva dei Schiavoni, Venice</i>	126	Ewer and Cover, silver gilt rock crystal (1567)	62
Zoffany, J.		Georgian. Candlesticks (4) (1773)	130
Portrait of Maria Walpole, Countess Waldegrave, Duchess of Gloucester	254	German.	
,, Queen Charlotte	253	Sixteenth Century Nautilus Cup	130
The Decoy (Scene from the Opera)	59	Seventeenth Century Tankards and Covers (2)	130
Persian Carpet (1289)	195	Sideboard Dish	130
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.		Hayne, Rt. Hon. Charles Seale. <i>Dispersal of Collection</i>	130
Duc de Dino. <i>Dispersal of Collection</i>	194	Orrock, James. <i>Dispersal of Collection</i>	258
Firbank, Sir J. Thomas, M.P. <i>Dispersal of Porcelain</i>	194	Potato-ring, Old Irish (1760)	62
Fountain Collection, <i>Dispersal of</i> . Including Celadon, Chelsea, Chelsea - Derby, Chinese, Dresden, Swiss, Nankin, Nantgarw, and Worcester	130-1	Queen Anne. Porringer (1714)	130
Gilbert, T. D., The late. <i>Dispersal of Collection, including Bow, Bristol, Chelsea, Derby, Dresden, Sèvres, Worcester, etc.</i>	194	Scotch Quaigh, late seventeenth century	130
Cambridge, H.R.H. the late Duke of. <i>Dispersal of Collection</i>	257	Townshend Heirlooms, <i>Dispersal of</i>	62
Hawkins, C. H. <i>Dispersal of Collection</i>	259	William III.	
Hayne, Right Hon. Charles Seale. <i>Dispersal of Collection, including Derby, Sèvres, and Wedgwood</i>	131	Monteith (1701)	130
		Pronged Forks, a set (1694)	130
		Rat-tailed Spoons (6) (1692-5)	130
		William and Mary. Ewer and Cover (1691)... ..	130

Index

SNUFF-BOXES.	PAGE	STAMPS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Cambridge, H.R.H. the late Duke of. Dispersal of Collection	258	New South Wales.	
English. Various	64	Sydney view, 3d. green	129
Hawkins, C. H. T. Dispersal of Collection	63, 259	" 1d. carmine (1850-51)	130
Louis XV. and Louis XVI.	64, 129, 258	St. Vincent.	
Tyrell, Mr. A. W. N. Dispersal of Collection	258	5s. rose-red (1880)	129
STAMPS.		1d. in red on half of 6d. (1881)	130
Canada. 12d. black (1851), skilfully repaired... ..	130	Switzerland. Zurich, 4 rappen black	129
Cape of Good Hope. 1d. blue error, wood block (1861); ditto, scarlet	130	Tonga. 7½d. green and black (1897)	130
Dominica. 1d. on 6d. green (1886)	130	Transvaal. 2½d. on 1s. green (1887-90), error "2½" sur inverted	130
Great Britain. £1 (1874) brown-lilac. 1d. black (1840). 1s. green (1847-54). 4d. carmine (1855-7). 10s. grey-green (1874)	129	Trinidad. 1863 1s. bright mauve	129
Grenada. Unused part sheet of 50 (1891) provisional 1d. on 2s. orange. 1s. deep mauve (1871), error "Shilling"	129	Victoria. 1d. dull brick red, first issue	129
India. 4 a. red and blue (1854)	130	STUART RELICS.	
Newfoundland. 6d. scarlet-vermilion (1857)	129	Miscellaneous	258
		Sword of Prince Charles Edward	62
		TAPESTRIFS.	
		Brussels. Five panels	62
		Duc de Dino Sale of Burgundian Tapestry	194



Connoisseur 222

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. X.

(SEPTEMBER—DECEMBER, 1904)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1904

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS, LTD.,
DERBY, LONDON AND WATFORD

INDEX

Answers to Correspondents ... 64, 127, 194, 258

AUTHORS.

Bate, Percy. Thomas Barker, of Bath ... 107
 Boulton, Wm. B. Some Cromwellian Relics ... 10
 Calthrop, Dion Clayton. English Costume Series ... 15, 95, 159
 Clouston, Mrs. K. Warren. The Duke of Fife's Collection at Duff House (revised and completed by Mrs. M. Crosby Smith). Parts I. and II. ... 3, 67
 Clouston, R. S.
 The Brothers Adam, Pt. IV. ... 75
 The Hepplewhite Period, Pt. I. ... 213
 Dolmetsch, Arnold. The Viols, Pt. I. ... 134
 Elliott, Lionel. The Primitive French Exhibition at Paris ... 36
 Furnival, Wm. Norman. Some Traditions of a Mediæval Statue of Christ ... 184
 Gramont, Gaston. French Furniture Series ... 20, 164
 Grego, Joseph.
 Humorous Mezzotints ... 177
 The Famous "Downman Series" of Engravings, Pts. I. and II. ... 113, 131
 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales. Notes on the Postal Issues of the United Kingdom during present Reign ... 227-231
 Head, Mrs. Lace Bobbins ... 154
 Jones, E. Alfred. Old English Gold Plate. Part I. ... 204
 Jourdain, M. Drawn Thread Work and Laces ... 235
 Menzies, W. G. The First Editions of Nineteenth Century Authors: I.—R. Browning ... 238
 Modigliani, E. Recent Acquisitions by the Italian Public Galleries ... 185
 Nelson, Dr. Philip. English Siege Money ... 150
 Palgrave, Adam. The Spotted Dog and others ... 218
 Perry, J. Tavenor. Candlesticks ... 88
 Phillips, F. W. English Mediæval Tiles ... 45
 Pownall, Gilbert. English Costume ... 15, 95, 159
 Radford, Ernest.
 Baron Trenck's Prison Cups ... 222
 Mr. Pyke Thompson's Collection of Pictures in Cardiff. Part II. ... 171
 Shelley, H. C. Japanese Faces ... 83
 Van der Straeten, E. Rhenish Stoneware Potteries of the Renaissance ... 139
 Williamson, Dr. G. C.
 Miniature Paintings of Eyes ... 147
 Pictures in the Hermitage Palace at St. Petersburg. Part II. ... 197

AUTHORS—continued.

Wilson, Henry B. Old Leeds Ware. Parts I. and II. ... 30, 100
 Wylde, C. H. German Glass Drinking Vessels painted in enamel colours ... 25
 Autographs. Lost Shakespeare ... 192

BOOKS.

Books, New and Forthcoming, Lists of ... 58, 120, 191, 253
 Dictionary of Medallists, A ... 232
 First Editions of Nineteenth Century Authors, The I.—Robt. Browning. By W. G. Menzies ... 238

BOOK NOTES.

Book Prices Current ... 252
 Portfolio Art Monographs (Seeley & Co.), The ... 193
 Romney. By Humphrey Ward and W. Roberts ... 252
 Books received, Lists of ... 59, 121, 193, 252

BOOK REVIEWS.

Biographical Dictionary of Medallists. By Forrer ... 232
 Blake, William. By Irene Langridge ... 251
 British Water-colour Art. By M. B. Huish ... 193
 Costa, Giovanni. By Olivia Rossetti Agresti ... 189
 Furniture and Decoration, Examples of. By Gillows ... 56
 Holland. By Nico and Beatrix Jungman ... 251
 Japanese Illustration. By Edward F. Strange ... 58
 London as an Art City. By Mrs. Stewart Erskine ... 189
 Microcosm of London, The ... 252
 Morland, George. His Life and Works. By Dr. G. C. Williamson ... 251
 Renaissance Architecture, History of. By Jacob Burckhardt ... 193
 Silver Work, Old. (Correction.) ... 56
 Bronze Vessel. A Cambridge Discovery ... 192

Cambridge Discovery ... 192
 Candlesticks ... 88
 Caskets. Charles I. embroidered ... 243
 China. *See under Pottery, Porcelain, and China.*
 Chinese Sacrificial Vase ... 117

COINS.

Early English and Scottish Coins at the British Museum. (Note) ... 117
 English Siege Money ... 150
 Newark Siege Piece ... 240

COLLECTIONS VISITED.

Fife, Duke of. Pictures at Duff House. Parts I. and II. ... 3, 67
 Hermitage Palace at St. Petersburg, Pictures in the. Part II. ... 197
 Raines, General Sir Julius, K.C.B. Collection of Japanese Ivory Masks ... 83
 Thompson, Mr. Pyke. Pictures in Cardiff. Part II. ... 171

Index

	PAGE
Costume, Early English. Parts III., IV., and V.	15, 95, 159
"Cottonian Library, The," Plymouth	244
Cromwellian Relics	10
Danish Baptismal Font in Rosenborg	57
Deed granted by Robert Bruce to William of Durham	118
Drinking Cup. Late seventeenth century English ...	121
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.	
"Downman Series," The Famous	113, 131
Humorous Mezzotints	177
New issues	193, 244
Kemble, Sarah (Mrs. Siddons, "The Tragic Muse"). By Downman	247
EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS.	
Bradford Exhibition. Pictures at	247
British Museum Extension	117
Brussels, International Exhibition at	119
Cardiff Museum, Additions to the	118
City of Venice in 1905, Sixth International Art Exhibition of the	119
Dulwich Gallery and the Royal Academy	192
Edinburgh, Art in	117
Italian Public Galleries, Recent Acquisitions by the Leicester Galleries, Humorous Mezzotints at the ...	185 247
Merton, New Museum at	119
Paris, Primitive French Exhibition at	36
Paris Salon, Musée Equestre and the	192
Plantin Museum, Bookbindings at the	192
FURNITURE.	
Adam, The Brothers. Part IV.	75
Carved Oak Cupboard	250
French Furniture	20, 164
Hopplewhite Period, The. Part I.	213
Royal Chest	186
Glass, German Glass Drinking Vessels	25
Gold Plate. Old English. Part I.	204
Hermitage Palace at St. Petersburg. Collection of Pictures. Part II.	197
Italian Notes. Correggio's Masterpieces	53
Ivory Box by J. Voyer	242
Ivory Plaque by "	242
Japanese Faces	83
LACE.	
Drawn Thread Work and Laces	235
Lace Bobbins	154
Miniature Case. Seventeenth century	116

	PAGE
Miniature Paintings of Eyes	147
Musical Instruments. The Viols. Part I.	134
Notes. (<i>Items, see under their various subject headings</i>)	53, 116, 184, 240
Odyssey of a Priest's Cope	56
Pewter. Baron Trenck's Prison Cups	222
PICTURES. ARTICLES AND NOTES ON.	
Barker, Thomas, of Bath	107
Correggio's Masterpieces in the Naples and Parma Galleries. The Portrait of Cardinal Bembo and Madonna Della Scodella	53
Fife's Collection at Duff House, Duke of. Parts I. and II.	3, 67
Italian Public Galleries, Recent Acquisitions by the Lloyd, Mrs. (Frontispiece, September.)	185 54
Memline, Hans. Adoration of the Magi	182
Primitive French Exhibition at Paris... ..	36
Reeve Collection at the British Museum	117
Scott, Sir Walter, A Portrait of	192
Thompson, Mr. Pyke. Collection in Cardiff. Part II.	171
Watteau, Jean A. Une Fête Champêtre	190
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Bristol Biscuit Plaques	241
English Mediæval Tiles	45
Leeds Cup	242
Mediæval Pottery. The Costrel or Pilgrim Bottle	240
Napoleon Jug	119
Old Derby China	190
Old Leeds Ware	30, 100
Rhenish Stoneware Potteries of the Renaissance ...	139
Spotted Dog and others, The	218
Staffordshire Figure of "Bacchus and Ariadne" ...	118
Relics. Some Cromwellian Relics	10
Silver. Irish Hall Marks. (Explanatory Letter by Dudley Westropp)	58
Stamps. Notes on the Postal Issues of the United Kingdom during the Present Reign. By H.R.H. The Prince of Wales	227-231
Statuary. Some Traditions of a Mediæval Statue of Christ	184
Tyburn Ticket	57
Trenck's (Baron) Prison Cups	222
Voltaire, Bust of	117
Voyer Box, Ivory	55
" Plaque "	242

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Adam, The Brothers. <i>See Furniture.</i>	
Adoration of the Magi. By Hans Memline	183
Dictionary of Medallists. (Seven illustrations from "The Bibliographical Dictionary of Medal- lists")	232-234
Mediæval Statue of Christ	184
Royal Chest; period, William III.	186

	PAGE
BARKER, THOMAS, OF BATH. PICTURES BY.	
A Gloucestershire Shepherd	110
Barker, Thomas. Portrait	107
Landscape	109
The Bandits	108
The Rainbow	111
The Woodboy	112

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
Bartolozzi, F. Sportive Innocence. After W. Hamilton, R.A.	52	
Bedchamber occupied by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales (Edward VII.) at Duff House in 1883	9	
Blake, Wm. Canterbury Pilgrims	251	
Bonington. The Ferry Boat	172	
Bonnet, L. M. L'Amant Ecouté. Frontispiece December.		158
BRADFORD EXHIBITION. PICTURES AT.		
Gibraltar Watering Place, Norwich. By Crome	247	
Hay, Mrs. Portrait of. By Raeburn	248	
BURKE, THOMAS.		
Jupiter and Calista	175	
Orpheus and Eurydice. After A. Kauffman	105	
Calthrop, D. C., and G. A. Pownall. English Costumes (various periods). Coloured Drawings	14, 93, 158	
Candlesticks, Ecclesiastical, etc.	88-92	
Cano, Alonso. The Infant Saviour with the Crown of Thorns	8	
Caskets. Charles I. embroidered	243	
Chinese Sacrificial Vase	117	
Clouet, François. Portrait of Elizabeth of Austria, wife of Charles IX.	42	
COINS AND MEDALS.		
Biographical Dictionary of Medallists. Seven illustrations	232-234	
English Siege Money. 1645-1649. Various specimens	151-153, 240	
COLLECTIONS.		
Duke of Fife's Pictures at Duff House.		
Abingdon, Miss. By Sir J. Reynolds	68	
Adam Mantelpiece	71	
Alexander, Third Earl of Fife. By G. Pope	67	
Anspach, Margrave and Margravine of	72	
Duff, John, and His Sister of Muldavat. By G. Jamesone	7	
Duff of Muldavat, Mrs. By G. Jamesone	60	
Falkland, Viscountess. By G. Jamesone	3	
Infant Saviour with the Crown of Thorns, The. By Alonso Cano	8	
Marble Hall, The	70	
Philosopher, A. By Quentin Matsys	5	
Prince of Wales, The. Attributed to Velasquez	6	
Spanish Flower Girl, A. By Murillo	74	
Suffolk, Earl of. By Van Somer	73	
Pictures in the Hermitage Palace at St. Petersburg. Part II.		
Crucifixion, The By Raphael	198	
Madonna and Child, with St. John. " " "	200	
Madonna col Giuseppe Imbarbato. " " "	201	
Portrait of an Old Man. " " "	202	
St. George and the Dragon. " " "	199	
Raines, General Sir Julius, K.C.B. Japanese Ivory Masks	83-87	
Thompson's, Mr. Pyke, Pictures in Cardiff.		
Battersea Mill. By David Cox	174	
Ferry Boat, The. By Bonington	172	
On the Thames. By Peter de Wint	173	
Windmill, The. By Peter de Wint	172	
Collyer, Joseph. Miss Farren. Frontispiece, October.		
"CONNOISSEUR" PICTURE POST CARD SERIES.		
Miss Siddons; Hon. Mrs. F. Irby; Viscountess Beresford; Georgiana Dowager Lady Dover. September Number.		
Duchess of Bedford; Countess Craven; Lady Manners; Mrs. Lacy. October Number.		
Cope from the Cathedral of Ascoli Piceno	56	
Correggio's Masterpieces in the Parma Gallery.		
Madonna Della Scodella	53	
Madonna Di. S. Girolamo	54	
Costumes, English. Series of Coloured Drawings by D. C. Calthrop and G. A. Pownall ... 14, 93,	158	
Cox, David. Battersea Mill	174	
Crome. Gibraltar Watering Place, Norwich	247	
Cromwell. Portrait of. Attributed to General Ireton	12	
Cromwellian Relics. <i>See under Relics.</i>		
CUPS.		
English Drinking. Late Seventeenth Century	121	
Three-handled Drinking	240	
Danish Baptismal Font at Rosenborg	57	
Deed granted by Robert Bruce of Scotland	118	
Dighton, R. Carrington Bowles's Caricature Warehouse	181	
DOWNMAN, JOHN, A.R.A.		
Devonshire, Duchess of. Frontispiece November.		
Farren, Miss. Frontispiece October.		
Kemble, Sarah (Mrs. Siddons, "The Tragic Muse")	245	
Duke of Fife's Collection at Duff House. <i>See under Collections.</i>		
ENGLISH COSTUME.		
Parts III. and IV. Period, King Richard II. 1377-1399. Various subjects	15-19, 95-98	
Part V. Period, King Henry VII. 1485-1509.		
Ditto	159-163	
English Siege Money. <i>See under Coins and Medals.</i>		
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.		
A Girl of Carnarvon Shire. By T. Ryder, after R. Westall	145	
Affection. By P. W. Tomkins, after Miss Julia Conyers	225	
Bruce Coach, The, passing the Peveril Coach and Manchester Mail. By R. Havill, after H. Alken	212	
Devonshire, Duchess of. By John Downman. Frontispiece November.		
Farren, Miss. Engraved by Joseph Collyer from a drawing by John Downman. Frontispiece October.		
Humorous Mezzotints, The Series of.		
A Nettle between two Roses	179	
Industry	255	
Outside Prospect of Carrington Bowles's Caricature Warehouse, The	181	
Studious Beauty, The	178	
Jupiter and Calista. By Thos. Burke, after A. Kauffman	175	
Kemble, Sarah (Mrs. Siddons, "The Tragic Muse"). By J. Downman	245	
L'Amant Ecouté. By L. M. Bonnet. Frontispiece December.		
Montague, Lady. By J. McArdell, after J. Reynolds	81	
Orpheus and Eurydice. By Thos. Burke, after A. Kauffman	105	
Sportive Innocence. By F. Bartolozzi, after W. Hamilton, R.A.	52	
Flémalle, La Maitre de. Adoration of the Shepherds	40	
Font. Danish Baptismal	57	
Froment, Nicholas. A Triptych (about 1480)	39	
FURNITURE.		
Adam, The Brothers. Part IV.		
Commode	75	
Design of a Confidante	77	

Index

FURNITURE— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE		PAGE
Adam, The Brothers— <i>continued.</i>			
“Fan” inlay on a Slab-table	79	Old Leeds Ware. <i>See under Pottery, Porcelain, and China.</i>	
Mantelpiece at Duff House. <i>See Duke of Fife's Collection.</i>		Old English Gold Plate. <i>See under Gold Plate.</i>	
Slab-table	79	Pewter. Baron Trenck's Prison Cups	222-224
Carved Oak Cupboard. English. Fifteenth Century	250	Pool of London, The. By Whistler	189
French Furniture. Parts I. and II.		Pope, G. Alexander, Third Earl of Fife	67
Bahut. Sixteenth Century	23	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Bed of French Workmanship. Time of Francis I.	22	Bristol Biscuit Plaques. By Champion	241
Buffet (sixteenth century) at Fontainebleau ...	165	Derby China painted by Wm. Pegg	190
Bureau of Maréchal de Créquy	170	English Mediaeval Tiles. Twenty-four specimens ...	45-50
Chairs.		Leeds Cream Ware Cups	242
Sixteenth Century. French and Italian ...	166-7	Mediaeval Pottery. The Costrel or Pilgrim Bottle and a Tyg or Three-handled Drinking Cup	240
Ivory Marquetry	169	Old Leeds Ware. Parts I. and II. Various specimens	30-35; 100-104
Meuble, Dutch. Seventeenth Century ...	169	Rhenish Stoneware Potteries of the Renaissance. Various examples	139-144
Mirror with carved frame. Sixteenth Century ...	168	Spotted Dog and others, The. Various specimens in Bow, Delft, Derby, etc.	218-221
Renaissance Chair	20	Staffordshire Figure of “Bacchus and Ariadne” ...	118
Hepplewhite Period. Part I. Chairs. Various	213-217	PLATES, INCLUDING ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.	
Glass. German Glass Drinking Vessels, painted in enamel colours. Various specimens	25-29	A Fête Champêtre. By Watteau	187
GOLD PLATE. OLD ENGLISH. PART I.		A Girl of Carnarvon Shire. By T. Ryder, after R. Westall	145
Charles II. Porringer	205	Affection. By P. W. Tomkins, after Miss Julia Conyers	225
Cups and Covers	204, 206, 210	Bruce Coach, The, passing the Peveril Coach and Manchester Mail. By R. Havill, after H. Alken	212
Dish	209	Carlisle, Countess of (daughter of the beautiful Duchess of Devonshire). By Saunders ...	37
Ewer	208	Costume Series. Coloured Drawings by D. C. Calthrop and G. A. Pownall ...	14, 93, 158
Goblet	205	Devonshire, Duchess of. By John Downman. November Frontispiece.	
Ice-pail	207	Farren, Miss. By Joseph Collyer, from a drawing by John Downman. Frontispiece October.	
Havill, R. The Bruce Coach passing the Peveril Coach and Manchester Mail. After H. Alken	212	Jupiter and Calista. By Thos. Burke, after A. Kauffman	175
Ireton, General. Portrait of Cromwell	12	Kemble, Sarah (Mrs. Siddons, “The Tragic Muse”). By J. Downman	245
Ivory Box, carved. By John Voyez	55	L'Amant Écouté. By L. M. Bonnet. Frontispiece December.	
,, Plaque. By John Voyez	242	Lloyd, Mrs. By Sir Joshua Reynolds. Frontispiece September.	
Jamesone, George.		Montague, Lady. By J. McArdell, after J. Reynolds	81
Duff and his Sister of Mullavat, John	7	Orpheus and Eurydice. By Thos. Burke, after A. Kauffman	105
Falkland, Viscountess	3	Sportive Innocence. By F. Bartolozzi, after W. Hamilton, R.A.	52
Japanese Ivory Masks. Various	83-87	Pownall, G., and D. C. Calthrop. Drawings of English Costumes	14, 93, 158
LACE.		PRIMITIVE FRENCH EXHIBITION AT PARIS.	
Lace Bobbins. Various specimens	154-156	Adoration of the Shepherds. By Le Maître de Flémalle	40
Oblong Piece of Lacis. Italian. Sixteenth century	236	Brussels Tapestry (about 1580)	41
Part of a band of Lacis. “ ” “ ”	237	Elizabeth of Austria, Wife of Charles IX. By François Clouet	42
McArdell, J. Lady Montague	81	French Tapestry. Sixteenth century	43
Matsys, Quentin. A Philosopher	5	Triptych. By “Le Maître de Moulins”	36
Memling, Hans. Adoration of the Magi	183	,, Nicolas Froment (about 1480)	39
Mezzotints, Series of Humorous. <i>See under Engravings.</i>		Raeburn. Mrs. Hay. Portrait of	248
Miniature Case. Gold. Seventeenth century ...	116	Raines, General Sir Julius, K.C.B. Collection of Japanese Ivory Masks	83-87
,, Paintings of Eyes. Various examples by Cosway, Engleheart, and Stewart	148	RAPHAEL.	
Moulins, Le Maître de. Triptych	36	Madonna and Child, with St. John	200
Murillo. A Spanish Flower Girl	74	Madonna col Giuseppe Imbarato	201
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.			
Viols. Part I. Various specimens	135-137		
Portrait of Christopher Simpson, 134; and The Method of holding the Viola da Gamba and Bow	138		
Napoleon Jug	119		
Newark Siege-pieces. <i>See under Coins.</i>			

Index

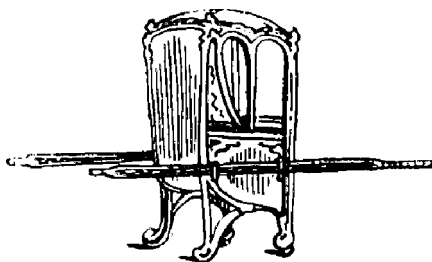
	PAGE		PAGE
RAPHAEL—continued.			
Portrait of an Old Man	202	Tiles, English Mediæval. <i>See under Pottery, Porcelain, and China.</i>	
St. George and the Dragon	199	Title Page of first Edition of "Pauline." By R. Browning	238
The Crucifixion	198	Tomkins, P. W. Affection. After Miss Julia Conyers	225
Relics. Some Cromwellian Relics. Drinking Cup; Portable Steel Lock; Purse; Watch and Chain	10-12	Trenck's (Baron) Prison Cups	222-224
REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA.			
Abingdon, Mrs.	68	Triptych. By Le Maitre de Moulins	36
Lloyd, Mrs. Frontispiece September.		" " Nicolas Froment (1480)	39
Rhenish Stoneware Potteries of The Renaissance. <i>See under Pottery, Porcelain, and China.</i>		Tyburn Ticket, A	57
Ryder, T. A Girl of Carnarvon Shire	145	Tyg, A, or Three-handed Drinking Cup	240
Saunders. The Countess of Carlisle, Daughter of the beautiful Duchess of Devonshire	37	Van Somer. Suffolk, Earl of	73
Snuff Box in the form of a Spotted Dog	221	Velasquez. The Prince of Wales	6
Statuary. A Mediæval Statue of Christ	184	Viols. <i>See under Musical Instruments.</i>	
Stuart Casket. Embroidered	243	VOYEZ, JOHN.	
TAPESTRY.			
Brussels. The Polish Ambassadors attending a Court Ballet (executed about 1580)	41	Carved Ivory Box	55
French. Sixteenth century, in silk and wool	43	Ivory Plaque	242
		Watteau. Une Fête Champêtre	187
		Whistler, J. McNeill. The Pool of London	189
		Wint, Peter de. On the Thames	173
		" " " The Windmill	172

IN THE SALE ROOM

	PAGE		PAGE
AUTOGRAPHS.			
The Year's Art Sales (1903-4)	125	BOOKS—continued.	
Burns. A Letter	63	Malton's View of Dublin	62
BOOKS.			
Ackermann's Works on Oxford, Cambridge, and the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster	62	Marshall, Julian. Dispersal of Collection	62
Adam, Robert and James. Architectural Works, 1822	62	Marston, John. The Wonder of Women	257
Allot's England's Parnassus, 1600	62	Meyrick, Sir Samuel.	
Apperley. Life of a Sportsman. First edition, 1842	256	Heraldic Visitations of Wales. Two vols. 1846	63
Art of Cookery, The. By a Lady. 1747	256	Loyal Volunteers of London and Environs. 1799	63
Bateson, Thomas. English Madrigales. 1604-18	62	Midgley's Carolorades. 1689	63
Bennett, John. Madrigalls to Foure Voyces. 1599	62	Milton. Paradise Lost. 1669	257
Brathwait's Strappado for the Divell. 1615	63	Morley's First Booke of Balletts. 1595	62
Browne, Sir Thos. Religio Medici. 1642	257	Nash's Christ's Teares over Jerusalem. 1613	63
Burns's Poems. 1786	63	Nayler, George. Coronation of George IV.	62
Butler's Hudibras. 1663-4-78	63	Notes and Queries. 1849 to 1903. 116 vols.	63
Chapman's Seaven Bookes of the Iliades of Homere and Achilles Shield. 1598	63	Peerage Cases. 132 vols.	63
Cockayne's Peerage. 1887-98	257	Poynter, Sir E. J. The National Gallery. 1899-1900	257
De Foe's Moll Flanders. 1721	63	"Punch." A complete set, 1841 to 1902	62
Dictionary of National Biography. 1885-1903	257	Purcell's Sonatas of iii Parts. 1683	63
Encyclopædia Britannica, 36 vols. 1875-1903	62	Pyne. Royal Residences. 1819	257
Engravings from the Works of Sir Thomas Lawrence. 1835-44	257	Redford's Art Sales. 2 vols. 1888	62
Gibbons, Orlando. First set of Madrigals. 1612	62	Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Works of	62
Haden, Seymour. Etudes à l'Eau Forte	62, 63	Sayers. Buck's Antiquities. 1774	257
Hamerton's Etching and Etchers. 1876	257	Scott, Sir Walter. Tales of My Landlord	63
H.B. Sketches	257	Shakespeare.	
Kirbye, George. First set of English Madrigalls. 1597	62	First Folio	63
Lawe's Ayres and Dialogues. 1653-69	62	Works. 9 vols. 1747. (Annotated by Dr. Doidl)	63
Lidgate. Boccaccio. 1558	257	Sheridan. The Rivals. 1775	257
		Smith, Chaloner. British Mezzotinto Portraits	62
		Smith, John. Catalogue Raisonné	62
		Stevenson, R. L.	
		Father Damien: An Open Letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde, of Honolulu. 1890	256
		Objects of Pity; or Self and Company, by a Gentleman of Quality	256

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
BOOKS—continued.		PICTURES—continued.	
Surtees, Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities. 1838 and 1843	257	Mauve, A.	
Thackeray at Clevedon Court. 1860	63	Two Cows and a Peasant Girl in a Pasture ...	60
The Annals of Sporting and Fancy Gazette. 1822-28	257	Three Cows in a Meadow	60
The Year's Art Sales (1903-4)	122	Millais, Sir J. E. The White Cockade	60
Tudor Translations. 1902-3	63	More, Sir A. Portrait of Sir Thomas Gresham ...	61
Wilbye's English Madrigals. 1598-1609	63	Morland, George.	
Wilkins, David. Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ. 4 vols. 1737	62	A Series of Six, viz., Domestic Happiness, Dressing for the Masquerade, The Elopement, The Fair Penitent, The Tavern Door, and The Virtuous Parent	60
Wood, Sir Albert. Dispersal of Collection	63	The Beggars	61
CHINA. See under Pottery, Porcelain, and China.		Muller, W. A River Scene	61
FURNITURE.		Mytens, D. Portrait of Queen Henrietta Maria ...	61
Louis XVI. Settee and Fauteuils	63	Ostade, J. A Frozen River Scene	60
Miniatures. Hilliard, Nicholas. Mary Queen of Scots	63	Poynter, Sir E. J. The Santa Maria della Salute, Venice, by Moonlight	60
Objects of Art. The Year's Art Sales (1903-4) ...	126	Romney, G. John Chaplin. Portrait	61
PICTURES.		Rossetti, D. G. The Loving Cup	60
Cooper, T. S. Cattle by a River	60	Ryn, Rembrandt van. Portrait of a Youth	61
Cox, D. Gleaners returning from the Harvest Fields	60	Shayer, W., Sen. The Mid-day Meal	61
Crome, J. Sprowston Mill, Norwich	60	Singleton, H. The Tithe Pig	60
Gainsborough, T. Master Burton. Portrait ...	61	Swinburne, Mr. Chas. Alfred. Dispersal of Collection	60
Gilbert, Sir J. A State Trumpeter of the time of Charles I.	60	Terburg, G. A Lady at Her Toilet	61
Haag, Carl. The Holy Rock, Summit of Mount Moriah	60	The Year's Art Sales (1903-4)	122
Hine, H. G. On the South Downs	60	Thurlow, Mr. T. L. Dispersal of Collection ...	60
Holland, J. A View in Venice	60	Turner, J. M. W.	
Hooghe, P. de. An Interior	61	Berncastel-on-the-Moselle, with the Ruins of Landshut	60
Kauffman, A. A Boy and Two Girls... ..	60	Kusnacht, Lake of Lucerne	60
Latour, H. Fautin.		The Rigi, Lake of Lucerne, early morning ...	60
Fruit and Lilies in a Vase	61	Weissenbruch, J. H. A Landscape	61
Wild Flowers in a Glass	61	Wint, P. de. A View on a River with a Milkmaid and Cows	60
Lawrence, Sir T. Hon. Mrs. Litchfield. Portrait	61	Zucchero, F. Queen Elizabeth. Portrait	61
Lowe, Mr. E. J. Dispersal of Collection	60	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Macrory, Mr. Edmund, K.C. Dispersal of Collection	60	Miscellaneous. Chinese, English, and Oriental ...	63
		SILVER.	
		Charles II. Porringer and Cover. 1666	63
		Commonwealth Porringer. 1685	63
		Queen Mary Apostle Spoon. 1555	63



6100/1/1 2337

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. XI.

(JANUARY—APRIL, 1905)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1905

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS LTD.,
DERBY, LONDON AND WATFORD

INDEX

	PAGE
Answers to Correspondents	64, 125, 201, 267
<i>Armour</i> . Mr. Edward Barry's Collection	67
Art Thefts in Italy	53
AUTHORS.	
Bate, Percy. Thomas Barker, of Bath. Part II.	76
Boulton, Wm. B. Curiosities in Needlework	252
Burke, A. Meredyth.	
Armorial China	205
THE CONNOISSEUR Genealogical and Heraldic Department	126, 202, 268
Clouston, R. S. Hepplewhite. Parts II. and III.	91, 221
E. J. Old West Surrey	31
Ffoulkes, Chas. Sir Robert Strange, Engraver	149
Floyer, Rev. J. K. Some Old Bookbindings in the Library of Worcester Cathedral	160
Furnival, W. N. Eggshell Porcelain, Collection of... ..	25
Gardner, J. Starkie. The Nautilus Shell	178
Gramont, Gaston. French Furniture (Louis XIV.) Parts I. and II.	18, 165
II. G. International Society of Sculptors, etc., 5th Exhibition	129
Hardie, Martin. Dawe's "Life of Morland."	242
Head, R. E. A Seventeenth Century Stump-work Picture	176
Jones, E. Alfred. Old English Gold Plate. Part II.	155
Jourdain, M. (Lace) Cutwork and Punto in Aria Parts I. and II.	13, 98
K. P. G. Round the Galleries	172
Laking, Guy Francis. Mr. Edward Barry's Collec- tion of Arms and Armour	67
Lawrence, W. J.	
A Mysterious Woffington Portrait	83
Garrick, David. Portraits of	211, 218
Melville, Fred. J.	
Stamp Lover's Library	104
Stamps with Stories	244
Taping Collection of Postage Stamps	35
Modigliani, Ettore. Old Artistic Visiting Cards. Parts I. and II.	84, 227
Pedrick, Gale, F.R.H.S. Riddle Seals	232
Rathbone, Frederick. Barberini or Portland Vase	239
Smith, H. Clifford.	
Mitre-case of William of Wykeham	55
Silver Charm	56
Staley, Edgcumbe.	
Mdme. la Marquise de Parabère	52
Two Beautiful Sisters	183
Turner, William. Crouch Ware. Part I.	43
Wedmore, Frederick. Constable Prints	3
Whitman, Alfred. Mrs. Michael Angelo Taylor as "Miranda"	169

	PAGE
BARKER, THOMAS, OF BATH. Part II.	76
" " " " Letter relating to	190
BOOK NOTES.	
Book for Collectors, A	191
BOOKS NEW AND FORTHCOMING, 58, 119, 174, 248, 251	
BOOKS RECEIVED (Lists)	57, 118, 188, 251
Bookbindings, Some old, in the Library of Worcester Cathedral	160
BOOK REVIEWS.	
Art of the Louvre. By Mary K. Potter	118
Drawings by Old Masters. Portfolio	55
Drawings by G. F. Watts and Hans Holbein	112
Francesco Guardi. By G. A. Simonson	110
Hampstead Annual, The, 1904-1905	259
Italian Medals. By C. v. Fabriczy (Illustrated)	116
Liverpool School of Painters. By H. C. Marillier	57
Masterpieces of the Royal Gallery at Hampton Court. By Ernest Law. (Illustrated)	256
Morland, Life of. By Geo. Dawe	242
Old English Furniture. By Fredk. Fenn and B. Wyllie	259
Old West Surrey. By Gertrude Jekyll. (Illustrated)	31
On the Old Road through France to Florence. By A. H. Hallam Murray, H. W. Nevinson, and M. Carmichael	57
Romney. By Humphry Ward. (Illustrated)	113
Sicily, The New Winter Resort. By Douglas Sladen. (Illustrated)	189
Spanish Painting, A Record of. By C. G. Hartley. (Illustrated)	185
The Master of Game. By Edward, Second Duke of York; Ed. by W. A. and F. Baillie-Grohman	259
The Story of Art throughout the Ages. By S. Reinach. (Illustrated)	111
Verrocchio. By Maud Cruttwell	187
Charles I. Badge	109
" Gold Memorial Box	258
CHINA. <i>See Pottery, Porcelain, and China.</i>	
COINS AND MEDALS.	
Riddle Seals	232
Pontefract Siege-piece	255
COLLECTIONS VISITED.	
Barry, Mr. Edward. Arms and Armour	67
Joicey, Mr. J. G. Sèvres Porcelain	139
Eggshell Porcelain	25
ENGRAVINGS AND PRINTS.	
Constable Prints	3
"Miranda" (Mrs. Michael Angelo Taylor)	169
New Engravings	254

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ENGRAVINGS AND PRINTS—<i>continued.</i>		PICTURES, ARTICLES AND NOTES ON.	
Old Artistic Visiting Cards. Parts I. and II.	84, 227	Barker, Thomas, of Bath. Part II.	76, 190
Strange, Sir Robert, Engraver	149	Constable Prints	3
EXHIBITIONS.		Garrick, David. Portraits of	211
Exhibition, International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Engravers	129	"Miranda" (Mrs. Michael Angelo Taylor)	169
Exhibition of Old York Views and Worthies (Notice)	191	Parabère, Mdme. la Marquise de	52
Exhibition of the Royal Amateur Society (Notice) ...	191	Round the Galleries	172
Round the Galleries	172	Strange, Sir Robert, Engraver	149
FURNITURE.		Stump-work Picture, 17th Century	176
Chest, old carved	108	"Two Beautiful Sisters"	183
„ Tudor	188	POTTERY, PORCELAIN AND CHINA.	
Chippendale Arm-chair	180	Armorial China	205
Church Chest at Brancepeth, Durham	258	Barberini or Portland Vase	239
French Furniture (Louis XIV.) Parts I. and II.	18, 165	Chamberlain Worcester Bowl	192
Hepplewhite Period. Parts II. and III.	91, 221	Cinerary Urn	54, 191
Garrick, David. Portraits of	211	Crouch Ware. Part I.	43
Gold Plate, Old English. Part II.	155	Dutch Jars, Old	110
Handled Food-Vessels of the Bronze Age	108	Eggshell Porcelain. A Small Collection	25
HERALDRY.		English Pottery, Old	53
THE CONNOISSEUR Genealogical and Heraldic Department	126, 202, 268	Maltese Bottle-Fern	191
Ivory Pin in the Hotel de Cluny, Paris	256	Sèvres Porcelain, Mr. J. G. Joicey's Collection of ...	139
LACE AND EMBROIDERY.		Tiled Recess in Hall of 15th Century House	54
Cutwork (Reticilla) and Punto in Aria. Parts I. and II.	13, 98	Two Dishes of the Toft School in Farnham Museum	255
Curiosities in Needlework	252	Riddle Seals	232
Hearse Cloth	115	Royal Academy, An Inquiry into the Rise and Estab- lishment of the	154
Stump-work Picture, A 17th Century	176	Rush-light Holders	179
Mitre-case of William of Wykeham	55	SCULPTURE.	
Money-changer's Case	179	Head from Pergamos	177
Nautilus Shell as used by the Goldsmith	178	Statue of Gervase Alard	107
Needlework. Curiosities (Lady Mayo's Collection) ...	253	Siddons, Mrs., A Portrait of. (Letter on)	55
Notes. (<i>Details under their various headings</i>)	52, 107, 176, 252	Silver Charm	56
Parabère, Mdme. la Marquise de	52	STAMPS.	
Pastoral Staff in the Hotel Cluny, Paris	180	Edward VII. Adhesive Postage Stamps	50
PEWTER.		Stamp Lover's Library, The	104
Spoon, Period Henry V.	252	„ Notes	191
		Stamps with Stories	244
		Tapling Collection at British Museum	35
		Stump-work Picture	176
		Visiting Cards, Old Artistic. Parts I. and II. ...	84, 227
		Woffington, Peg. A Mysterious Portrait	83

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Alard, Gervase. Tomb of, in Church of S. Thomas, Winchelsea	107	Barker, Thomas, of Bath—<i>continued.</i>	
Alken, H. The Brighton Mail Coach	12	Labour and Health	76
Armorial China	205	Landscape	77
Arms and Armour. Mr. Edward Barry's Collection ...	67	The Hermit	78
Bacon, Mr. E. D. (Philatelist). Portrait of	37	The Pigstye	81
Barberini or Portland Vase	239	Bartolozzi, J. B., R.A.	
Barker, Thomas, of Bath. Part II.		Lady in a Grecian Dress. After Cosway	182
A Country Girl	79	Simplicity. After Sir Jos. Reynolds	2
A Woodman and his wife	79	Blanche, J. E.	
Children at Play	80	Rodin, A. Portrait of	130
		The Summer Girl	131

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Boucher, F. Diana	261	Exhibition of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers.	
Bonnefoy and Schiavonetti. A Ghost. After R. Westall	164	Aube. By Fragiaco	130
Bookbindings, Some old (various specimens) ...	160-162	Cluden Waters. By Grosvenor Thomas	136
Brass Tinder-Box and Candlestick	34	Feux de la St. Jean au Pays de la Mer. By Cottet	132
Brooks, John. Peg Woffington	82	La Main de Dieu. By A. Rodin	129
Brown, T. Austen. Mowers	133	Mowers. By T. Austen Brown	133
Byres, James, of Tonley. Portraits of	241	Rodin, A. Portrait of. By J. E. Blanche	130
Charles I. Badge (a relic)	109	The Barge. By H. Muhrman	134
,, By Vandyck	151, 153	The Meadows' Stream. B. Priestman	135
,, Gold Memorial Box (a relic)	258	The Old Home. By A. Ludovici	134
Children Swinging on a Fallen Tree. By Strange ...	152	The Summer Girl. By J. E. Blanche	131
COINS AND MEDALS.			
Arethusa Tetradrachm of Syracuse, The	190	Flint-Lock for Igniting Tinder	34
Italian Medals, various specimens	116-117	Frangiaco, P. Aube	130
Pontefract Siege-piece	256	Fragonard. The Kiss	249
Riddle Seals, various specimens	232-238	FURNITURE.	
COLLECTIONS.			
Arms and Armour. Mr. Edward Barry's Collection. Breastplates, Helmets, Weapons, Suits of Armour, etc., and The Hall at Ockwells Manor	67-75	Chest, Red Cedar Wood	108
Eggshell Porcelain. (Various specimens)	25	Chippendale Arm-chair	180
Postage Stamps. Tapling Collection	35-40	Church Chest at Brancepeth	258
Sèvres Porcelain. Mr. J. G. Joicey	139-146	French Furniture (Louis XIV. Period). Parts I. and II.	
Condé, John. Horace Beckford (after Cosway) ...	233	Armoire. By Boulle	20
Constable Prints	4-7	Bahut. By Boulle	18
Cottet, Charles. Feux de la St. Jean au Pays de la Mer	132	Bureaux. By Boulle	21, 166
Coypel, Chas. A. La Marquise de Parabère	52	Cabinet	167
Crouch Ware. (Various specimens)	43-49	Console Table	22
Dance. Garrick as Richard III.	213	Gobelin's Tapestry	165
Death of the Stag. Copied from Sir Robert Strange's Master, Le Bas	152	Marriage Coffin. By Boulle	19
Degas. "Danseuses"	173	Hepplewhite. Parts II. and III.	
Della Robbia, The, in Sta. Maria Della Scala ...	189	Cabinet	223
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR-PRINTS.			
A Ghost (L'Apparition). By Bonnefoy and Schiavonetti, after R. Westall	164	Chest of Drawers	93
Beckford, Horace. By John Condé, after R. Cosway	233	China Case	97
Brighton Mail Coach, The. By H. Alken	12	Dressing Drawers	92
Constable Prints.		Dressing Table and Mirror	94
A Sea Beach, Brighton	7	Knife Cases	221
Hampstead Heath (2)	9	Lady's Dressing Table	225
Stoke-by-Neyland (2)	4	Settee	226
Summer Morning (2)	6	Wardrobe	95
Duty. By Tomkins, after Miss Julia Conyers ...	99	Wash-hand Stand	91
Frances, Countess of Essex. By J. McArdell, after J. Reynolds	41	Oak Bible Box	33
French Fireside, The. By Tomkins, after Ansell ...	66	Oak Chest, Carved. Tudor period	188
Lady in a Grecian Dress. Portrait. By Bartolozzi, after Cosway	182	Oak Cradle	33
Laundry Maid. By Henry Morland	204	Oak Linen-Hutch, Carved	31
L'Indiscretion. By Janinet, after Lavreince ...	138	Gainsborough. Garrick leaning on the Bust of Shakes- peare	215
Lewis, Miss. By J. McArdell, after J. S. Liotard	220	Garrick, David. Portraits of	211-218
Simplicity. By Bartolozzi, after Sir Jos. Reynolds	2	Gateway of the Cathedral of Messina	189
Strange, Sir Robert, Engraver.		Gold Plate, Old English. Part II. Various specimens	155-159
Charles I. By Vandyck	151	Goya. Scene of the "Dos de Mayo"	185
Charles I. with the Duke of Hamilton. By Vandyck	153	Greuze. Sir Robert Strange	149
Charles Edward, Prince	150	Gucht Van Der. Garrick as Steward of the Stratford Jubilee	216
Children Swinging on a Fallen Tree	152	Hearse Cloth, A	115
Death of the Stag. Copied from Sir R. Strange's Master, Le Bas	152	Hogarth. Mr. and Mrs. Garrick	212
Strange, Sir R. By Greuze	149	Hoppner. "Miranda" (Mrs. Michael Angelo Taylor)...	171
Sylvia. By J. Jones, after Sir J. Reynolds ...	85	Hudson. David Garrick	216
		Ingres, Jean Aug. Dominique. L'Odalisque Couchée	194
		Ivory Pastoral Staff, in Cluny Museum, Paris	180
		Ivory Pin, in Cluny Museum, Paris	256
		Jackson. Peg Woffington, after Lewis	82
		Janinet. L'Indiscretion, after Lavreince	138

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
Jones, J. Sylvia, after Sir Joshua Reynolds	85	
Judgement of Solomon, The. 17th Century Stump-work Picture	176	
LACE AND EMBROIDERY.		
Cutwork (Reticilla) and Punto in Aria. Parts I. and II. (various specimens)	13-17, 98-103	
Handkerchief (Old Brussels)	200	
Hearse Cloth	115	
Needlework Curiosities from the Collection of Lady Mayo (various specimens)	253-4	
Lane, Wm. Portrait of a Lady, after Hoppner	23	
Lavery, John, R.S.A. Miss Elizabeth Welsh, Portrait of	128	
Lemon, Mrs. By Vandyck	257	
Listard. David Garrick	212	
Ludovici, A. The Old Home	134	
McArdell, Jas.		
Frances, Countess of Essex, after J. Reynolds	41	
Lewis, Miss, after Liotard	220	
Manet, E. Bull Fight	172	
"Miranda" (Mrs. Michael Angelo Taylor). By James Ward, after Hoppner	171	
An enlarged facsimile of lettering under "Miranda" Plate	169, 170	
Mitre-case of William of Wykeham	56	
Monet, Claude. Vètheuil	172	
Money-Box	33	
Money-changer's Case	179	
Morland, Henry. Laundry Maid	204	
Muhrman, H. The Barge	134	
Mytens, Daniel. Portrait of	257	
Nattier, J. M.		
"La Silence." The Duchess of Flavacourt	183	
"Le Point du Jour." The Duchess of Châteauroux	184	
Nautilus Shell (or Cup)	178	
NEEDLEWORK. (<i>See under Lace and Embroidery.</i>)		
Old Artistic Visiting Cards. (Various specimens.) Parts I. and II. 84-90; 227-231		
Parabère. La Marquise de. By Coypel	52	
Pendant Charm, 17th Century	56	
PEWTER.		
Spoon, period Henry V.	252	
PLATES, including Engravings and Colour-Prints.		
A Ghost (L'Apparition). By Bonnefoy and Schiavonetti, after R. Westall	164	
Beckford, Horace. By John Condé, after R. Cosway	233	
Brighton Mail Coach, The. By H. Alken	12	
Diana. By Boucher	261	
Duty. By Tomkins, after Miss Julia Conyers	99	
Frances, Countess of Essex. By J. McArdell, after J. Reynolds	41	
French Fireside, The. By Tomkins, after Ansell. (February frontispiece)	66	
Kiss, The. By Fragonard	249	
Lady, Portrait of a. By William Lane, after Hoppner	23	
Lady in a Grecian Dress, Portrait of a. By Bartolozzi, after Cosway	182	
Laundry Maid. By Henry Morland. (April frontis- piece)	204	
Lewis, Miss. By J. McArdell, after J. S. Liotard	220	
L'Indiscretion. By Janinet, after Lavreince. (March frontispiece)	138	
L'Odalisque Couchée. By John Aug. Dominique Ingres	194	
Sèvres, Some Pieces of Old	147	
PLATES—continued.		
Simplicity. By Bartolozzi, after Sir Joshua Reynolds	2	
Sylvia. By J. Jones, after Sir Joshua Reynolds	85	
Pond. David Garrick	211	
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.		
Armorial China (various specimens)	205-210	
Barberini or Portland Vase	240	
Chamberlain Worcester Bowl	192	
Cinerary Urn	54	
Cow-Jug	33	
Crouch Ware (various specimens)	43-49	
Dutch Apothecary's Jars, Old	110	
Eggshell Porcelain. A Small Collection (various specimens)	25-30	
Handled Food-Vessels	109	
Pottery Representation of Polito's Menagerie	53	
Sèvres Porcelain. Mr. J. G. Joicey's Collection of (various specimens)	139-147	
Shepherd and Shepherdess	33	
Stoneware Mugs (17th Century)	34	
Tiled Recess in Hall of 15th Century House	54	
Toft Dishes (two specimens)	255	
Urbino Drug Jars, The famous	189	
Priestman, Bertram. The Meadows' Stream	135	
Raeburn. James Byres of Tonley	241	
Reynolds. David Garrick in 1776, and Garrick between Tragedy and Comedy	214, 218	
Riddle Seals (various specimens)	232-238	
Rodin, A. La Main de Dieu	129	
Romney's Diary and Ledger. Pages from	113, 114	
Rushlight Holders	32, 179	
Sampler	33	
SCULPTURE.		
Head from Pergamos. (In Berlin Museum)... ..	177, 178	
Tomb of Gervase Alard	107	
Spinning-wheel and Winder	32	
STAMPS.		
Stamps with Stories (various specimens)	244-248	
Tapling Collection (various specimens)	35-40	
Story of Art throughout the Middle Ages. (Illustrated Review.) Borghese Warrior; Diana; Eros with Ladder; Fragment from Golden Vase; a Portrait by Hoppner; Riccardi Palace; Spring	111, 112	
Strange, Sir Robert. (<i>See under Engravings.</i>)		
Stump-work Picture, "The Judgement of Solomon"	176	
Tapestry, Gobelins (1675)	165	
Tassie, James. James Byres, of Tonley	241	
Thomas, Grosvenor. Cluden Waters	136	
Toft Dishes. <i>See under Pottery, Porcelain, and China.</i>		
Tomkins, P. W.		
Duty, after Miss Julia Conyers	99	
French Fireside, The, after Ansell	66	
Vandyck.		
Charles I.	151	
" with the Duke of Hamilton	153	
Lemon, Mrs.	257	
Visiting Cards, Old Artistic (various specimens). Parts I. and II.	84-90, 227-231	
Welsh, Miss Elizabeth. Portrait by J. Lavery	128	
Woffington, Peg. Two Portraits	82	
Zuloaga, Ignacio. Un Mot Piquant	186	

IN THE SALE ROOM

<i>Books.</i>	PAGE	<i>Books—continued.</i>	PAGE
Ackerman's Microcosm of London	121	Haden, S. Etudes a l' Eau Forte (Paris, 1866) ...	122
„ Repository of Arts	121	Herrick's Hesperides (1648) and Noble Numbers (1647)	265
Adelaide, Princess (daughter of Louis XV.). Direc- tion Spirituelle MS.	122	Hippocratis Medicorum liber (1532)	61
Allot's England's Parnassus (1600)	122	Holy Bible (1633)	63
Anglesey, Marquis. Dispersal of Library ...	197	Horne, R. H. History of Napoleon (1840-1) ...	62
Armstrong, Sir W. Gainsborough and his Place in English Arts (1898)	264	Inchbald, Mrs. Ladies' Own Memorandum Book (1783)	61
Assemanus. Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino Vaticana (1719-28)	197	Johnson, Dr. Dictionary	196
Bode and de Groot. Complete Works of Rem- brandt (1897-1902)	264	Jonson, Ben. The Alchemist (1612)	264
Bode and de Groot. Works of Sir Jos. Reynolds	264	Kelmscott Press. Chaucer	197, 265
“Book of Hours” (15th Century)	63	„ „ Keats' Poems	197, 263
Boydell's Edition of Hogarth's Works (1790) ...	264	Kipling, R. Works (Ed. de Luxe)	263
Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre (1847)	121	La Fontaine. Coutes et Nouvelles en Vers (1762)	265
Browne's Religio Medici (1642)	62	Lamb, C. Tale of Rosamund Gray (1798) ...	197
Bunyan's Writings, 277 vols.	122	Langland's Piers Plowman (14th Century MS.) ...	123
Burns's, Robert, Family Bible	122	Lawrie & Co. Disposal of Library	264
Burton's Arabian Nights (1885-86)	264	Le Quien's Oriens Christianus (1740)	197
Butler's Hudibras (1663-64-78)	62	Lilford, Lord. Birds of the British Islands (1885-97)	122
Byron's Holograph MS. The King of the Humbugs	122	Lilly (or Lylye), John. Sapho and Phao (1591) ...	265
Cambridge, H.R.H. Duke of. Dispersal of Library	121	Lodge's Portraits of Illustrious Personages (1835)	264
Carey. Life in Paris (1822)	61	Lucretius. Natura Rerum (1666)	61
Caulfield, John. Collection of the Vocal Music in Shakespeare's Plays (1815)	62	Lydgate's Lyfe of our Ladve; and a Process of the Passion and Resurrection (15th Cent. MS.) ...	123
Caxton's Mirroure of the World (1481)	62	Lyson's Environs of London (1796-1800)	61
Chapman, G. May Day (1611)	264	Macrory, Mr., K.C. Dispersal of Library	62
„ „ Conspiracie and Tragedie of Charles, Duke of Byron (1608)	264	M.B. Latin Version of “Paradise Lost” (1702) ...	122
Chippendale's Gentleman and Cabinetmaker's Director (3rd edition, 1762)	198	Malton's View of Dublin (1794)	264
Clarke, Fred. Dispersal of Library	61	Martinelli, V. Istoria Critica della Vita Civile (1764)	121
Congreve, Sir Wm. Details of the Rocket System	197	Martyr, Peter. Decades of the Newe Worlde (1555)	198
Constable's English Landscape Scenery (1830) ...	61	Mentz Psalter (1459)	123
Corfield, Professor. Dispersal of Library ...	63	Mirouer de la Rédemcion (1486)	61
Costumes of Merchants, Trades, Occupations, etc., of Vienna	121	Molière's Works (1682)	122
Coverdale's Bible (1550)	263	Monumenta Germaniæ Historica	121
Dallaway's History of Sussex (1815)	264	Nelson's Original Letter Book (1796-7)	122
De Foe's Robinson Crusoe (1719)	62, 122	Nolhac's La Reine Marie Antoinette (1890) ...	122
„ „ Farther Adventures (1719)	62, 122	Ogden, Sharp. Dispersal of Library	62
„ „ Moll Flanders (1721)	122	Palæographica	61
„ „ Serious Reflections (1719)	62	Pauntaults, S. de. Les Glorieuses Conquests de Louis le Grand (1676)	121
Digby, Sir K. Observations (1643)	62	Raleigh, Sir Walter. Discoverie of the Large, Rich and Beautiful Empyre of Guiana (1596)	61
Dryden's The Hind and the Panther (1687) ...	264	Redford's Art Sales	264
Encyclopædia Britannica (1875-1903), 35 vols. ...	264	Rodt and Richel's Bible	263
Engravings from the Works of Sir Thomas Lawrence, n.d. (but 1835-46)	198	Rowe, N. Shakespeare (1709-10), 7 vols.	265
Evans, Lewis. Analysis of the British Colonies (1755)	198	Ruskin's Prayer Book and Memorial (MS.) ...	122
Flower, Mr. Wickham. Dispersal of Library ...	123	Sacre de Louis XV., Roi de France (1722)	198
Frederic II. of Prussia, Works of (Edition de Luxe, 1846-56)	121	Savonarola's La Expositione del Pater Noster, n.d.	61
Goldsmith. Vicar of Wakefield (1766)	62	Scott, Sir Walter. Novels, 74 vols.	62
Gould, J. Birds of Great Britain (1873)	263	„ „ „ Waverley (1814)	61
Gould's Humming Birds (1861)	61	Shakespeare's Bible (1613)	62
Graves and Cronin's History of the Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1899-1901)	198, 264	„ „ „ Fourth Folio (1685)	62, 123, 264
		„ „ „ Romeo and Juliet (1637)	62
		„ „ „ The Merry Divil of Edmonton (1617)	123
		Shelley's Prometheus Unbound (1820)	122
		Smith's Catalogue Raisonné (1829-42)	263, 264, 265

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Books—continued.</i>		<i>Furniture—continued.</i>	
Spenser, Ed. Colin Clout (1595)	122	Music-stool, Carved Cabriole Legs	124
„ „ Faerie Queene (1590-96)	122	Screen, Gouri lacquer	265
Sporting Repository, The (1822)	265	Torchères, by Adams	265
Suckling, Sir J. Fragmenta Aurea (1646) ...	122		
Tennyson. The Princess (1862)	198	<i>Lace.</i>	
„ The Victim	63	Wellington, Dowager Duchess. Dispersal of Collec- tion, consisting of Brussels, Carrickmacross, Valenciennes, Venetian	199
Thackeray's Pocket Note-book	123		
Tory Geoffrey (attributed to), Book of Hours (MS.)	123	<i>Miniatures.</i>	
“Travelling Library,” comprising Crumbs of Com- fort of Godly Prayers, and other works (1636-40)	63	Crosse, Lewis. Portrait of a Lady, <i>temp.</i> Queen Anne	124
Tudor Translations	198	Hoskins, J. Charles I. and Henrietta Maria ...	266
Vignier, N. La Bibliothèque Historiale (1588) ...	123	Plimer, A. Geo. Purvis and his wife	265
“Vinegar” Bible (1717)	121	Smart, J. John Drummond (1784)	265
Voltaire's Henriade (1741)	123	<i>Musical Instruments.</i>	
Voyage d'un Chrestien vers l'Eternité, Le (1685) ...	263	Harpsichord, dated MDCCLVII., by Jos. Harris, London	63
Welde, Thos. The Perfect Pharise under Monkish Holines (1654)	196	Organ, by George Pyke, Chippendale Case. (<i>Anglesey Sale</i>)	199
		<i>Violins.</i>	
<i>Coins and Medals.</i>		Amati, J.	124
Charles I. Oxford Pound Piece	63	„ N.	124, 266
Edward VI. Sovereign	63	Gagliano, J. (1783)	124
Elizabethan Rial or Noble	63	„ N.	124
Irish Farthing (1760), with VOCE. POPULI legend	63	Guadagnini	266
Military Decorations, Group of	266	Guarnerius	266
M. G. S., with seven Peninsular bars	199	Salo, G. de	266
„ „ five „ „	199	Seraphin, S. (1747)	124
Murdoch Collection	124	Stradivarius	266
Naval General Service (Cherub, 1814)	199	<i>Violoncello.</i>	
New Zealand (1845-6 and 1865)	199	Amati, N.	124
Peninsular Decorations, Group of (1812-13) ...	124		
Victoria Cross (1857)	124	<i>Objects d'Art.</i>	
Waterloo, silver pattern	199	Anglesey, Marquess. Dispersal of Collection ...	199
		Candelabra (Ormolu)	266
<i>Furniture.</i>		Flower, Mr. Wickham. Dispersal of Collection ...	123
Anglesey, Marquess. Collection	199	Gold Oblong Box, with Miniature Portrait of Mrs. Fitzwilliam	63
Charles II. Oak Chairs.		Louis XV. Ormolu Candelabra, with Dresden figures	199
Hall Chairs, mahogany.		Louis XVI. Oval Gold Boxes	124
Screen, Chinese lacquer, six-leaf.		Panels (12), Limoges Enamel, with Scenes from the Life of Christ	123
Settee (Chippendale).		Pendant, with Miniature Portrait of Prince Consort	200
Sideboard (attributed to Adam).		Sword. Italian 15th Century	266
Tables (Chippendale and Queen Anne).			
Arm-chairs, 17th Century oak	266	<i>Pictures.</i>	
Cabinet, Chinese lacquer, on Old English gilt wood stand	63	Allingham, H. Cottages, Farringford, I. of W. ...	260
Chippendale Linen Chest	63	Assissi, Andrea d'. Virgin and Child	121
„ Wall Lights	124	Bellini, G. Madonna and Child	196
Empire Suite (Settee, 6 arm-chairs, 4 chairs and a stool)	63	Beyeren, A. Van. Fruit, Glasses, and Still Life on a Table	120
Empire Mahogany ditto (18 pieces)	63	Botticelli, S. The Holy Family	121
English Mahogany Pedestal Writing Table ...	63	Bough, Sam. St. Andrews	63
Flower, Wickham, Collection	123	Bradley, Basil. Dispersal of Collection	260
Bedstead, Oak.		Brangwyn, F. London Bridge	260
Casket, Ebony.		Clouet, F. Henri II. Equestrian Portrait ...	196
Cassone, Carved Walnut Wood.		Cooper, T. S.	
Chair, Carved Oak.		A Group of Eight Cows	120
Chippendale Bookcase.		A Summer Day in the Meadows	260
Panel of Brussels Tapestry.		Across to the Village Behind the Mill	260
Screens, various.		Sheep on the Downs, Evening	260
Secrétaire, German 17th Cent. inlaid Marqueterie.		Summer Showers	260
Suite, Satinwood.		Coques, G. A Family Group	196
Louis XV. Suite (Settee, a Bergere, 4 Fauteuils)	63	Corot, J. B. C. Woody Landscape	195
Louis XVI. Marqueterie Commode	265		
„ „ Suite	266		

Index

<i>Pictures—continued.</i>	PAGE	<i>Pictures—continued.</i>	PAGE
Crabtree, W. H. Dispersal of Collection ...	260	Koninck, S. Solomon's Idolatry ...	196
Cranach, L. Portrait of a Gentleman ...	260	La Thangue, H. H. Springtime ...	260
Crofts, E. Whitehall, January 30th, 1649 ...	260	Lawrence, Sir T. A Young Lady. Portrait of ...	195
Cuyp, A. A Falconer and his Wife ...	261	Master Horace Churchill. Portrait of ...	120
Landscape ...	196	Miss Brooke. Portrait of ...	261
The Tulip Seller ...	196	Mrs. Michel. Portrait of ...	120
Daubigny, C. Sunset ...	121	Mrs. Ramsbottom (<i>née</i> Prior). Portrait of ...	60
De Keyser, T. Portrait of a Gentleman ...	196	Robert Brooke. Portrait of ...	261
Portrait of a Gentleman, his Wife, and a Young Daughter ...	261	Lawrie & Co. Disposal of Stock ...	195
Deutsch, L. The Emir ...	260	Leader, B. W. On the River Llugwy ...	120
Downman, J. A Young Girl in Pink Dress, 1782 ...	260	Lee, F. R., and T. S. Cooper. Across to the Village Behind the Mill ...	260
Portrait of a Lady, 1782 ...	260	L'Hermitte, L. Meal Time ...	195
Escosura, Leon Y. The Game of Backgammon, 1866 ...	260	Mabuse, J. The Virgin and Infant Saviour ...	196
Etty, W. Mars, Venus and Cupid ...	195	Maes, N. Portrait of a Girl ...	195
Faël, T. The Bather, 1868 ...	260	Portrait of a Gentleman ...	196
Fielding, C. A Coast Scene ...	260	Marcke, E. Van. Cattle in a Landscape ...	195
Flemish School, Early. Portraits of Mary Tudor; Englebert, Count of Nassau; and Anne of Cleves ...	121	Maris, J. Stranded Fishing Boats on the Dutch Coast ...	60
(A diptych) Portraits of Philip Le Bon, Duke of Burgundy, and his Wife, Isabella of Portugal ...	121	Mason, J. R. Dispersal of Collection ...	260
Flower, Mr. Wickham. Dispersal of Collection ...	121	Matsys, Q. Virgin and Child ...	121
Foster, Birket. A Roadside Shrine near Genoa ...	260	Menzies, J. G. Dispersal of Collection ...	260
An Old Cottage at Witley ...	260	Metsu, G. A Lady, in blue negligé ...	196
Franciabigio. Portrait of a Young Man ...	196	Micholls, H. L. Dispersal of Collection ...	260
Gainsborough, T. Christopher Anstey, Portrait of ...	195	Monticelli, A. T. J. Party of Ladies ...	195
Miss Haverfield, Portrait of ...	195	The Festival ...	60
Mrs. Seeley, Portrait of ...	195	Morland, G. Mare and Foal Standing Outside an Old Barn ...	120
Robert Butcher, Portrait of ...	120	The Sportsman's Return ...	120
Woody Landscape ...	195	Moroni, G. B. Portrait of a Lady ...	196
Gianpietrini. St. Mary Magdalen ...	121	Mytens. Queen Henrietta Maria. Portrait of ...	196
Goyen, J. Van. A River Scene ...	261	Nattier, J. M. Clara Dechamps de C. Marcilly. Portrait of ...	120
Hals, F. A Fisher Girl ...	195	La Comtesse de Fajac. Portrait of ...	60
Heere, Lucas de. Lady Jane Grey, Portrait of ...	260	Marie Leczinska. Portrait of ...	196
Herrera, J. The Fortune Teller ...	60	Mlle. de Nogüere. Portrait of ...	60
Herring, J. F. The Derby Day, 1835 ...	260	Northcote, J. Mrs. Lane. Portrait of ...	195
„ Winning Horses of the Great St. Leger Stakes. Ten Colour Plates ...	198	Oakes, J. W. An Old Watermill ...	260
Hogarth, W. Portrait of his Mother ...	60	Opie, J. Portrait of a Lady ...	195
Holbein School. Portrait of a Nobleman and Son ...	196	Os, J. Van. Flowers in a Vase ...	260
Holbein, H. Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. Portrait of ...	260	Palma Vecchio. The Madonna and Child ...	121
Holland, J. A Piazza, Venice, 1840 ...	260	Pilling, Rev. Wm. Dispersal of Collection ...	60
Innsbruck, 1858 ...	260	Raeburn, Sir H. Alexander Shaw. Portrait of ...	196
Hoppner, J. A Young Boy Playing with a Dog ...	261	Master Hay, Portrait of ...	196
George, John, and Richard Brown Robinson. Portraits of ...	195	Miss Margaret Campbell. Portrait of ...	195
Hooghe, P. De. A Cavalier and a Lady ...	261	Rembrandt. A Sybil ...	196
Israels, J. Returning from Church ...	60	The Evangelist ...	196
Wayfarers ...	60	Reynolds, Sir J. Constantine John, Second Baron Mulgrave ...	261
Jardin, K. du. A Physician. Portrait of ...	196	Margaret, Lady Beaumont ...	60
Kettle, Tilly (ascribed to). A Lady ...	120	Rimini, F. Da. The Madonna ...	196
An Officer in Uniform ...	120	Robertson, C. Temptation ...	260
		Romanino. A Youth. Portrait of ...	196
		Romney, G. Lady Hamilton as "Ariadne." Portrait of ...	261
		Master James Maxtone. Portrait of ...	261
		Miss Leonora Maxtone. Portrait of ...	261
		Two Children. Portraits of ...	120

Index

<i>Pictures—continued.</i>	PAGE	<i>Porcelain, Pottery, and China.</i>	PAGE
Rubens, P. P.		Anglesey, Marquess. Dispersal of Collection ...	199
Decius Haranguing his Soldiers previous to Battle	260	Battersea Enamel Casket	63
Isabella Clara Eugenia, Archduchess of Austria.		Beakers	265, 266
Portrait of	196	Bow Groups and Figures	124
Ruskin.		Chinese Coffee-pot	124
Cornice and Heads of Columns at St. Mark's,		,, Vase and Cover, with Louis XVI. ormolu	
Venice	60	mounts	199
Houses and Mountain-side at Altdorf	60	Dresden Tea and Coffee Service	199
La Cascade de la Folie	60	Esher, Dowager Viscountess. Dispersal of Collection	199
Lauffenburg on the Rhine	60	Flower, Mr. Wickham. Dispersal of Collection ...	123
Old Houses on the Rhone Island	60	Gardiner, H. H. Dispersal of Collection ...	265
Study of Rocks, etc., below Las Montets ...	60	Head of Pallas Athena	123
Study of Rocks in the Chamonix Valley	60	Hispano Moorsque Dish	199
Study of Sky and Outlines of Hills from Railway		Imari Ovoid Vases and Covers	199
between Verona and Vicenza	60	Nankin Ovoid Vases and Covers	265
The Church Tower of Cormayeur	60	Nantgarw Service (15 pieces)	199
The Head of the Lake of Geneva	60	Sèvres Two-handed Cup, Cover and Saucer ...	199
The Matterhorn	60	,, Toilet Service	199
View at Foot of the Môle	60	Spode Dessert Service (123 pieces)	199
Ruysdael, J.		Vases, Famille Vert Cylindrical	63, 266
A Waterfall	196		
A Woody Road	196	<i>Silver and Sheffield Plate.</i>	
The Old Bridge	120	Anglesey, Marquess. Dispersal of Collection ...	199
The Watermill	120	Anne, Queen. Coffee-pot (1708)	124
Ruysdael, S. A Battle on a Bridge	196	Bowl, circular (1654)	266
Steen, Jan. The Music Lesson	261	Charles II. Chalice and Paten (1662)	266
Sutherland. Ten Colour Plates of the "Winning		,, Circular Dish (1699)	124
Horses of the Great St. Leger Stakes" (after		,, Porringer (1660)	124
Herring)	198	,, Tankard and Cover (1669)	124
Terburg, G. Portraits of a Lady (2)	120	,, Tankard (1680)	266
Tomlinson, J. Dispersal of Collection	120	English 15th Century Maplewood Mazer Bowl ...	124
Topham. A Spanish Interior	63	Ewer (Anglesey Sale), Crystal and Silver Gilt ...	266
Turner, J. M. W.		Flower, Mr. Wickham, Collection	124
A View from Richmond Hills	260	Beaker. (Dutch 17th Century.)	
Cumberland Fells	260	Salver.	
Old Folkestone	60	Tankard and Cover. (German 16th Century.)	
Van Dyck, Sir A. Charles I., Queen Henrietta		James II. Porringer and Cover (1685-6) ...	124
Maria, and their Sons, Charles and James.		Potato Ring, Irish (1760)	266
Portraits of	196	Spoons (various.) (Anglesey Sale)	266
Verboeckhoven, E.		Tea Service	63
A Pony, Ewes and Lambs on the Coast ...	195	William and Mary. Tazza (1689)	124
Sheep on the Downs near the Scheldt	120	,, ,, Porringer (1692)	124
Velasquez. A Woman and Boy at Entrance to a		<i>Statuary.</i>	
Palace	261	Carved Ivory Statuette. Mary Queen of Scots ...	123
Veronese, P. Venetian Lady. Portrait of ...	195	,, ,, ,, Valentine of Milan	123
Weissenbruch, J. H. A Dutch River Scene ...	60	Marble Statue. The Israelitish Maiden. By W.	
Whistler, J. M.		Wood	63
A Note in Blue and Opal: The Sun Cloud ...	121	<i>Tapestry.</i>	
An Orange Note: Sweet Shop	121	French Panels	265
Wint, P. de. Grange Bridge, Borrowdale ...	260	Louis XVI. Portrait of	266



L. 1233

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. XII.

(MAY—AUGUST, 1905)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1905

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS LTD.,
DERBY AND LONDON

INDEX

	PAGE
Andre, Major. Letters by	52
Answers to Correspondents	65, 130, 203, 272
ARCHITECTURE.	
Architectural Refinements	261
Art of Decoration as applied to Architecture ...	33, 179
ARTICLES.	
"Adoration of the Magi," at the Bath Art Gallery ...	88
Ariosto, Early Portraits of	29
Art of Decoration as applied to Architecture and Furniture	33
Cox, David, Forgeries	55, 186
Cricket Pictures at Lord's	167
Fragonard	3
Gunning, The Beautiful Misses	158, 227
H.R.H. the Prince of Wales' Gift to Ireland... ..	176, 191
Head of Christ. By Quentin Matsys	101
Horne, Sir William van. Collection at Montreal ...	135
Kelmscott Press Publications, Present value of the ...	42
Motor Prints from the Collection of Sir David Salomons, Bart.	207
Old English Gold Plate	21
" " Pottery in the Brighton Museum (the Willett Collection)	69
Regency and Louis XV. Furniture	74, 220
Scots Bank Note and Coins	102
Sheraton, Thomas. Part I.	152
Shoe Buckles	81
Silver Toilet Services	95
Speaking Pottery of France, or "Faïence Patriotique" ...	15
Stamps of Great Price	233
Venetian Needlepoint Lace	145, 241
York Views and Worthies	49
AUTHORS.	
Baily, Robin C. Cricket Pictures at Lord's	167
Bleackley, Ruth. List of William Wynne Ryland's Engravings	110
The Beautiful Misses Gunning	158, 229
Clouston, R. S. Thomas Sheraton. Part I.	152
Conway, Sir Martin. Sir William van Horne's Collection at Montreal	135
Cronin, W. V. Early Portraits of Ariosto	29
Destrée, J. Adoration of the Magi	88
Fane, S. Ponsonby. Shoe Buckles.	81
Freeth, F. Willett Collection of Old English Pottery in the Brighton Museum	69
Flamande. Head of Christ. By Quentin Matsys ...	101
Gramont, G. Regency and Louis XV. Furniture ...	74, 220
Gardner, J. Starkie. Silver Toilet Services	95
Harmsworth, Sir Alfred, Bart. Motor Prints from the Collection of Sir David Salomons, Bart.	207

	PAGE
AUTHORS—continued.	
Jones, E. A. Old English Gold Plate... ..	21
Jourdain, M. Venetian Needlepoint Lace	145, 241
Lawrence, W. J. The Prince of Wales' Gift to Ireland	176
Macfall, H. Fragonard	3
Maclean, F. York Views and Worthies	49
Melville, F. J. Stamps of Great Price	233
Menzies, W. G. Present Value of the Publications of the Kelmscott Press	42
Nevill, Ralph. Animal Painters. (Book Review) ...	248
Phillips, Maberley. A £12 Scots Bank Note	102
Roumy, A. Art of Decoration as applied to Architecture and Furniture	33, 179
Solon, L. History and Description of French Porcelain. (A Review)	113
Speaking Pottery of France	15
Wallis, W. David Cox Forgeries	55
Bank Notes. A £12 Scots Bank Note	102
Books, New and Forthcoming	47, 115, 192, 262
BOOK NOTES AND REVIEWS.	
Animal Painters. By Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart. ...	248
Collector's Annual, 1904	261
Florence. By Colonel and Mrs. Goff	185
History of English Furniture. By Percy Macquoid, R.I. ...	37
" and Description of French Porcelain. By E. S. Auscher	113
Keats's Hyperion, Original MS. of	254
Kelmscott Press Publications, Present Value of ...	42
Norway. By Nico and Beatrix Jungmann	259
Rome. By M. A. R. Tucker and Hope Malleson ...	185
Royal Academy of Arts. By Algernon Graves, F.S.A. 1769-1904	259
Royal and Historic Gloves and Shoes. By W. B. Redfern	105
Some By-ways of the Eighteenth Century (Some Distinguished Victims of the Scaffold). By Horace Bleackley	109
Books Received, Lists of	64, 114, 191, 261
Coins. Scot Pieces	103
COLLECTIONS.	
Cricket Prints at Lord's Pavilion	167
Motor Prints. Sir David Salomons, Bart.'s, Collection	207
Old English Pottery in the Brighton Museum. The Willett Collection	69
Pictures at Montreal. Sir William van Horne's Collection	135
Shoe Buckles. Sir Ponsonby Fane's Collection ...	81

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ENGRAVINGS AND PRINTS.			
Cricket Prints at Lord's	167		
Gunning, The Beautiful Misses. Parts I. and II.	158, 227		
Motor Prints from the Collection of Sir David Salomons, Bart.	207		
Ryland, William Wynne. List of Engravings ...	110		
EXHIBITIONS, NOTES ON.			
Antique Clocks at the Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Co.	260		
Italo-Byzantine Exhibition	255		
Round the Galleries	48		
York Views and Worthies	49		
FURNITURE.			
Art of Decoration as applied to Furniture ...	33, 179		
Chair, Old Oak	51		
English Furniture, History of	37		
Regency and Louis XV.	74, 220		
Sheraton, Thomas. Part I.	152		
Glass Tumbler, A Unique	53		
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.			
Old English Gold Plate	21		
Shoe Buckles	81		
Silver Toilet Services	95		
HERALDRY.			
THE CONNOISSEUR Genealogical and Heraldic Department... ..	66, 118, 132, 188, 204, 273		
IRON AND METAL WORK.			
Fire Dogs in Hotel de Ville, Damme, Flanders ...	54		
Hour-glass Stand in East Langdon Church, Kent ...	54		
		LACE.	
		Linen Lace Industry	186
		Real Lace a Good Investment	116
		Venetian Needlepoint	145, 241
		Notes. (<i>Details under their various headings</i>)	51, 116, 185, 254
		PICTURES. ARTICLES AND NOTES ON.	
		Adoration of the Magi	88
		Ariosto, Early Portraits of	29
		Cox, David. Forgeries	55, 186
		Cricket Pictures at Lord's	167
		Fantin-Latour. An Etching by... ..	119
		Fragonard	3
		Gunning, The Beautiful Misses	158, 227
		H.R.H. the Prince of Wales' Gift to Ireland... ..	176, 191
		Hamilton, Lady. Portraits of	188, 261
		Head of Christ. By Quentin Matsys	101
		Horne, Sir William van. Collection at Montreal ...	135
		Jordaens, A Discovery about	188
		Mildmay, Louisa. By William Ward, A.E.	191
		New Acquisitions for the Uffizi Gallery, Florence ...	116
		Titian's Portrait of Pietro Aretino	259
		Whitehaven Romney. (Letter on)	118
		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
		Barberini, or Portland Vase. (Letter on)	118
		Old English Pottery in the Brighton Museum (the Willett Collection)	69
		Speaking Pottery of France; or "Faïence Patriotique"	15
		Sculpture. Aberdeen Sculpture Gallery	117
		STAMPS.	
		Notes on Collections	119
		Stamps of Great Price	233

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Adoration of the Magi	88-90		
Andre, Major. Letters by	52		
Animal Painters. (Book Review, four illustrations)	248-253		
Architecture. Art of Decoration as applied to Architecture and Furniture (various sketches)	33, 179		
Ariosto, Early Portraits of (3)	29		
ARTISTS.			
Belanger, I. A Cricket Match, 1768... ..	175		
Boitard, Louis P. The Game of Cricket	168		
Bristowe, Ed. Shoeing Forge	253		
Bromley, W.			
Alfred Mynn (cricketer)	171		
Hon. Robert Grimston (cricketer)	171		
Cave, H.			
Old House in Coney Street, York	49		
Old Ouse Bridge, York	50		
Constable, J. East Bergholt	142		
Cox, D. (Forgeries) Carnarvon Castle; Rhyl Sands... ..	55		
David, G. Adoration. After Ilugo van der Goes ...	90		
Larmessin, N. de. Ariosto	31		
Persyn, R. de. Ariosto	31		
		ARTISTS—continued.	
		Fantin-Latour. Un Morceau de Schumann	120
		Finlayson.	
		Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton. After C. Read ...	229
		Maria, Countess of Coventry. " "	227
		Forlì, Ansuino da. Portrait of a Young Man	141
		Fragonard.	
		A Study. (May Frontispiece)... ..	2
		Bacchante Endormie	12
		La Bonne Mere	6
		Le Chiffre D'Amour	11
		Le Serment D'Amour	7
		L'Heure du Berger	5
		Les Baigneuses	9
		Les Liseuses	8
		The Schoolmistress	3
		Gainsborough. Portrait of a Youth	170
		Goes, Hugo van der. Death of the Virgin	91
		Goff, Col. R. C. Via Dei Servi (Florence)	143
		Hals, Franz. Man in Black	137
		Hayman, Francis. The Game of Cricket, 1743 ...	167

Index

ARTISTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	PAGE
Horne, Sir William van. October Woodland ...	136	
Houston, R. Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton. After Hamilton...	162	
Miss Catherine Gunning. After F. Cotes ...	161	
Howitt, S. The Chase ...	250	
Jungmann, Nico. A Peasant of Saltersdalen...	258	
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. Lady Charlotte Greville. (Chatsworth Collection) ...	112	
McArdell, Maria, Countess of Coventry. After F. Cotes ...	232	
Matsys, Quentin. Head of Christ ...	94	
Memlinc, Hans. Adoration of the Magi ...	88, 89	
Mészöly, G. Balaton Lake, 1877 ...	177	
Morton, G. New Steam Carriage ...	206	
Patos and Mansol. Offrande à Flore. After Callet. (June Frontispiece)...	68	
Pisa, Alberto. Fountain of Trevi, Florence ...	184	
Pollard, J. Fly Fishing ...	249	
Reynolds, Sir Jos. Lady Betty Foster. (Chatsworth Collection) ...	80	
Lady Hamilton, as "Bacchante" ...	189	
Romney, G. Lady Hamilton 159, 173, 197, 240, 249, 264		
Ruysdael, J. View of Haarlem...	140	
Sartorius, J. F. Coursing at Hatfield...	248	
Sustermans, Justus. Frederick III. of Denmark ...	245	
Portrait of a Lady ...	247	
Titian. Ariosto. Three Portraits ...	29	
Pietro Aretino. Portrait ...	260	
Turner, J. M. W. Portsmouth Harbour ...	46	
Velasquez. Philip IV. ...	135	
Cavaliers ...	136	
Vigée-le-Brun. Madame le Brun and Daughter ...	28	
" Madame. Lady Hamilton ...	165	
Ward, William. Louisa Mildmay. (July Frontispiece)	134	
Wilkin, Charles. Primroses. After Hoppner...	58	
Wilson, R., R.A. Cricket at Hampton Wick ...	169	
Bank Note, A £12 Scot ...	102	
Central Hall of Aberdeen Sculpture Gallery ...	117	
Coffer in Enamel and Gold, in the Italo-Byzantine Exhibition ...	256	
Coins. Five, Ten, and Twenty-shilling Scot pieces ...	103	
COLLECTIONS.		
Cricket Prints at Lord's Pavilion ...	167-175	
Motor Prints, From the Collection of Sir David Salomons, Bart. ...	207-219	
Old English Pottery, Willett Collection in Brighton Museum ...	69-73	
Pictures at Montreal. Horne's, Sir William van, Collection ...	135-142	
Shoe Buckles. Sir Ponsonby Fane's Collection	81-87	
ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, AND COLOUR-PRINTS.		
Ariosto. By Nicholas de Larmessin. After Titian ...	31	
" " Regnier de Persyn. " " ...	31	
Cricket Prints in Lord's Pavilion. (Ten illustrations)	167-175	
Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin. By Fantin-Latour...	120	
Gunning, The Beautiful Misses. Various Portraits	158-164, 227-232	
ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, AND COLOUR-PRINTS—<i>continued.</i>		
Mildmay, Louisa. By William Ward. (July Frontis- piece) ...	134	
Motor Prints. (Eleven illustrations) ...	207-219	
Offrande à Flore. By Patos and Mansol. After Calais. (June Frontispiece) ...	68	
Primroses. By Charles Wilkin. After Hoppner ...	58	
Steam Carriage, The New. By G. Morton. (August Frontispiece) ...	206	
Steam Plough ...	216	
View in Regent Park, 1831 ...	226	
FURNITURE.		
Cabinet. French carved Oak. 15th Century...	36	
Chair. Old Oak ...	51	
Chest. Oak Inlaid ...	39	
Cradle. Oak ...	38	
Dresser. Oak ...	40	
Regency and Louis XV. Armchairs (2); Clock; Commodes; Console Tables; Escritoire; Chandelier; Busts ...	74-78, 220-224	
Sheraton, Thomas. Part I. Chairs (various) ...	152, 154, 156, 157	
Table, Decorated, showing Adam influence ...	153	
Glass. A Unique Tumbler ...	53	
Gloves and Shoes, Royal and Historic ...	104-108	
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		
Old English Gold Plate. Part III. ...	21-26	
Shoe Buckles ...	83-87	
Silver Toilet Services ...	95-100	
" Reliquary, in the Italo-Byzantine Exhibition ...	256	
Gunning, The Beautiful Misses. Various Portraits	158-164, 227-232	
" John. Portrait ...	158	
Gurney, Goldsworthy. Portrait ...	212	
IRON AND METAL WORK.		
Fire Dogs ...	54	
Hour Glass Stand ...	54	
Shoe Buckles ...	83-87	
Ivory Triptych, in the Italo-Byzantine Exhibition ...	255	
Keats's Hyperion, MS. of ...	254	
Lace. Venetian Needlepoint, etc. ...	116, 145-151, 186, 187, 241-247	
Lichfield Cathedral (Interior) ...	36	
"Old Manor House," Hemingford Grey ...	164	
Pectoral Cross from Cosenza, in the Italo-Byzantine Exhibition ...	255	
PLATES, INCLUDING ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR-PRINTS.		
A Study. By Fragonard. (May Frontispiece) ...	2	
Christ, Head of. By Quentin Matsys ...	94	
Foster, Lady Betty. By Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Chats- worth Collection) ...	80	
Fountain of Trevi, Rome. By Alberto Pisa ...	184	
Greville, Lady Charlotte. By Sir T. Lawrence. (Chatsworth Collection) ...	112	
Hamilton, Lady, as "Bacchante." By Madame Vigée le Brun ...	165	
" " "Bacchante." By Romney ...	173	
" " " " " " Sir J. Reynolds	189	

Index

BOOKS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	BOOKS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Handel's Suites de Pieces pour le Clavecin (1720) ...	127	Redford's Art Sales, 2 vols. (1888) ...	61
Harangue de tres-noble et tres-Vertueuse Dame Madame Marie d'estuart (1563) ...	126	Redoute's Les Liliacées, 8 vols. (1802-16) ...	61
Harleian Society Publications, 83 vols. ...	127	" Les Roses, 3 vols. (1817-24) ...	61
Harrison, S. Arches of Triumph (1604) ...	61	" Choix des plus belles Fleurs (1827) ...	61
Henry VIIIth's Primer (1545) ...	126	Reeve, Lovell. Conchologia Iconica, 20 vols. (1843-78) ...	199
Higgins. The Anacalypsis, 2 vols. (1836) ...	199	Rowland, Samuel. A New Yeare's Gift (1582) ...	200
Hume, D. Illustrious Families of Angus and Douglas (1633) ...	126	Roxburghe Club Publications, 80 vols. ...	127
Imitatio Christi ...	62	St. Augustine's De Civitate Dei (1468) ...	62
Ingoldsby Legends, 3 vols. (1840-42-47) ...	199	St. Jerome's Epistolæ et Tractatus (1468) ...	126
Ibis, The. 50 vols. (1859-1904) ...	200	Scott, John. Dispersal of Library ...	61, 125
Illuminated MS., 14th Century. Festivitates Sanctorum ...	268	Shakespeare. Romeo et Juliet (1637) ...	200
James I., King. Essayes of a Prentise in the Divine Art of Poetry (1585) ...	126	" Poems (1640) ...	62
James I., King. Poetical Exercises (1591) ...	126	" 2nd Folio (1632) ...	196, 200
Jonson, Ben. Royall and Magnificent Entertainment (1604) ...	126	" 3rd " (1664) ...	200
Jonson, Ben. Works (1616) ...	196	" 4th " (1685) ...	200
Johnson, Richard. Seven Champions of Christendome (1596) ...	200	Shelley, P. B. Queen Mab ...	60
Kelmscott Press Publications ...	62, 199	Shepherd's Vignette Designs (1814) ...	61
Keats's Poetical Works (1868) ...	269	Sidney, Sir P. The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia (1590) ...	61
Knight, Joseph. Dispersal of Library ...	268	Silvestre's Paléographie Universelle, 4 vols. (original edition) ...	61
" " The Stage in the year 1900 ...	269	Spenser, E. The Faerie Queene (1590-96) ...	61
Knox. Liturgy (1575) ...	126	Stubbs, John. Discoverie of a Gaping Gulf (1579?) ...	126
" The First Blast of the Trumpet, &c. (1558) ...	126	Suckling, Sir John. Fragmenta Aurea (1646) ...	269
" Historie of the Reformation (1584) ...	126	Thackeray. From Cornhill to Grand Cairo (1846) ...	199
La Borde's Choix de Chansons Mises en Musique, 4 vols. (1773) ...	196	" Lectures on English Humourists ...	268
Landino's Historia Naturalis (1476) ...	127	Udall's Historie (1624) ...	126
Les Métamorphoses d'Ovide, 4 vols. (1767-71) ...	199	Wallace Collection, The, 10 parts (1903) ...	199
Lilford, Lord. Birds of Great Britain (1891-97) ...	269	Waller's Poem on St. James's Park (1661) ...	268
" " Catalogue of the Birds in British Museum, vols. 1 to 27 ...	269	Warburton's Hunting Songs (1834) ...	199
" " The Ibis (1859-1897) ...	269	Wilde, Oscar. De Profundis ...	199
Lippmann, Dr. Reproductions of Rembrandt's Drawings (1888-1901) ...	61	Williams, Roger. Key into the Language of America (1643) ...	268
London Gazette, 13 vols. (1665-1707) ...	269	Wordsworth. Ode to the Memory of Charles Lamb (1835) ...	127
Marmontel's Contes Moraux, 3 vols. (1765) ...	200	Fire-backs and Fire-dogs ...	64
Marvell, Andrew. Collection of Poems on Affairs of State (1689) ...	268	FURNITURE.	
Milton, J. Paradise Lost (1668) ...	196	Adams. Side-table ...	201
" History of Britain (1670) ...	196	Capel-Cure, Francis. Dispersal of Collection ...	202
Molière, 6 vols. (1734) ...	199	Chair or Throne, from the Ducal Palace, Venice ...	202
Muther's History of Modern Painting, 3 vols. (1895) ...	61	Chippendale.	
Nemorarius Jordanus. Arithmetica decem libris demonstrata (1496) ...	126	Chairs ...	64, 129
Orde, Sir John Campbell. Dispersal of Library ...	269	Table ...	64
Pembroke, Countess of. A Discourse of Life and Death (1600) ...	268	Stool ...	129
Pembroke, Countess of. Tragedie of Anthony (1595) ...	268	Cupboards, Hexagonal ...	63
Pliny's Historia Naturalis (1469) ...	127	Elizabethan Oak Bedstead ...	129
Pole, Cardinal. Ad Henricum VIII. (c1536). An Address ...	127	English Oak, Early. Beams, etc., from Christ's Hospital School (1694) ...	64
Pope's Court Poems (1706) ...	268	Flemish Cabinet ...	64
" Essay on Man (1733) ...	269	French Walnut Escritoire ...	64
" Of the Knowledge and Character of Men (1733) ...	268	Italian.	
" Of the Use of Riches (1732) ...	268	Bedstead ...	64
" Sober Advice, etc. (1735) ...	61	Cabinet ...	64
" Universal Prayer (1738) ..	269	Louis XV. Table ...	129
" Windsor Forest (1713) ...	268	Louis XVI.	
Purchas his Pilgrimes, 5 vols. (1625-6) ...	62	Suites ...	63, 202
Ravenscroft's Pinetum Britannicum, 3 vols. (1884) ...	199	Secretaires ...	202
		Commodes ...	129, 202
		Candelabras ...	202
		Neck, Charles. Dispersal of Collection ...	202
		Queen Anne. Cabinet ...	129
		Tudor Table and Chair ...	64

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Lace. Italian Rose-point	63	PICTURES, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	
MINIATURES.			
Augustin. Madame Récamier	63	Bridge, John G. Dispersal of Collection	194
Clouet. Henry II. of France	201	Brooks, W. E. Dispersal of Collection	123
Cosway. Buckingham, Duke of... ..	271	Bruyn, B. Portrait of a Gentleman	124
Engleheart. " " "	271	Burgess, J. B. Good News and Bad News	59
" Lady Wyldbör Smith	128	Burne-Jones, Sir E.	
Oliver.		A Sacrifice to Hymen	267
Anne of Denmark	270	Cupid's Hunting Field	60
Henry, Prince of Wales	128	Pygmalion and the Image	59
Shute, John. A Lady	128	The Godhead Fires, The Hand Refrains, The Heart Desires, and The Soul Attains (a set of four)... ..	59
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.			
Violin. By J. B. Cordano	64	Canaletto, A. The Piazza of St. Mark's, Venice	266
" " J. B. Guadagnini	64	Capel-Cure, Francis. Dispersal of Collection	193
" " J. Guarnerius	64	Cardon, A. Duke Cherries	270
" (attributed to) Stradivarius	64	Carrington, J. Yates. Sport by Proxy	60
" By Antonio Stradivarius	202	Cazin, M.	
OBJETS D'ART.			
Biberon, Rock Crystal	202	A Village	195
Bronze Relief of Aristophanes. By Fischer	128	Old Houses	195
" " Portraits. Louis XII. of France and Princess Mary of England	128	Clausen, G.	
" Statuette of Louis XIV.	63	A Farmyard	124
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of. Dispersal of Collection	270	An Autumn Morning	124
Cameos	128	An Offering	267
Capel-Cure, Francis. Dispersal of Collection	202	Harvest: Tying the Sheaves	267
Drummond, A. W. H. Hay. Dispersal of Collection... ..	202	Rhyll Sands	267
Fitzhenry, J. H. " "	271	Clays, P. J. Vessels at the Mouth of a River	123
Gold Ewer and Rose-water Dish. By Duron	128	Clint. Peat Bog, Scotland. After Turner	269
Knightly Belt. French 14th century	271	Cole, G.	
Italian Bronzes	202	April Showers in Wales	59
" Plaques, 16th century	202	Cattle in the Meadows... ..	123
" Shield	202	Cole, Vicar.	
Napoleon Relics. A Collection	64	A Cornfield in Surrey	59
Pendant Jewel	63	A Harvest Field	60
Processional Cross. Italian 15th century	271	Showery Weather	59
" " Spanish "	271	Constable, J.	
Snuff-boxes. Louis XV.	271	A Landscape	124
Watch. By Esstienne Collomby	63	A River Scene	194
Willett, Henry. Dispersal of Collection	128	Dedham Watermill	195
PICTURES, COLOUR-PRINTS AND ENGRAVINGS.			
Agrassot, J. Mountebanks	125	Old Cottage at Langham	124
Alken, H. Eight Hunting Subjects, after W. P. Hodges	269	Salisbury Cathedral	195
Barker, B. A Grand Landscape	194	Coopey, T. S.	
Bartolommeo, Fra (attributed to). A Head of a Child	128	A Flock of Sheep on Romney Marshes	60
Bartolozzi. The Fair Moraliser, after Cosway	127	A Group of Cattle	59
" and Gardiner. Months (set of twelve), after Hamilton	270	Canterbury Meadows	59
Basaiti, Marco. Portrait of a Young Man	193	Cattle and Sheep	59, 124, 194
Beechey, Sir W.		Cattle in a Pasture	124
George III.	266	Evening	59
Mrs. Marshall	194	In the Spring-time of the Year	59
Berkheyden, G. The Stadhuis, Amsterdam	266	Sheep by the River	59
Bonheur, A. Homeward Bound	123	Sheep in Canterbury Meadows	194
Bosboom, J. Interior of a Church	125	Sheep on the Hills	59
Bough, Sam. The Return from Hunting	267	Corot, J. B. C.	
Bouguereau, W. Head of a Girl	59	A River Scene	125, 195, 267
Bramantino. Twenty-five Portraits	124	A Road Scene	195
Bramley, F. Eyes and No Eyes	59	La Chevière	125
		The Edge of a Wood	267
		Cosway, R., and W. Hodges. Mrs. Cosway... ..	265
		Cotes, M. R. Dispersal of Collection	59
		Cox, D.	
		A Windy Day	195
		Driving the Flock	195
		Landscapes (various)	123, 124
		Seed Time	124
		Unloading Fish	195

Index

PICTURES, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	PICTURES, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Cranach, Lucas.		Fisher, Mark.	
Lady Jane Grey. (Portrait)	60	Autumn Afternoon	194
Portrait of a Gentleman	194	On the Cam	267
Cries of London. After Wheatley	270	Foster, Birket. Kensington Gardens	59
Crome, J.		Frère, E. Benumbed Fingers	123
A Landscape	195	Gabbittas, John. Dispersal of Collection	124, 199
A View on the River Yare	195	Gainsborough, T.	
A View of Norwich	195	A Woolly Landscape	195
Daubigny, C. A Meadow at the Edge of a Wood	194	Duchess of Devonshire	195
Davis, H. W. B.		Indiana Talbot	194
Now Fades the Glimmering Landscape	123	Lady Knighton	266
On the Wye	59	Mrs. Leslie Baker	124
The Moon is Up	194	Mrs. Burroughs	195
Dawson, H. A River Scene	123	Mr. Mills	194
Decamps, A. G. On the Look Out	125	Mr. Vestris	195
Degas, H. G. E. The Ballet	267	Portrait of an elderly Lady	195
De Heem, J. D. A Dish of Fruit, etc.	60	" " Gentleman	195
Detaille, E. Carrying the Colours	124	The Bullock Wagon	195
De Wint, P. Stacking Hay	124	Galloway, Chas. J. Dispersal of Collection	266
Diaz, N.		Gauguin, T.	
A Rocky Landscape	125	An Airing in Hyde Park. After E. Dayes	270
A Forest Glade	125	Dancing Dogs. After Morland	269, 270
Dickinson, W.		Guinea Pigs. " " 	269, 270
Mrs. Pelham Feeding Chickens. After Reynolds	127	Geerarts, M. Lady Arabella Stuart	196
Mrs. Mathew. After Reynolds	201	Gérôme, J. L. The State Barge on the Nile	194
Mrs. Sheridan. " " 	270	Gilbert, Sir J. The Timber Wagon	59
Docharty, J. Mist Rising after Rain, Loch Etwe	59	Godward, J. W. Dolce far Niente	59
Downman, J.		Goodall, F. In the Days of Charles I.	123
Lady Gordon	266	Gow, A. C. Coaching Days: Preparing to Start	59
Lord Munster	124	Graham, P. Driving Sheep over a Moor	123
Mrs. Downman	266	Green, C. A Country Circus	267
Mrs. Hunter	266	Green, V.	
Draper, H. The Sea-Maiden	194	Countess of Aylesford. After Reynolds	201
Dürer, A.		Countess of Harrington. " " 	127
St. Hubert	128	Countess of Salisbury. " " 	201
Melancholy	128	George Washington. After Trumbull	270
Dutch School. An Astrologer	60	Isabella, Duchess of Rutland. After Reynolds	201
Earlom, R.		Lady Elizabeth Compton. After Reynolds	127, 201
Going to Labour. After Wheatley	128	Lady Harriet Herbert. " " 	201
Preparing for Market. " " 	128	Sir Joshua Reynolds	201
Elkington, Mr. Frederick. Dispersal of Collection	59	Gregory, E. J., R.A.	
Elsley, A. J.		Boulter's Lock (2)	266
No Admittance	60	Dawn	266
No Thoroughfare	60	Intruders	266
Faed, T.		Marooned	266
Effe Deans	123	Portrait of the Artist in Fancy Costume	266
The Cobbler's Family	124	The Captive	266
Fantin-Latour, H.		The Grand Canal, Venice	266
A Bunch of Stocks	267	<i>Water-Colour Drawings:—</i>	
Dahlias in a Green Vase	267	A Look at the Model	266
Gorse and Hawthorn in a Glass	195	A Stitch in Time	266
Grapes, etc.	123, 267	A Young Botanist	266
Roses	123, 125, 194	Aesthetic Amenity	267
Roses in a Glass Vase, etc.	195, 267	Après	266
The Bather	267	Boulter's Lock	266
Venus and Cupid	125, 194	Butterflies	267
White Roses and Grapes	267	Fanny Bunter	266
Farrari, G. The Madonna	124	First Act of a Comedy: The Student's Visitor	266
Fielding, Copley.		Head of a Girl	267
A Landscape	124	Hide and Seek	267
Carnarvon Castle	194	In the Dumps, or On the Nursery Stairs	266
The Wreck	123	Last Touches	266
View near Cuckfield	59	Newton Cottage, Swanage	267

Index

PICTURES, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	PICTURES, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Gregory, E. J.— <i>Water-Colour Drawings—continued.</i>		Hunter, Colin— <i>continued.</i>	
Ophelia	267	Landing Fish	60
Overtures for Peace	267	Landing Haddock	123
Peveril Point	267	Potato Gatherers	123
Saint George	266	Voices of the Sea	123
The Doom of the Dutch Flowers	267	Hurt, L. B. Cattle in the Highlands... ..	60
The Miller's Croft	267	Huth, Louis. Dispersal of Collection	194, 201
The Standard Bearer	267	Israels, J. A Dutch Peasant-woman Sewing... ..	123
Greuze, J. B. Head of a Young Girl	194, 267	Jacquet, Ch. Shepherd and Sheep	125
Grozer. Lady Charlotte Legge. After Romney	128	Jansens, C. Mary Queen of Scots	194
Guardi, F. The Scuola of St. Mark	193	Judkins, Elizabeth. Mrs. Abingdon. After Reynolds	128
Haden, Sir F. Seymour.		Landseer, Sir E. The Forest in October	265
A River in Ireland		Landseer, Sir E., and Sir J. E. Millais. Found	194
Entrance to Calais Harbour } Etchings	128	Langendijk, D. Camp Scenes	60
Hals, F. Portrait of a Gentleman	266	L'Hermitte, L.	
Harpignies, H.		Corn-Ricks, Peasant Girl, and Geese	59
A Woody Landscape	59	Fish Market, St. Malo... ..	267
Clearing a Wood	59	La Thangue, H. H.	
Haward, F. Master Bunbury. After Reynolds	201	Clearing the Orchard	267
Hawkins, C. H. T. Dispersal of Collection	128	In a Cottage Garden	267
Hayes, E. Trawlers leaving Yarmouth	123	The Last Meal at Home	123
Heere, Lucas de (ascribed to). Lady Jane Grey.		Lawrence, Sir T.	
Portrait	60	George IV.	194
Henshaw, F. II. The Bridge of Mewdon-sur-Seine	59	Louisa Georgina Augusta Anne	195
Hogarth, W.		Miss Maria Siddons	195
Assembly at Wanstead House	265	The Age of Innocence... ..	124
Captain Holland	195	Leader, B. W. The Lledr Valley	60
Dudley Woodbridge	195	Legros, A. Landscape	125
Portrait of a lady	60	Leighton, E. Blair.	
Taste in High Life	195	How Lisa Loved the King	60
The Beggars' Opera	195	Where there's a Will there's a Way	60
Holbein, H. Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex	124	Lepine, J. Montmartre	267
Holford, T. Dispersal of Collection	194	Le Sidaner. Fishing Boats off a Quay	123
Holl, F. Doubtful Hope	123	Lewis, J. F. The Commentator of the Koran	195
Holland, J.		Linnell, J., Senr.	
A View of the Doge's Palace, Venice	195	A Shepherd Tending his Flock	195
The Colleoni Monument, Venice	59	A Sultry Day	194
The Mouth of the Bisagno, Genoa	124	Barley Harvest	194
The Rialto, Venice	124, 195	Crossing the Bridge	194
Venice	124	Driving Cattle and Sheep	123
Hondecoeter, M.		Driving the Flock	124
Cocks Fighting	196	Evening	60
Poultry near a Pond	266	Harvest Time	123
Hook, J. C.		The Happy Valley	194
Between Tides	194	Linton, Sir J. D. Off Guard	267
Market Girls on a Fjord	194	Long, E. Reading "Don Quixote"	123
Seaside Ducks	194	Lucidel, N. Head of a Child	124
Watercress Gatherers	194	MacArdell, J.	
Diamond Merchants, Cornwall	195	George, Duke of Buckingham and his Brother.	
Hoppner, J. (attributed to).		After Van Dyck	201
Portrait of a young girl	124	Lords John and Bernard Stewart. After Van Dyck	201
" " lady	266	Macbeth, R. W.	
Lady Elizabeth Townshend	194	A Lullaby	267
Two family Portraits	265	In the Dog Days	124
Hoskins, Miss. Dispersal of Collection	60	Macallum, H. Whitesand Bay	124
Huggin, H. G. Dispersal of Collection	127	MacWhirter, J.	
Hunt, W.		Out in the Cold	60
A Bird's Nest with Primroses... ..	60	Ridpath Castle	60
May Blossoms and Chaffinch's Nest	194	Riva Schiavone, Venice	59
Hunter, Colin.		Maes, N.	
A Fishing Haven	59	Burgomaster Rysenburgh and Family	194
As They Roar on the Shore	123	Portrait of a Gentleman	266
Caller Herrin'	123	Malcolm, A. J. Dispersal of Collection	124

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>PICTURES, ETC.—continued.</i>		<i>PICTURES, ETC.—continued.</i>	
Marchi. Oliver Goldsmith. After Reynolds ...	128	Raeburn, Sir H.— <i>continued.</i>	
Maris, J. Outskirts of a Town ...	125	Portrait of Himself ...	265
Mauve, A. Returning Home ...	60	Sir Walter Scott ...	265
Meyer, H. Lady Hamilton as Nature. After Romney	127	Sir Wm. Forbes, of Pitsligo ...	266
Michel, E. Woody Landscape ...	125	Ramsay, A.	
Millais, Sir J. E.		Daughters of the Artist ...	265
A Highland Lassie (head of Mrs. Ruskin)...	124	Lady Catherine Hanmer ...	60
The Romans leaving Britain ...	60	Rembrandt.	
Mitchell, A. & J. Dispersal of Collection ...	123	Burgomaster Six ...	128
Monticelli, A. T. J. Nymphs playing Musical		Jacob Lutma ...	128
Instruments... ..	125	Jan Cornelius Silvius ...	128
Moore, A. Battledore ...	60	Portrait of Himself ...	128
Moore, H.		Portrait of an Old Man ...	194
Breeze off the Isle of Wight ...	60	Reynolds, Sir J.	
The Clearness after Rain ...	195	Col. Coussmaker ...	266
Morgan, F. The Midday Rest... ..	60	Countess of Bellamont ...	265
Morland, G.		David Garrick ...	196
A Winter Landscape ...	196	Lady Waldegrave ...	266
A Winter Scene ...	196	Miss Anne Dutton ...	265
A Wood Scene ...	195	Mrs. Eliz. Chauncy ...	266
A Woody Landscape ...	195	Portrait of the Artist ...	196, 266
Dancing Dogs ...	265	Richard Chauncy ...	266
Lime Kilns ...	194	Simplicity ...	265
Morning, or Higglers Preparing for Market	195	The Age of Innocence... ..	196
The Country Stable ...	195	The Lace Makers ...	194
The Lucky Sportsman ...	196	William H. Chauncy ...	266
The Unlucky Sportsman ...	196	50 Studies for Portraits, in 1 vol. ...	128
Two Donkeys and a Pig ...	196	(Attributed to). Mrs. Milles ...	266
Morland, H. Ironing, Washing, and Churning (3)...	265	Richardson, Rev. W. E. Dispersal of Collection	128
Moucheron, I., and N. Verkolje. Landscape	266	Riviere, Briton. Tick-Tack ...	60
Muller, W.		Romney, G.	
A Slave Market ...	124	George E. Hawkins ...	193
Coblentz ...	123	Hon. Mrs. Beresford ...	193
Low Life... ..	124	Lady Emilia Kerr ...	193
The Doge's Palace, Venice ...	59	Lady Hamilton ...	266
Munkacsy, M. de. Arranging Flowers ...	123	Paul Cobb Methuen and Mrs. Methuen ...	193
Nasmyth, A. Robert Burns ...	266	The Horsley Children ...	193
" P. A View in Surrey ...	123	(Attributed to). Princess Amelia, daughter of	
Neck, Charles. Dispersal of Collection ...	194	George III. ...	193
Nicol, Erskine.		Rossetti, D. G.	
Kept In ...	60	Head of a Lady ...	124
The Bachelor ...	60	Hesterna Rosa ...	124
View in Tipperary ...	267	Ruysdael, J.	
Opie, J.		A Mountainous River Scene ...	194
Lady Garrow ...	266	A Woody Landscape ...	266
R. B. Sheridan ...	194	Sadée, P. Looking for the Fishing-Boats ...	59
The Cornish Girl ...	266	Sadler, W. Dendy. A Game of Chess ...	60
The Market Girl ...	194	Schiavonetti, L. Sweet China Oranges ...	270
Pavy, E. The Snake-Charmer ...	60	Shannon, C. H. Shell Gatherers ...	124
Pettie, J. Hudibras and Ralpho in the Stocks	124	Simoni, G. The Market Place, Tlemsen, Morocco ...	124
Pinwell, G. J. The Old Clock ...	267	Smith, Colvin. Sir Walter Scott ...	193
Poggenbeck, G. A Woody Stream ...	124	Smith, J. R.	
Polidoro, Veneziano. The Virgin and Child, with		Mrs. Carnac. After Reynolds ...	128, 201
St. Elizabeth and St. John ...	193	Mrs. Payne-Gallwey and Child. After Reynolds ...	201
Raeburn, Sir H.		Smythe, L. P. The Old Garden, Wimille ...	124
Anna Maria, wife of Earl Minto ...	266	Spilsbury, J. Miss Jacobs. After Reynolds ...	201
David Haliburton, of Bushey... ..	265	Stark, J.	
Henry Mackenzie, of Auchendinny ...	265	A Woody Road Scene ...	59
Hon. Mrs. King, of Duniva ...	265	The Valley of the Yare ...	59
John Rennie, F.R.S., C.E. ...	194	Stone, Marcus.	
Lady Raeburn ...	265	The Post Bag ...	60
Mrs. Oswald, of Auchincruive ...	265	Queen Mary and Princess Elizabeth ...	123
		Stott, E. The Golden Moon ...	267

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PICTURES, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>		PICTURES, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	
Stubbs, G.		Watts, G. F.	
A Gyr-falcon	266	Daphne	195
Gamekeepers	196	Eve Tempted	267
Josiah Wedgwood	266	Galatea	195
Labourers... ..	196	Love and Death	267
Swan, J. M.		Rain Passing Away	267
The Syrens	194	Russell Gurney, Recorder of London	265
Thirst	194	Sir Galahad	195
Syer, J. Pont-y-Pant	59	The Dove that Returned Not	267
Tadema, Lady Alma. Always Welcome	60	The Rider on the Red Horse	267
„ Sir L. Alma.		Una and the Red Cross Knight	195
Ready for the Opera	60	Weissenbruch, J. H.	
Under the Archway	123	A Dutch Coast Scene	60
Venus and Mars... ..	60	A River Scene	124
Teape, R. Dispersal of Collection	123	Wheatley, F. Portrait of a Young Girl	124
Teniers, D. Head of an Abbé	60	Whistler, J. McNeil.	
Tiepolo, G. B. The Finding of Moses	193	The Kitchen	270
Tintoretto.		The Lime Burner	270
Bartholomeo Capello	193	Willet, H. Dispersal of Collection	124
Procurator of St. Mark... ..	193	Winder, Major Corbett. Dispersal of Collection	266
Titian. Duchess of Parma	196	Woods, H. Venetian Cloisters	195
Tourniers, R. L. A French Nobleman	266	Worthington, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	124
Troyon, C.		Wright (Justin). Dispersal of Collection	127
A Road Scene	123	Wright and Ziegler. Princess Mary. After Buck	270
A Glade in the Forest... ..	194, 267	Wyatt, Sir R. H. Dispersal of Collection	124
Turner, C.		Young, Lady Charlotte Greville. After Hoppner	270
Countess Cholmondeley and her Son. After Hoppner	128		
Le Baiser Envoyé. After Greuze	128	POTTERY, PORCELAIN AND CHINA.	
Turner, J. M. W.		Chelsea.	
The Bass Rock : Moonlight	195	Bottles	271
The Theatre at Myra	266	Dish	63
Tweedmouth, Lord. Dispersal of Collection	265	Groups and Figures	271
Van Orley, B. The Madonna	124	Plates	271
Vendramini. Old Chairs to Mend	270	Vase	271
Verboeckhoven, E.		Chinese.	
A Belgian Farm... ..	60	Beakers	128, 129, 201
A Peasant with Cattle... ..	194	Bottles	271
Ewes, Lambs, and Poultry	60	Egg-shell Lanterns	201
Ewes and Lambs under Trees	123	„ Plates... ..	271
Sheep and Poultry	59	Ewers	128, 129
Two Goats	123	Figures	129
Vollon, A. On the Seine	194	Vases	128, 129, 200, 270, 271
Ward, J.		Damascus. Bowls and Dishes	201
Horse, Donkey and Pigs near a Shed	195	Dresden	64, 271
Miss Giorgiana Musgrave	194	English	271
Village Green, Paddington	195	Gabbitas, John. Dispersal of Collection	271
Ward, W.		Hardcastle, Mrs. R. A. Dispersal of Collection	64
Constancy and Variety. After Morland	128	Hawkins, C. H. T. „ „ „	271
Inside of a Country Alehouse... ..	127	Huth, Louis. „ „ „	200
Outside „ „	127	Lord, Rev. Edmund. „ „ „	271
The Daughter of Sir Thomas Frankland. After		Nankin.	
Hoppner	128	Beakers	64, 201
The Warrener. After Morland	201	Mandarin Jars	201
Warren, James. Dispersal of Collection	60	Vases	64, 201
Waterhouse, J. W. Dolce far Niente	267	Nantgarw. Bowls, Covers, etc.	129
Waterlow, Sir E. A. Sand Digging	60	Rhodian. Dish and Jugs	201
Watson, T.		Sèvres.	
Lady Bampfylde. After Reynolds	128	Cabaret	271
Mrs. Hardinge. After Reynolds	201	Dessert Service	63
Watteau, A.		Plates	271
A Fête Champêtre	125	Vases	128, 129, 271
Madame la Maréchal de Luxembourg	266	Swansea. Dessert Service	129

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA—<i>continued.</i>		SILVER AND SHEFFIELD PLATE—<i>continued.</i>	
Terra-Cotta. Bust of L. Tornabuoni	202	Elizabethan.	
Voyez. Jug, etc.	64	Apostle Spoons	63
Walker, E. W. Dispersal of Collection	271	Flagons	201
Worcester.		Tankard	201
Jug	271	English, Early. Spoons	63, 129, 202
Vases	271	Foreign Silver-gilt Cup and Cover. Antwerp, 1550... ..	64
Wyatt, Sir R. H. Dispersal of Collection	129	German, Early 17th Century. Salt-cellar	202
SILVER AND SHEFFIELD PLATE.		Henry VIII. Spoons	129
Brand, E. E. Dispersal of Collection	129	Huth, Louis. Dispersal of Collection	201
Charles I.		James I.	
Beaker	202	Apostle Spoons	129
Goblet	129	Cups and Covers	202
Tray	202	Rose-water Dish	201
Charles II.		Tankard	201
Beaker	63	James, Edmund. Dispersal of Collection	202
Porringers	63, 129	Montagu, Lord, of Beaulieu. Dispersal of Collection	202
Tankards and Cover	63, 129	Queen Anne. Tumbler-cup	129
Toilet Service	63	William III. Rat-tailed Spoons	63
Commonwealth.		William and Mary.	
Porringer	202	Cup and Cover	201
Seal-top Spoons	63	Porringer	63
		Tankard	201
		Tapestry. Brussels	63, 201



Granger 2337

The Connoisseur **An Illustrated Magazine** **For Collectors**

Vol. XIII.

(SEPTEMBER—DECEMBER, 1905)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1905

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS LTD.,
DERBY AND LONDON

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Answers to Correspondents	65, 133, 209, 279	ARTICLES AND NOTES—Notes— <i>continued.</i>	
" " " (Heraldic) 66, 134, 210, 280		Copper Measures, Old	52
ARCHITECTURE.		Cowper-Coles Metal Inlay Work	49
Art of Decoration as applied to	251	Crabbe, George, Celebration at Aldeburgh ..	207
ARTICLES AND NOTES.		Crouch Ware (a Correction)	208
Art of Decoration as applied to Architecture and		Dagger and Pall, Sir William Walworth's. (In	
Furniture: Italian Renaissance	251	the Fishmongers' Company's Collection) 122,	123
Autograph Hunters, A Gossip about	260	Embroidered Miniature Portrait of Charles I.	202
Book Collections, Some Famous	238	Engravings, Modern. Sale Announcement ..	208
British Postmarks	44	Golf and Criticism, A Question of	121
Buckinghamshire Plate	85	Hals, Frans, A Stolen	51
Colour Prints, Old and New	249	Jacobean Bench	124
Cosway and the 18th Century Miniaturists ..	213	Kingston Brooch, The	119
" Miniature (a Correction)	275	Lace. A Hint to Collectors	205
County Collection, A	3	" Tambour or Limerick	272
Crouch Ware. Part II.	96	Miniatures by Cosway	208
Delft Snuff Jars	241	Model of a French Frigate. (In the Fish-	
Don Quixote. The Illustrators of.. ..	69	mongers' Company's Collection)	123
" " Postage Stamps	76	Music-Stand in Chapel of S. Remy, Dieppe ..	53
Fan Collecting, Some Notes on	153	Pewter-Ware Forgeries	270
Gunning, The Beautiful Misses	198, 269	Reliquary of S. Bertulf, of Harlebeke.. ..	120
Lace Book, The (a Review)	257	Reliquary from Sens Cathedral.. ..	53
Lace, Point de Venise à Réseau. Old Burano..	40	Rembrandt, A Lost Letter by	54
" Valenciennes. Parts I. and II.	81, 169	Romney, George, Portrait of, in the Uffizi	
Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faïence and Mosaic..	177	Gallery, Rome	50
Littler, William, and Longton Hall	223	Ryland's, W. W., Engravings, A Letter on..	208
Louis XVI. French Furniture	233	Stamps, Recent Issues	206, 268
Pianoforte, Evolution of the	182		
Playing Cards in the Middle Ages	24	AUTHORS.	
Porcelain, Old Copenhagen. Parts I. and II. 105,	142	Bleackley, Ruth M. The Beautiful Misses Gunning	
Pottery, History of Ancient	19	198, 269	
Regency and Louis XV. Furniture	91	E. J. The Lace Book (A Review)	257
Ryland's, Wm. Wynne, Engravings	13	Editor, The. Colour Prints, Old and New ..	249
Sheraton, Thomas. Parts II. and III.	34, 171	Clouston, R. S. Thomas Sheraton. Parts	
Silver Plate Collection of H.I.M. the German		II. and III.	34, 171
Emperor	137	Dolmetsch, Arnold. Viols	112
Theatrical Prints as Historical Evidence ..	29	Freeth, Frank, M.A. Thomas Whieldon, the	
Viols. Part II.	112	Staffordshire Potter	162
Whieldon, Thomas, the Staffordshire Potter.		Gardner, J. Starkie. Buckinghamshire Plate ..	85
Part I.	162	Gramont, Gaston. Regency and Louis XV.	
Notes.		Furniture	91
Arms Chest in Poynings Church	275	" " Louis XVI.	233
Bartman (Bellarmine), A London	124	Hardie, Martin. Illustrators of Don Quixote ..	69
Benwell, John Hodges	205	" " Golf Criticisms, A Question of	121
Biberon, The Gabbitas	51	Heath, Dudley. Cosway and the 18th Century	
Carvings in the "Cathedral of the Peak,"		Miniaturists	213
Tideswell	203	Hodgson, Mrs. Willoughby. William Littler and	
Ceramic and Art Collectors' Society's Meeting	269	Longton Hall	223
Chalice of Silver Gilt	271	Jennings, H. J. A Gossip about Autograph	
Charles II. Cup	270	Hunters	260
		Jones, E. Alfred. Silver Plate of H.I.M. the	
		German Emperor	137

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
AUTHORS—continued.			
Jourdain, M. Point de Venise à Réseau. Old Burano Point Lace	40		
" " Valenciennes Lace. Parts I. & II. 81,	169		
Keudell, Baroness Von. Notes on Fan Collecting	153		
Lawrence, W. J. Theatrical Prints as Historical Evidence	29		
Lincoln, William S. Don Quixote Postage Stamps	76		
Marshall C. F. Dendy, B.A. British Postmarks	44		
Newton, H. K. Delft Snuff Jars	241		
Reuter, E. Old Copenhagen Porcelain. Parts I. and II.	105, 142		
Rose, George. Evolution of the Pianoforte ..	182		
Roumy, A. Art of Decoration as applied to Architecture and Furniture	251		
Singer, Prof. Dr. Hans W. William Wynne Ryland's Engravings	13		
Singh, H.H. Prince Frederick Duleep. A County Collection	3		
Skene, George W. Playing Cards in the Middle Ages	24		
Solon, M. L. History of Ancient Pottery. (Review of H. B. Walter's Book) ..	19		
Turner, William. Crouch Ware	96		
Autographs. A Gossip about Autograph Hunters	260		
Books.			
Book Collections, Some Famous	238		
Books, Forthcoming	55, 125, 196, 264		
Books Received, List of	56, 132, 208, 267		
BOOK REVIEWS AND NOTES.			
Catalogue of the Gardiner Greene Hubbard Collection of Engravings	52		
Fire Insurance, its Defects and the Remedy. By Gillows	276		
History of Ancient Pottery. By H. B. Walters, M.A., F.S.A.	19		
Lace Book, The. By N. Hudson-Moore ..	257		
Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faïence and Mosaic. By W. J. Furnival	177		
"Miniatures." By Dudley Heath	54		
Nuremberg. By Mr. A. G. Bell and Mrs. A. Bell	49		
Puvis de Chavannes. By M. Arsène Alexandre	276		
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. By Dr. Hans W. Singer	50		
" " " By E. Radford and T. M. Wood ..	276		
" " " By Mr. A. L. Baldry and J. M. Swan, R.A.	276		
Royal Academy of Arts. By Algernon Graves, F.S.A.	204		
COLLECTIONS.			
H.H. Prince Frederick Duleep Singh's County Collection	3		
H.I.M. the German Emperor's Silver Plate ..	137		
ENGRAVINGS AND PRINTS.			
Colour Prints, Old and New	249		
Don Quixote, Illustrators of	69		
Gunning, The Beautiful Misses	198, 269		
Hubbard, Gardiner Greene, Catalogue of ..	52		
Modern Engravings. Sale Announcement ..	208		
Ryland's, William Wynne. Engravings ..	13, 208		
Theatrical Prints as Historical Evidence ..	29		
EXHIBITIONS AND GALLERIES.			
Wedgwood (Modern) at Mr. W. B. Paterson's Galleries	276		
FANS.			
Notes on Fan Collecting and Fans belonging to Miss Moss, of Fernhill, Blackwater ..	153		
FURNITURE.			
Alms Chest in Poynings Church	275		
Art of Decoration as applied to Furniture: Italian Renaissance	251		
Carvings in the "Cathedral of the Peak," Tideswell	203		
Jacobean Oak Bench in Abbot's Hospital, Guildford	124		
Louis XVI.	233		
Music-Stand in Chapel of S. Remy, Dieppe ..	53		
Regency and Louis XV.	91		
Sheraton, Thomas. Parts II. and III. ..	34, 171		
JEWELS.			
Brooch, The Kingston	119		
LACE AND EMBROIDERY.			
Embroidered Miniature Portrait of Charles I. . .	202		
Lace Book, The. (A Review)	257		
Limerick or Tambour Lace	272		
Point de Venise à Réseau. Old Burano Point. . .	40		
Real Lace. A Hint to Collectors	205		
Valenciennes. Parts I. and II.	81, 169		
METAL.			
Chest. A Reliquary of S. Bertulf, of Harlebeke	120		
Copper Measures, Old	52		
Cowper-Coles Art Metal Inlay Work	49		
MINIATURES.			
Cosway and the 18th Century Miniaturists ..	213		
Cosway. Note and Letter on Colour Plates	208, 275		
Embroidered Miniature Portrait of Charles I. . .	202		
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.			
Pianoforte, Evolution of the	182		
Viols. Part II.	112		
OBJECTS OF ART.			
Biberon, The Gabbitas	51		
Dagger and Pall of Sir William Whitworth ..	123		
Model of a French Frigate	123		
PICTURES, ARTICLES AND NOTES ON.			
Cosway and the 18th Century Miniaturists ..	213		
Golf and Criticism. Portraits of a Child with Golf Clubs	121		
Hals, Frans, A Stolen	51		
H.H. Prince Frederick Duleep Singh. Collection	3		
Playing Cards in the Middle Ages	24		
Royal Academy of Arts (Vol. II.). A Review	204		
"Trafalgar," 1805	208		
Pewter-Ware Forgeries	270		
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.			
Bartman (Bellarmine), A London	124		
Ceramic and Art Collectors' Society's Meeting	269		
Copenhagen Porcelain, Old. Parts I. and II. 105,	142		
Crouch Ware. Part II.	96, 208		
Delft Snuff Jars	241		
History of Ancient Pottery. (Review of Book)	19		
Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faïence and Mosaic. (Review of Book)	177		
Littler, William and Longton Hall	223		
Whieldon, Thomas, the Staffordshire Potter ..	162		

Index

	PAGE
SILVER AND PLATED WARE.	
Buckinghamshire Plate	85
Chalice of Silver-Gilt	271
Silver Plate of H.I.M. the German Emperor ..	137
STAMPS.	
British Postmarks	44

	PAGE
STAMPS—continued.	
Don Quixote. The Stamps	76
Recent Issues	206, 268
WOOD CARVINGS.	
Ecclesiastical Carvings in the "Cathedral of the Peak," Tideswell	203

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
ARCHITECTURE.	
Art of Decoration: Italian Renaissance. Various examples	251-254
Italian 16th Century Chimney-Piece	253
ARTISTS.	
Alken. View in Whitechapel Road, 1830, The Progress of Steam	12
Alma-Tadema, Sir L. A Crown	266
Barcelon, Juan. Don Quixote and Sancho Panza. After A. Carnicero (Madrid Edition, 1780) ..	70
Bartolozzi, F. Harriet, Viscountess Bulkeley. After R. Cosway	232
" " Market of Love	255
Bell, A. G. The Henkersteg, with the Wasser-turm. (From "Nuremberg")	48
Benvenuti, G. B. The Crucifixion	272
Bone, Henry, R.A. Horatio, Lord Viscount Nelson. After F. L. Abbott. (November Frontispiece)	136
Caffieri. Commode, Louis XV. Period	91
Colibert, N. The Young Englishmen	143
" " The Young Dutchmen	159
Constable, John. The Cornfield	204
" " Salisbury Cathedral	204
Cosway, Richard.	
H.R.H. Duchess of Cumberland and Strathern	215
Mrs. Butler (Fanny Kemble); Lady Harcourt (wife of third Earl); Elizabeth Foster (Duchess of Devonshire); and Anne Copley (Lady Manners)	199
Mrs. Jackson	217
Toilet of Venus	221
Cuyp, A. (attributed to). Portrait of a Child with Golf Club	121
Decamps. Don Quixote and Sancho Panza	69
De Geest, Wybrand. Portrait of a Child with Golf Club	121
Delattre, J. M. Children feeding Chickens. After W. Hamilton	80
Domenichino. St. Cecilia playing Viola da Gamba	114
Doré, G. Tail-piece, from "Don Quixote." 1863 Edition	75
Engleheart, George. Portrait of a Lady	213
Faber, J. Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton. After Gavin Hamilton	199
Gilbert, Sir J., R.A. Don Quixote in his Study	74
Hals, Frans, The Stolen	51
Hamilton, Gavin. Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton, and Maria, Countess of Coventry (Two Miniatures)	198

	PAGE
ARTISTS—continued.	
Hawell, R. The Holyhead and Chester Mails. After Alken	247
Heins, D. Thomas Harwood	5
Hogarth, William. The First Sally of Don Quixote. (Carteret Edition, 1738)	71
Hughes, E. R. A Witch	274
Largillière, H.R.H. Frederick Louis Prince of Wales, Eldest Son of George II.	152
Legrand, G. F. Orange Girl. After J. H. Benwell	168
Littler, William (The Staffordshire Potter)	223
Luplau. Bust of Queen Juliane Marie	145
" " Statue of Frederick, Heir Apparent (Denmark)	150
McArdell, James. Maria, Countess of Coventry. After Gavin Hamilton	199
Netscher, Theodor. Daughters of Sir Matthew Decker	7
" " Lady Playing Viola da Gamba	112
" " Gaspard. La Pianiste	187
Patas and Villeneuve. Offrande à l'Amour. After Callet	90
Pigalle. L'Enfant à la Cage	93
Pisan, H. The Adventure of the Windmills. After G. Doré. ('Don Quixote,' Edition 1863)	72
Plimer, A.	
Duchess of Portland	219
Portrait of a Gentleman	219
Robertson, Andrew. Charles Heath	220
Rochias, Jacque Fils. Playing Cards	25
Romney, G.	
Lady Hamilton, as "Sensibility"	104
" " " "Spinstress"	118
" " " "Nun"	128
Portrait of Himself	50
Ryland, W. W.	
Chas. Rogers. After Reynolds	13
"Cymon and Iphigenia." After Angelica Kauffman. (September Frontispiece) ..	2
Duchess of Richmond (Mary Bruce). After Angelica Kauffman	17
General Stanwix's Daughter	14
George III. After A. Ramsay	15
Ludit Amabiliter	16
Marianne	17
Morning Amusement	18
Queen Charlotte with Infant	15
Say, W. Dorothea. After T. Clarke, 1802	73

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ARTISTS—continued.		ENGRAVINGS, ETC.—continued.	
Schley, J. V. Sancho Panza tossed in a Blanket. After Tresmolier. ("Don Quixote," Hague Edition, 1746)	71	Richmond, Duchess of (Mary Bruce). By Ryland. After Angelica Kauffman	17
Shortshanks. Locomotion. After Seymour	28	Rogers, Charles. By Ryland. After Reynolds	13
Smart, John. Portrait of a Lady	219	Stanwix, General, Daughter of. By Ryland. After Angelica Kauffman	14
Tomkins, P. W.		Theatrical Prints (Various Scenes)	29-33
English Toilet. After Ansell. (October Frontispiece)	68	View in Whitechapel Road, 1830. By Alken	12
Maternal Love. After J. Russell. (December Frontispiece)	212	Fans. Dutch, English, French, Italian, Japanese, and Spanish. 16th, 17th, and 18th Century Periods	153-161
Wright, J. M. Sir Robert Rokewode.. .. .	4	FURNITURE.	
Banner of the 2nd Troop of Suffolk Yeomanry	9	Alms Chest in Poynings Church	275
BOOKS.		Carving in the "Cathedral of the Peak," Tideswell. (See under Wood Carving)	
Bodley, Sir Thomas. (Portrait.) Founder of the Bodleian Library	239	Jacobean Oak Bench in Abbot's Hospital, Guildford	124
Bury, Richard de. (Portrait.) First English Book Collector	238	Music Stand at Dieppe (Louis XIV. Period)	53
De Thou, A. (Portrait.) French Book Collector	240	Louis XV.	
Don Quixote. Various Editions. Pictures from	69-75	Clock	94
Magliabecchi, Antonio. (Portrait.) Italian Book Collector	240	Commode. By Caffieri	91
Chalice, Silver-Gilt, in Llanbadrig Church	271	Secrétaire	92
Charles II. Cup of Cocoa-Nut and Mounted in Silver	271	Louis XVI.	
COINS, MEDALS, AND TOKENS.		Arm-Chair	235
Yeomanry Tokens, Various Specimens	8	Bonheur du Jour	237
COLLECTIONS.		Canapé	235
H.I.M. the German Emperor's Silver Plate (see under Silver).		Commode	233
H.H. Prince Frederick Duleep Singh. A County Collection. (Details under their separate Headings)	3-10	Encoignure	234
Constable's Staff, bearing the Arms of William IV. and the City of Norwich, 1825	10	Sheraton.	
Dagger, Sir William Walworth's, Lord Mayor of London, 1381. In the Fishmongers' Company's Collection	123	Bed, A Summer, in two Compartments	39
ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, AND COLOUR-PRINTS.		Book-Case	38
Amabiliter Ludit. By Ryland. After Angelica Kauffman	16	Chairs, various	36, 37, 171, 173, 174
Children feeding Chickens. By J. M. Dellatre. After W. Hamilton.. .. .	80	Pianoforte	176
"Cymon and Iphigenia." By W. W. Ryland. After Angelica Kauffman. (September Frontispiece)	2	JEWELLERY.	
Don Quixote. Illustrations from various Editions	69-75	Brooch, The Kingston	119
Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton, By J. Faber. After Gavin Hamilton	199	LACE, NEEDLEWORK, AND EMBROIDERY.	
English Toilet. By P. W. Tomkins. After Ansell. (October Frontispiece)	68	Chantilly, A Specimen of Old	205
George III. By Ryland. After Ramsay	15	Embroidered Miniature Portrait of Charles I.	202
Gunning, Misses. The "Hibernian Sisters"	269	Lace-Book, The. (A Review.) Gros Point de Venise, 16th Century; Punto Tagliato à Fogliami, 17th Century; Point de Venise à Réseau 17th Century	257-259
Harriet, Viscountess Bulkeley. By Bartolozzi. After Cosway	232	Pall, Sir William Walworth's, Lord Mayor of London, 1381. In the Fishmongers' Company's Collection	122
Holyhead and Chester Mails, The. By R. Hawell. After H. Alken	247	Point de Venise à Réseau (Various Specimens)	40-42
Maria, Countess of Coventry. By Jas. McArdell. After Gavin Hamilton	199	Limerick or Tambour Lace (a Specimen)	275
Marianne. By Ryland	17	Valenciennes (Various Specimens)	81-84, 169-170
Maternal Love. By P. W. Tomkins. After J. Russell	212	METAL.	
Morning Amusement. By Ryland. After Angelica Kauffman	18	Coles Metal Inlay Alms Dish, A.. .. .	49
Offrande à l'Amour. By Patas and Villeneuve. After Callet	90	Copper Measures, Old	52
Orange Girl. By G. F. Legrand. After Benwell	168	Reliquary of Copper Gilt and Silver, from Sens Cathedral	53
Queen Charlotte with Infant. By Ryland	15	Reliquary of St. Bertulf, of Harlebeke	120
		MINIATURES.	
		Charles I. Embroidered	202
		Duchess of Portland. By A. Plimer	219
		Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton. By Gavin Hamilton	198
		Heath, Charles. By Andrew Robertson	220
		Maria, Countess of Coventry. By Gavin Hamilton	198
		Portrait of a Gentleman. By A. Plimer	219
		Portrait of a Lady. By John Smart	219
		" " " " By George Engleheart	213

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
Model of a French Frigate. In the Fishmongers' Company's Collection	122	
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.		
Pianoforte designed by Sheraton	176	
Pianoforte. Evolution of the.		
Diagrams of Mechanism (8); Portraits of Great Musicians (6); A. J. Hipkins, F.S.A.; Clavichord; Dulcimer; Harpsichord; Handel's Spinet; Hawkins' Pianoforte; Mozart's Pianoforte; Zumpfe Pianoforte; Grand Pianoforte, Louis XVI. Style designed by C. C. Allom; Chopin's Pianoforte; etc.	182-195	
Viols (Part II.) Viola da Gamba Heads (4); Viola D'Amore Heads (3); Viola D'Amore (2); Bows (2)	113-116	
Pewter Measures (Forgeries)	270	
PICTURES.		
Cornfield. By John Constable	204	
Crucifixion, The. By G. B. Benvenuti	272	
Salisbury Cathedral. By John Constable	204	
PLATES, INCLUDING COLOUR PRINTS AND ENGRAVINGS.		
Biberon. The Gabbitas. In the Collection of Mr. Charles Wertheimer	57	
Butler, Mrs. (Fanny Kemble). By R. Cosway	195	
Children feeding Chickens. By J. M. Delattre. After W. Hamilton, R.A.	80	
Copley, Anne (Lady Manners). By R. Cosway	199	
Crown, A. By Sir L. Alma-Tadema	266	
"Cymon and Iphigenia." By W. W. Ryland. After Angelica Kauffman. (September Frontispiece)	2	
English Toilet. By P. W. Tomkins. After Ansell. (October Frontispiece)	68	
Foster, Elizabeth, Duchess of Devonshire. By R. Cosway	199	
H.R.H. Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales, Eldest Son of George II. By Largillière	152	
Hamilton, Lady, as "Sensibility." By Romney	104	
" " " "Spinstress." " "	118	
" " " "Nun." " "	128	
Harcourt, Lady (Wife of 3rd Earl). By R. Cosway	199	
Harriet, Viscountess Bulkeley. By Bartolozzi. After R. Cosway	232	
Henkersteg, The, with the Wasserturm, Nuremberg. By A. G. Bell	48	
Holyhead and Chester Mails, The. By R. Hawell. After Alken	247	
Horatio, Lord Viscount Nelson. By Henry Bone, R.A. After Francis L. Abbott	136	
Locomotion. By Shortshanks. After Seymour	28	
Market of Love. By F. Bartolozzi	255	
Maternal Love. By P. W. Tomkins. After J. Russell. (December Frontispiece)	212	
Offrande à l'Amour. By Patas and Villèneuve. After Callet	90	
Orange Girl. By G. F. Legrand. After Benwell	168	
Toilet of Venus. From a Drawing by R. Cosway	221	
View in Whitechapel Road, 1830. By Alken	12	
Witch, A. By E. R. Hughes	274	
Young Dutchmen, The. By N. Colibert	159	
" " Englishmen, The " " "	143	
Playing Cards in the Middle Ages	25	
PORTRAITS.		
Bodley, Sir Thomas	239	
Child with Golf Club. Attributed to Wybrand de Geest	121	
PORTRAITS—continued.		
Child with Golf Club. Attributed to A. Cuyp	121	
Decker, Daughters of Sir Matthew. By Theo Netscher	7	
De Thou, J. A.	240	
Harwood, Thomas, Mayor of Norwich, 1728. By D. Heins	5	
"Hibernian Sisters," The (Misses Gunning)	269	
Horatio, Lord Viscount Nelson. By Henry Bone, R.A. After Francis L. Abbott	136	
Magliabecchi, Antonio	240	
Mallom, John, of Wacton Hall, Norfolk	4	
Rokewode, Sir Robert (The Royalist), of Coldham Hall, Suffolk. By J. M. Wright	4	
Romney's Portrait of Himself	50	
Young, Arthur, and his Sister, as Children	6	
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.		
Bartman (or Bellarmine), A London	124	
Copenhagen Porcelain, Old. Various Examples of 105-111, 142-150	105-111, 142-150	
Delft Snuff Jars. (Various Specimens)	241-246	
Greek, Etruscan, and Roman Pottery, Ancient. Amphora; Cup; Francois Vase; also Gaulish found in Britain. A.D. 70-250	19-23	
Leadless Decorative Tiles. Faience and Mosaic. (Review of Book.) Various Examples	177-181	
Littler, William, and Longton Hall Porcelain. (Various Examples)	223-230	
Lowestoft.		
Mug, with Arms of "Blackitt Gardener"	8	
" " View of Hindringham Hall	8	
Figure of J. J. Gurney	8	
Staffordshire.		
4 pieces relating to the Rush Murders:—		
Potash Farm, Emily Sandford, Rush, and Stanfield Hall	3	
Cow Milk-Jug used at the Lopham Dinners	8	
Crouch Ware (Part II.). Jug; Punch-Bowl; Posset-Pots; Pieces of Crucible and Salt-Glaze	97-102	
Whieldon, Thomas, the Staffordshire Potter. Coffee-Pots; Jug; Mottled Plate; Sauce-Boat; Tea-Pots	162-166	
SILVER AND PLATED WARE.		
Buckinghamshire Plate:—		
High Wycombe Mace, 1694; Wine Cistern; Ewer, 1699; Cup and Cover, 1702; Saucer, 1640	85-88	
Chalice of Silver-Gilt in Llanbadrig Church	271	
Silver Plate of H.I.M. the German Emperor. Cup, 1570	140	
Elizabethan Vase, 1579	141	
Pilgrim Bottles, 1698	139	
Rose-Water Dishes, 1698	137, 138	
Wine Cistern and Urn, 1698	138	
STAMPS, ALSO POSTMARKS.		
British Postmarks (19 Types)	44-46	
Don Quixote Stamps, The. (10 Designs)	76-78	
Recent Issues.		
Crete; Denmark; Jamaica; Transvaal; Madagascar	268-269	
Gambia; British S.A.; Norway	206-207	
WOOD-CARVING.		
Alms Chest in Poynings Church	275	
"Purity"; "Victory"; Miserere, in St. John's Church, Tideswell	203	

IN THE SALE ROOM

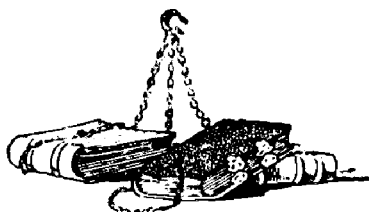
	PAGE		PAGE
AUTOGRAPHS AND HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS.		BOOKS—continued	
Burns, Robert	64	Moore, Col., C.B. Dispersal of Library.. ..	277
Charles I.	64	Morley, Canzonets (1606)	61
" II.	64	Müller, Max. Sacred Books of the East (1879-97)	278
Marie Antoinette	64	Nash. Mansions of England (1839)	63
Nelson and Lady Hamilton Letters. (From the Collection of Mrs. Holding, of Southsea)	64	" Collections for the History of Worcester- shire (1799)	278
Washington, George.. .. .	64	Purcell. Sonatas of iii. parts (1683)	61
BOOKS.		Racine. Œuvres, 1767 (Marie Antoinette binding)	62
Ackermann. Histories of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and of various Colleges	63	Richards, Mr. H. C. Dispersal of Library	277
" The last Essays of Elia, 1835	63	Scott, Sir W. Guy Mannering (1815)	61
Audubon. Birds of America, 1840-1844	61	" " Tales of my Landlord (1816)	278
Bathe, William. Brief Introduction to the Skill of Song (about 1585)	61	" " Waverley, 1814	61-63
Bible (1657)	63	Shakespeare. Henry the Fourth (1608).. .. .	63
Bickham, George. Musical Entertainer (1740)	61	" Henry the Fourth, Second Part (1605) Title in MS.	63
Bode and de Groot's Complete Works of Rem- brandt (1897-1902)	63	" King Lear (1608)	63
Burton. Arabian Nights (1885)	278	" King Richard the Second (1605)	63
Byron. Poems on Various Occasions (1807)	61	" The Merchant of Venice (1652)	63
Carrington, Mr. George. Disposal of Shakes- pearean Quartos	63	" The True Chronicle History of King Leir (1605)	61
Caxton. Book of Caton (1483)	62	" Tragedies of King Richard the Third (1605)	62
" Vitas Patrum (1495)	61	Shelley, P. B. Queen Mab (1813)	61
Cicero. Cato Major (1744)	61	Stanley, Mr. Ed. J., M.P. Dispersal of Library	62
Dekker and Webster's Westward Hoe (1607) ..	277	Startin, Mr. C. A., Dispersal of Library	62
Dickens, Charles. Works, all 1st Editions	61	Swinburne. Songs of two Nations (1875); Lochrine (1887); Astrophal (1894)	278
Divizez. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Louis le Grand (1697-1703)	62	Symond's Renaissance in Italy, 7 vols. (1880-86) ..	278
Douland, Andreas. Ornithoparcus, his Micrologus (1609)	61	Taphouse, Mr. T. W. Dispersal of Musical Library	61
Edmondson. Baronagium Genealogicum (1764-84)	61	Thackeray's Works, 22 vols. (1869)	278
Eikon Basiliké (1649)	61	Tyndale's Pentateuch (1530)	62
Elliot. Monograph of the Tetraonidæ (1865) ..	63	Valturius. De re Militari (1472)	61
Evans, Sir William. Dispersal of Library	62	Wilbye. First Set of English Madrigals (1598)	61
Frankau, Mrs. Eighteenth Century Colour Prints	278	COINS AND MEDALS.	
Gafurius. De Harmonia (1518)	61	Coronation, 1902	64
" Practica Musica (1496)	61	Indian Mutiny	64
" Theorica Musica (1492)	61	Jubilee, 1887	64
Gay's Fables (1727-38)	278	Various	64
George Eliot. Adam Bede (1859)	278	Victoria Cross	64
Gonse's L'Art Japonais (1883)	278	Victorian Order	64
Gould. Trochilidae (1861-67)	61	ENGRAVINGS, DRAWINGS, PRINTS, ETC.	
Grassi. True Arte of Defence (1594)	61	Cousins, S. Master Lambton. After Lawrence	64
Guazzo, Stephen. La Civile Conversatione (1628)	63	Dickinson, Jane, Duchess of Gordon. After Reynolds	64
Howell and Cobbett's State Trials. 33 Vols. ..	278	Downman, J. Portrait of a Young Lady	60
Hardy, Thos. Tess of the D'Urbervilles (1892)	278	Dumont, F. Queen Marie Antoinette	60
" " The Trumpet Major (1880)	278	Gardner, D. The Ballad Seller	60
" " The Return of the Native (1878)	278	Green, V. Lady Elizabeth Compton. After Reynolds	64
" " The Woodlanders (1887).. .. .	278	Lucas, D.	
" " Wessex Tales (1888)	278	The Cornfield. After Constable	64
James, G. P. R. Novels, 21 vols. (1844-49) ..	278	The Lock	64
Jonson, Ben. Latin Bible (his own), 1599 ..	61	Whistler, J. M.	
Lang. Ballads in Blue China (1880)	278	Nocturne Palaces	64
Lever, Charles. Novels, 52 vols... .. .	61	Putney Bridge	64
Lilford, Lord. Birds of the British Islands (1885-97)	61	The Kitchen	64
Marryat. Novels, 82 vols... .. .	61	The Riva	64
Marston, John. What you Will (1607)	277		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
FURNITURE.		PICTURES, ETC.—continued.	
Cabinet	63	Hardy, Heywood.	
Chippendale. Cabinet	63	Love's Barrier	59
Hepplewhite. Book-case	63	The Toast	59
Louis XVI.		Highmore, J. Portrait of a Youth	60
Commode, stamped G. Kemp M.E.	63	Hoppner. James Stanton	129
Secrétaire	63	Janssens C. Portrait of a Lady, said to be the	
Side-tables, mounted with Bronze Plaques	63	wife of Grotius	60
MINIATURES.		Largillière. Portrait of a Lady	129
Cooper, Samuel		Lawrence, Sir T. Lady Elizabeth Whitbread	60
Lady Clarke	63	Leader, B. W.	
Oliver Cromwell	63	A River Scene	59
Sir William Clarke	63	A View on the River Llugwy	59
Holbein School. Sir Thomas More	63	Dartmoor	60
Oliver, Isaac.		Leighton, Lord. Mother and Child	60
James the First	63	Linnell, J., Senr.	
Sophia of Mecklenburg	63	Driving the Flock	59
Nelson Relics. The property of Colonel Horatio		The Return of Ulysses	59
Mends (a descendant of Nelson)	64	Lippi, Filippino. Nativity	129
PICTURES, ETC.		Lomax, William. Dispersal of Collection	59
Ashburton. Louisa Lady. Dispersal of Collection	59	Maes, N. Portrait of a Child	60
Backhuysen, L. The Landing of William of Orange,		Memmi, S. Laura and her husband, De Sade	60
a View on the Texel	60	Mignard. Portrait of a Lady	129
Barran, Sir John. Dispersal of Collection	59	Morland, G.	
Baudouin, P. A. The Surprise	60	A Farmyard	60
Botticelli, Sandro. Virgin and Child with Angels	60	A Scene in Westmoreland	60
Boucher, J. A Shepherd and Shepherdess	60	Wreckers at Work	60
Carpaccio (attributed to). Three Panels, repre-		Nattier. Portrait of a Lady	129
senting Knights and Ladies in XV. century		Nicol, Erskine. An Irish Merrymaking	59
Costume	129	Northcote, J.	
Constable. Landscape	129	The Modest Girl	60
Cooper, T. S.		The Wanton	60
Cattle and Sheep near a Shed	59	Orley, B. van (attributed to). Portrait of a Lady	129
Cattle and Sheep by a River	60	Piero di Cosimo (attributed to). Madonna and	
Cox, D.		Child	129
A View of the Lower End of Lyndinas, N. Wales	59	Prout, S. Albert Dürer's Well at Nuremberg	59
Powis Castle	59	Raeburn, Sir H.	
Crivelli, Carlo.		Admiral Johnston	60
Saint Dominic	60	Mrs. Frances Fullerton	60
Saint George	60	Portrait of an Officer	60
Della Rena Collection (Rome). See under Rome.		Raffaella School. Portrait of a Gentleman	60
Elliott, Sir George. Dispersal of Collection	59	Raphael's Holy Family (copy)	129
Fantin-Latour. H.		Reynolds, Sir J.	
Basket of Roses, etc.	60	Charles James Fox	60
Flowers in a Glass Bottle	59	Elizabeth, Countess of Winterton	60
Hollyhocks in a Glass Vase	60	James Pourdieu, Banker	60
Pieds d'Alouette et Roses Trémières	60	Rinuccini, Marchese Pier Francesco. Dispersal	
Roses, Asters, etc., in a Bowl	60	of Collection (at Rome)	129
Roses in a Glass	60	Riviere, Briton. "Thus Conscience does make	
Flemish School. A Lady Reading	60	Cowards of us all"	60
Fyt, Jan. A Still Life	129	Romney, G.	
Gainsborough, T. Captain Thomas Cornewall	60	Sir Brooke Boothby. Portrait	60
Galli Dunn Collection (Rome). See under Rome.		Thomas Wildman. Portrait	60
Gilbert, Sir John. Sir Andrew Aguecheek writes		Shayer, W., Senr. Wayside Gossip	59
a Challenge (Scene from "Twelfth Night")	59	Topham, F. W. At the Well	59
Giorgione. A Young Man with his Hand on a		Van Dyck.	
Skull	60	Charles I.	59
Giovanni da Pisa. Madonna, Saints and Prophets,		Queen Henrietta Maria	59
The Annunciation and The Crucifixion		Waller, S. E. Outlaws	60
(a polyptych)	129	Watts, G. F.	
Greuze.		Ariadne	60
Portrait of a Girl	129	Time, Death and Judgment	60
The Dauphin	60	Whittaker, J. W., and F. W. Topham. Returning	
Hals. Frans. A Toper holding a Glass	60	from Market	59
Halswelle, Keeley. Pangbourne	59		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
POTTERY, PORCELAIN AND CHINA.		ROME. SUNDRY COLLECTIONS.	
Cavalletti Collection (Rome). See under Rome.		Cavalletti Collection (Rome).	
Chelsea.		Majolica, Albarelli, Plates, Vases, etc. ..	129
Beakers	63	Della Rena Collection (Rome).	
Candelabra	63	Bacchic Groups, 17th Century ; Candelabra,	
Statuettes	63	Louis XVI ; Marble Bust ; also Pictures..	129
Vases	63	Galli Dunn Collection (Rome).	
Chinese.		Terra-cotta Altar-piece ; Flemish Tapestry ;	
Bottles	63	Candelabra ; Vases ; also Pictures ..	129
Vases and Covers	63	SILVER.	
Galli Dunn Collection (Rome) See under Rome.		Charles II. Porringer	64
Limoges.		George I. Tea-pot	64
Dish, enamel circular	63	James I. Wine-taster	64
Sèvres.		William and Mary. Rat-tailed Spoons	64
Dessert Service	63	Snuff-boxes. Louis XVI. Oblong Gold	63



257 107 107 107

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine

For Collectors

Vol. XIV.
(JANUARY—APRIL, 1906)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1906

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS LTD.,
DERBY AND LONDON

INDEX

	PAGE
Answers to Correspondents ..	67, 132-3, 199, 266
" " " (Heraldic) ..	68, 134, 200, 265
ARTICLES AND NOTES.	
Abruzzese Art, Exhibition of, at Chieti	8
Bookplates, The Collecting of	15
Boudin	77
Bristol's, Marquis of, Collection at Ickworth. Part I.	203
Brownlow's, Earl, Collection of Pictures at Ash- ridge Park	3
Chinese Porcelain (Specimens of) Exhibited by Members of the Royal Amateur Art Society, Hove	219
Church Plate of Pembrokeshire (a Review) ..	21
"Connoisseur" (The) at the Play	177
Dighton, Robert and Richard, Portrait Etchers ..	231
English Goldsmiths and their Marks (a Review)	39
Engravings (The) of Andrea Mantegna. Part I.	213
Furnishing of Hampton Court in 1699, The ..	169
Furniture of Windsor Castle (a Review) ..	99
" " Louis XVI. Part II. and Conclusion	158, 224
Hispano-Mauro Lustre Ware at Warwick Castle	137, 256
Lace, Alençon. Parts I. and II... ..	93, 145
Lapidario of King Alfonso X.	31
Miniatures, History of Portrait. Dr. G. C. Wil- liamson's Book Reviewed	103
Paintings on Cloth, The Earliest Known ..	239
Peruzzi Collection of Wrought-Iron Work in Florence	71
Sheraton, Thomas. Part IV.	25
Silver Plate Collection of H.I.M. the German Emperor. Part II.	87
Skating, The Pictorial History of	151
Stamps. New Issues, etc.	173, 237
Surimono of Japan, The	41
Thackeray, About some First Editions of ..	141
Tweed, The Story of the (a Review)	165
Whieldon, Thomas, the Staffordshire Potter. Part II.	180
NOTES.	
Armorial (An) Tea Service	252
Biberon, The "Gabbitas"	116
Brussels Museum of Ancient Art, A Valuable Addition to	120
Buckinghamshire Lace	188
Candlesticks, Pair of Louis XVI.	59
Charles I. Wassail Bowl	53
" Relics.. ..	59

	PAGE
ARTICLES AND NOTES—Notes—continued.	
Cheshunt Great House, Subjects at. Old Chamber Organ, Cardinal Wolsey's Chair, Rocking-Horse of Charles I.	119
Cricket. The Chandler Family and Portrait of Rev. John Chandler as a Boy in Cricketing Costume	56
Eighteenth Century (An) Piracy Print	186
Elizabethan Communion Cups (a Letter) ..	121
Farrier's Knife, A	59
Furniture, Old Oak	58
German Chest Lock-plate	118
Golf or Hockey on a Fourteenth Century Ewer	246
Hepplewhite Chair	114
Honiton Lace	52
Irving Memento, An Interesting	54
Japanese Colour Prints	189
" Kakemono	117
" Tobacco Pouch	248
Jewel of Queen Elizabeth	111
Les Courses du Matin (a Print)	114
Maces, The Ludlow	188
Miniatures, A Pair of Early	113
Missal, A Lost	185
Nut-Cracker, An Antique	247
Pontefract Siege-Coin, An Unpublished ..	112
Portraits (Four) of the Seventeenth Century ..	49
Relics belonging to the Worshipful Company of Joiners	190
Roman Metal Lamps found in Britain	49
Royal Relics. Tattersal's Ring, Jug and Basin used by King George IV., Crystal Goblet	117
Salt-glaze Goblet	112
Silver Ticket, A, probably of Vauxhall Gardens	247
Stoneware Pitcher found in Bristol (1876) ..	186
AUTHORS.	
Barrington, Michael. Lapidario of King Alfonso X.	31
Bloom, Rev. J. Harvey, M.A. Hispano-Mauro Lustre Ware at Warwick Castle	137
Calthrop, Dion Clayton. Robert and Richard Dighton, Portrait Etchers	231
Clouston, R. S. Thomas Sheraton. Part IV. ..	25
E. F. S. An Eighteenth Century Piracy Print	186
" A Lost Missal	185
Freeth, Frank, M.A. Thomas Whieldon, the Staffordshire Potter. Part II.	180
Gramont, Gaston. Louis XVI. Furniture. Part II. and Conclusion	158, 224
Gregory, Edward W. Earl Brownlow's Pictures at Ashridge Park	3

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
AUTHORS—continued.		
Hardie, Martin. Golf or Hockey on a Fourteenth Century Ewer	246	
" " Pictorial History of Skating	151	
Hind, A. M. Engravings of Andrea Mantegna. Part I.	213	
Hodgson, Mrs. Willoughby. Specimens of Chinese Porcelain Exhibited by Members of the Royal Amateur Art Society, Hove	219	
Jackson, Mrs. L. Nevill. Collecting of Bookplates	15	
Jennings, H. J. The "Connoisseur" at the Play	177	
Jones, E. Alfred. Collection of Silver Plate of H.I.M. the German Emperor. Part II.	87	
Jourdain, Miss M. Alençon Lace. Parts I. and II.	93, 145	
Leon, George G. Letter on two Dutch Portraits	50	
Lincoln, William S. Stamp Notes.. .. .	173, 237	
Litchfield, Frederick. Furniture of Windsor Castle (a Review)	99	
Melville, Lewis. Thackeray, About some First Editions of	141	
Modigliani, Ettore. Exhibition of Abruzzese Art at Chieti.. .. .	8	
Peruzzi de Medici, Marquis Ridolfo. Collection of Wrought-Iron Work in Florence	71	
Rustafjaell, Robert de, F.R.G.S. Earliest (The) Known Paintings on Cloth	239	
Strange, Edward F. Furnishing of Hampton Court in 1699, The	169	
" " " Surimono of Japan	41	
Wedmore, Frederick. Boudin	77	
Willoughby, Leonard. Marquis of Bristol's Collection at Ickworth. Part I.	203	
BOOKS.		
Books Received (Lists)	56, 121, 195,	256
Books, New and Forthcoming	40, 122,	245
BOOKS, ARTICLES AND REVIEWS.		
Art (The) of Portrait Painting. By the Hon. John Collier	255	
Book Prices, Current. Vol. XIX., 1905. By J. H. Slater	120	
Book (A) for a Rainy Day. By Wilfred Whitten	248	
Church Plate of Pembrokeshire. By Rev. J. T. Evans	21	
Collectors' Annual (The), 1906	195	
Cosway, Richard. By Dr. Williamson	56, 195	
Dictionary of Medallists. By L. Forrer	254	
English Goldsmiths and their Marks. By C. J. Jackson, F.S.A.	39	
" Furniture. By Frederick S. Robinson	120	
Florentine Palaces and their Stories. By Janet Ross	51	
Furniture of Windsor Castle. By Guy Francis Laking, M.V.O., F.S.A.	99	
History of Portrait Miniatures. By Dr. G. C. Williamson	192	
Kate Greenaway. By M. H. Spielmann and G. S. Layard	192	
Rembrandt. By Mortimer Menpes	120	
Royal Academy of Arts. A Complete Dictionary of Contributors. By Algernon Graves, F.S.A.	253	
Royal Collection of Paintings at Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle. By Lionel Cust, M.V.O.	54	
Thackeray, Some First Editions of	141	
Tweed, The Story of the. By the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart.	165	
BOOKS, ARTICLES AND REVIEWS—continued		
Up Along and Down Along. By Eden Phillpots	121	
Work (The) of Frank Brangwyn. By Leonce Bénédite	195	
Bronzes. Candlesticks, Louis XVI. period	59	
Coins and Medals. Pontefract Siege Coin, An Unpublished	112	
COLLECTIONS.		
Bristol's, Marquis of, Collection at Ickworth. Part I.	203	
Brownlow's, Earl, Pictures at Ashridge Park	3	
Hispano-Mauro Lustre Ware at Warwick Castle	137	
Peruzzi's, Marquis, Wrought-Iron Work in Florence	71	
Silver Plate of H.I.M. the German Emperor. Part II.	87	
"Connoisseur" (The) at the Play	177	
ENGRAVINGS AND PRINTS.		
Bookplates, The Collecting of	15	
Dighton, Robert and Richard, Portrait Etchers	231	
Eighteenth Century (An) Piracy	186	
Japanese Colour-Prints	189	
Les Courses du Matin	114	
Mantegna, Andrea, Engraving of. Part I.	213	
New Engravings, etc., Reviewed	54, 121, 191	
Skating, The Pictorial History of. A Suggestion for Collectors.. .. .	151	
Surimono of Japan	41	
EXHIBITIONS.		
Abruzzese Art at Chieti	8	
Congress of Architects, Seventh International	191	
Royal Amateur Art Society at Brighton (Exhibition of Chinese Porcelain and Etchings)	53, 219	
Shropshire Exhibition of Art, Crafts, and Industries	121	
FURNITURE.		
Chair acquired by Cardinal Wolsey	119	
Furniture of Windsor Castle (a Review)	99	
Hepplewhite Chair	114	
Louis XVI. Part II. and Conclusion	158, 224	
Master's Chair of the Worshipful Company of Joiners	190	
Oak Chair and Chest, Old	58	
Sheraton, Thomas. Part IV.	25	
JEWELS.		
Jewel of Queen Elizabeth. A Pendant	111	
Tattersal's Gold Ring	116	
LACE.		
Alençon. Parts I. and II.	93, 145	
Buckinghamshire	188	
Honiton	52	
LUSTRE WARE.		
Hispano-Mauro at Warwick Castle	137	
MANUSCRIPTS AND AUTOGRAPHS.		
Furnishing (The) of Hampton Court in 1699	169	
Lapidario del Rey D. Alfonso X.	31	
Missal, A Lost	185	
METAL AND IRON WORK.		
Door Handle of Ulm Minster Church	252	
German Chest Lock-plate	118	

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
METAL AND IRON WORK—<i>continued.</i>			
Peruzzi Collection of Wrought-Iron Work in Florence	71		
Roman Metal Lamps found in Britain	49		
MINIATURES.			
Early Miniatures, A Pair of	113		
History of Portrait Miniatures. By Dr. G. C. Williamson (a Review)	103		
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.			
Old Chamber Organ at Cheshunt Great House	119		
OBJECTS OF ART.			
Biberon. The "Gabbitas"	116		
Crystal Goblet	117		
Farrier's Knife, A	59		
Japanese Tobacco Pouch. Carved Wood	248		
Nut-Cracker, An Antique. Carved Wood	247		
Stuart Relics—Silver, Gold and Crystal Locketts	59		
Tattersal's Ring. Presented by Charles II.	117		
Paintings on Cloth (Early Egyptian).. .. .	239		
PICTURES.			
Brownlow's, Earl, Collection at Ashridge Park	3		
Boudin	77		
Brussels Museum of Ancient Art, A Valuable Addition to	120		
Japanese Kakemono	117		
Paintings on Cloth, The Earliest Known	239		
Portraits (Four) of the Seventeenth Century	49		
		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
		Chinese Porcelain (Specimens of) Exhibited by Members of the Royal Amateur Art Society. Hove	219
		Jag and Basin of Oriental China, used by George IV.	117
		Pitcher found in Bristol (1876)	186
		Tea Service, An Armorial (Oriental)	252
		Whieldon, Thomas, the Staffordshire Potter. Part II.	180
		Rocking-Horse of King Charles I.	119
		Saltglaze. Goblet	112
		SILVER.	
		Church Plate of Pembrokehire (a Review)	21
		Collection of Silver Plate of H.I.M. the German Emperor. Part II.	87
		Elizabethan Communion Cup	121
		Ewer, Fourteenth Century	246
		Maces, The Ludlow	138
		Silver Ticket, A, probably of Vauxhall Gardens	247
		Wilson Cup belonging to the Worshipful Company of Joiners,	190
		Staff, The Beadle's, of the Worshipful Company of Joiners	191
		Stamp Notes, New Issues, etc.	173, 237
		Wassail Bowl, Charles I. Period	53
		WOOD CARVING.	
		Japanese Tobacco Pouch	248
		Nut-Cracker, An Antique	247
		Stalls in Ulm Minster Church (1469)	252

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS.			
Ansell, C. French Toilet. By P. W. Tomkins. (Frontispiece February)	70		
Bartolommo, Fra. Virgin and Child	5		
Bartolozzi, F. Playing at Marbles. After W. Hamilton	97		
Boucher, François. Madame de Pompadour	2		
Boucher. Les Amusemens de L'hiver. By Daullé	154		
Boudin. Entrance of the Port of Havre ; Fishermen ; The Beach at Berck ; The Estuary ; The Port of Faou ; The Return of the Boats ; The Sea Port ; The Scheldt at Antwerp	77-84		
Ereughel, de Oude, P. A Winter Scene (1550) By F. Huys	152		
Calet. Offrande a L'Hymen. By Patas and Lemercier	164		
Cameron, D. Y. (Illustrations from the Story of the Tweed): Eildon Hills, The ; Jedburgh Abbey ; Melrose ; Traquair House	165-168		
Cane, Ella du. Azaleas, Lago Di Como	176		
" " " Oleanders, Lago d' Orta	244		
		ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—<i>continued.</i>	
		Colibert, N. "Youth." "Pity"	24, 48
		Condé, John. Mrs. Tickell. After Cosway	86
		Congliano, Cima da. Holy Family	6
		Cooper, A. Heaton. Lodore and Derwentwater	62
		" S. Abraham Cowley	104
		" " Col. Henry Sydney	104
		Cope, A. Marquis of Bristol (Third)	203
		Cosway, Richard. Mrs. Duff	14
		" " Henrietta, Duchess of Portland	106
		" " Princess Lubomirski	106
		" " Prince Regent, The	107
		Cosway. Mrs. Tickell. By John Condé	86
		Crosse, L. Spragg, Sir E... .. .	104
		Cruikshank, G. A Grand Skating Match, 1823	157
		Cuyp, A. (attributed to). A Child with Dog	50
		Daullé. Les Amusemens de L'hiver. After Boucher	154
		Debuscourt. Les courses du Matin	115
		Delaroche, Paul. Napoleon at Fontainebleau	55

Index

	PAGE
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Flaxman. The Fury of Athemas	205
Fuina, Gesualdo. Jardinière, Eighteenth Century Majolica	9
Fulleylove, John, R.I. Christ Church, Peck-water Quadrangle	124
Gakutei, A Surimono	43, 44
Geest, Wybrand de (attributed to). A Child with Dog	50
Gillray. Elements of Skating, 1805	156
Goschichi. A Surimono	42
Greenaway, Kate. The Elf King	193
Grue, Carlo Antonio. Majolica Plates, Seventeenth Century	10
Guardiagrelle, Nicola da. Chased Silver Cross	8
" " " Enamelled Silver Mon-sirance	9
Hall, Peter Adolphe. The Family of Hall	106
Hamilton, W. Playing at Marbles. By F. Bartolozzi	97
Histed. (Photo. by) Earl Brownlow	3
Hokkei. A Surimono	41
Hokusai. A Surimono	45
Hokuga. A Surimono	45
Holbein. Henry VIII. (From a painting at Chatsworth)	230
Hoppner, J. Mrs. Jerningham as "Hebe"	37
Huys, F. A Winter Scene (1550). After P. Breughel de Oude	152
Isabey. King of Rome, The	108
Jongkind. View of the Town of Maaslins	157
Kauffman, Angelica. Frederick, Fourth Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry	204
" " " Foster, Lady Betty	210
Keisai. A Surimono	43
Lionardo da Vinci. Mona Lisa	5
Luijken, Caspar. Januarius	153
Luini. Holy Family	4
Mantegna, Andrea. The Flagellation	216
" " " Virgin and Child (3)	214-217
Millais, Sir J. E., P.R.A. Miss Eveleen Tennant (Mrs. Frederick W. H. Myers)	258
Oliver, P. Charles, Prince of Wales	103
" " " Harley, Sir Robert	103
Patas and Lemercier. Offrande a L'Hymen. After Calet	164
Petitot. Nicholas Fouquet	105
" " " Portrait of Himself	104
Plimer, A. Isabella, Duchess of Rutland	108
Rembrandt. Virgin and Child with the Cat (Etching)	215
Reynolds, Sir J. Lavinia, C. Spencer	136
Robbia, Luca Della. Lunette, (Glazed Terra-Cotta)	4
Rubens. Sketch of Two Captives	6
Russell, John. Rev. John Chandler	57
Shute, John. Two Ladies	113
Smart, John. A Lady	108
Spagna Lo. A Saint	7
Stothard, Thomas, R.A. Coming from School	150
Tintoretto. Christ Curing the Paralytic	4
Titian. St. Catherine	4
Tomkins, P. W. French Toilet. After C. Ansell. (Frontispiece, February)	70
Toyokuni, Gosotei. A Tea-House Beauty	189
Vau Dyck. Study of a Horse	4

	PAGE
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Velasquez. Infanta Margarita Teresa. (Frontis-piece, April)	202
Whistler, Jas. McNeill. Miss Alexander	212
Wyllie, W. L., A.R.A. London from the Tower Bridge	110
BOOKS.	
Thackeray, About some First Editions of. Fac-simile Reproductions from Original Drawings by	141-144
Bookplates, A Collection of (14 Specimens)	15-20
BRONZE.	
Candlesticks, Period Louis XVI.	59
COLLECTIONS.	
Bristol's, Marquis of, Collection at Ickworth. Part I.	203-210
Brownlow's, Earl, Pictures at Ashridge Park (details see under Pictures)	3-7
Peruzzi's, Marquis, Wrought-Iron Work at Florence	71-76
Carpet, Woollen. Representing the Siege of Troy	11
Cross, Chased Silver	8
COINS AND MEDALS.	
Dictionary of Medallists (Reviewed), 11 illustrations	254-255
Pontefract Siege-Coin, An Unpublished	113
ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, COLOUR-PRINTS.	
Bookplates (14 specimens)	15-20
Coming from School. By Thos. Stothard, R.A.	150
Dighton, Robert and Richard, Portrait Etchers (12 illustrations)	231-236
Duff, Mrs. By R. Cosway	15
Eighteenth Century (An) Piracy Print	187
French Toilet, The. By P. W. Tomkins. After C. Ansell. (Frontispiece, February)	70
Japanese Colour-Print. A Tea-House Beauty	189
Jerningham, Mrs., as "Hebe." By J. Hoppner	36
Les courses du Matin. By Debu-court	114
Mantegna, Andrea, The Engravings of. Part I.	213-217
Offrande a L'Hymen. By Patas and Lemercier. After Calet	164
Pity. By N. Colibert	48
Playing at Marbles. By F. Bartolozzi. After W. Hamilton	97
Skating, The Pictorial History of (9 sketches)	151-158
Surimono of Japan, The (eight illustrations), and list of Signatures	41-46
Tickell, Mrs. By John Condé. After Cosway	86
Youth. By N. Colibert	24
EXHIBITIONS.	
Chinese Porcelain. Exhibited at the Royal Amateur Art Society, Hove. (Eight illustrations of Specimens)	218-223
Farrier's Knife, A. (Swedish)	59
FURNITURE.	
Chair, Cardinal Wolsey's	119
" " " Hepplewhite	114
" " " The Master's, of the Worshipful Company of Joiners	190
" " " (Old Oak)	58
Chest (Old Oak), Front of, fitted into Overmantel	57
" " " (Old Oak)	58

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>PLATES—continued.</i>			
Infanta Margarita Teresa, The. By Velasquez. (Frontispiece, April)	202	Rocking-Horse of King Charles I.	119
London from the Tower Bridge. By W. L. Wyllie. A.R.A.	110	Saltglaze. Goblet	112
Offrande a L'Hymen. By Patas and Lemercier. After Calet	164	Sculpture. Fury of Athemas (The). By Flaxman	205
Oleanders, Lago d'Orta. By Ella du Cane	244	SILVER.	
Pity. By N. Colibert	48	Chalice and Paten	22
Playing at Marbles. By F. Bartolozzi. After W. Hamilton	97	Church Plate of St. David's Cathedral	21
Pompadour, Madame de. By François Boucher. (Frontispiece, January)	2	Communion Cup, St. Mary's, Pembroke	22
Spencer, Lavinia C. By Sir Joshua Reynolds (Althorp Collection). (March Frontispiece)	136	Cross, Chased	8
Tennant, Miss Eveleen (Mrs. Frederick W. H. Myers). By Sir J. E. Millais, P.R.A.	258	Cup, The Wilson, belonging to the Worshipful Company of Joiners	190
Tickell, Mrs. By John Condé. After Cosway	86	Ewer, 14th Century, in National Museum, Copenhagen	246
Youth. By N. Colibert	24	Locket (Stuart Relic)	59
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.			
Candlesticks. Capo di Monte	207	Mace, The Ludlow	188
Chinese Porcelain exhibited at the Royal Amateur Art Society, Hove. (Eight illustrations of Specimens)	218-223	Monstrance, Enamelled	9
Jardinière, 18th Century Majolica	9	Silver Plate of H.I.M. the German Emperor. Part II.: Candlestick; Chair; Cup; Figure of Infant Bacchus; Sconce; Statuette of Frederick William I.; Tankard set with Coins	88-91
Jug and Basin (Oriental China) used by George IV.	117	Silver Ticket (A), probably of Vauxhall Gardens	247
Pitcher found in Bristol, 1876	186	STAMPS.	
Plates, 17th Century Majolica	10	Grenada, Tunis, Tasmania, W. Australia, Victoria, Guadeloupe, India (Gwalior Service)	237-8
Service (Part of). Capo di Monte	208	New Issues, including Denmark, Gibraltar, W. Australia, British Guiana	173-4
Tea Service, An Armorial (Oriental)	252	Stuart Relic. Locket	59
Whieldon, Thomas, the Staffordshire Potter. Part II. Figures and Groups. (Five illustrations)	181-184	Wassail Bowl and Table, Period Charles I.	53
		WOOD CARVING.	
		Japanese Tobacco Pouch	248
		Nut-Cracker, An Antique	247

IN THE SALE ROOM

	PAGE		PAGE
AUTOGRAPH LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS.			
Ainsworth's MS. of the "Siege of Manchester"	129	BOOKS—continued.	
Barker, Mr. Frederick. Dispersal of Collection	198, 264	Anderson, Mr. J. F. R. Dispersal of Library	65
Beaconsfield. Letters	264	Ashmole. Antiquities of Berkshire	131
Boyle, Roger, MS. of the Collection of State Papers (1660-74)	65	Barham. Ingoldsby Legends (1840)	196
Burns, Robert. Letter and Stanzas	264	Beaumont. Treatise of Spirits	197
Calderon. MS. Jornada de Judas Maccabeus	129	Beaumont, Mr. A. Dispersal of Library	65
Cork and Orrery, Earl of. Dispersal of Collection	65	Beaumont & Fletcher's Works (1647). With the Wild Goose Chase (1652) bound up	130
Chatterton's MS. Aella	129	Berry. County Genealogies	131
Elizabeth, Queen. Royal Sign Manual	198	Bibles, Holy. v.v.	129
Keats. Six Documents	264	Bordelon, Abbé. History of the Ridiculous Extravagancies of Mons. Oufle	197
Lamb's MS. Hercules Pacificatus	129	Botanical Magazine, The (1793-1885). 112 Vols.	129
Napoleon, 300 Letters and Documents	264	Brinkley. Japan and its History (1903-4). 12 Vols., Ed. de Luxe	65
Nelson, Letters and Naval Documents	264	Britton. Architectural and Cathedral Antiquities of Great Britain	131
Wills. MS. Charles I., a Play	130	Buck. Views of Castles, Abbeys, etc.	131
BOOKS.			
Ackermann's History of the University of Oxford (1814)	64	Buckler. Larvæ of the British Butterflies and Moths (1886-1901)	65
Alken, H. Analysis of the Hunting Field (1846)	261	Burns's Poems (1787)	129
Alpine Journal, The. 20 Vols. (1864-1902)	260		

Index

	PAGE
<i>BOOKS—continued.</i>	
Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy (1621)	261
Carey's Life in Paris	129
Catalogues of the Exhibitions of the Royal Academy (1769-1901)	261
Catalogues of the Exhibitions of the Society of Artists of Great Britain (1760-1791)	262
Charles I. Book of Common Prayer (1636)	65
.. Selections from the Works of	130
Chatterton (attributed to). Miscellanies in Prose and Verse (1778)	261
Chaucer's Works (1542)	260
Chetham (The) Society's Publications. 139 Vols. (1844-91)	196
Chippendale's Gentleman and Cabinet-Maker's Director (1755)	261
Chiswick Press. British Poets. 100 Vols. (1822)	197
Cockburn's In Dominicam Orationum Pia Meditatio (1555)	129
Cokayne's Complete Peerage. 8 Vols. (1887-98)	260, 261
Collection of 260 Sixpenny Books	262
Collection Générale des Portraits de MM. les Députés des trois Ordres Assemblé sa Versailles en 1789	261
Collins. W. Odes on Several Descriptive and Allegoric Subjects (1847)	131
Cork and Orrery, Earl of. Dispersal of Library ..	65
Cowper's Poems (1782-85)	131
Creighton, Bishop. Queen Elizabeth (1896)	65
Dallaway & Cartwright. Western Division of Sussex (1815-32)	260
Devonshire, History of	131
Dibden. Bibliotheca Spenceriana	131
Dickens's Works. Edition de Luxe	64
.. Pic Nic Papers	65
.. Sketches by Boz	129, 261
.. Sikes and Nancy, a Reading from "Oliver Twist"	130
.. Pickwick Papers	261, 262
Dictionary of National Biography. 67 Vols. ..	64
Drummond's Histories of Noble British Families (1846)	64
Dugdale. Antiquities of Warwickshire	131
.. Monasticon Anglicanum	131, 197
Egan's Life of an Actor (1825)	261
Elwes' Genus Lilium (1878-80)	65
Encizo, Martin de. Suma de Geographia (1519)	129
Engravings from the Works of Sir J. Reynolds (1833)	65
Evelyn's Sculptura, 1662	262
Eyton. Antiquities of Shropshire	131
Fabritius. Libro della Origine delli Vulgari Proverbi (1526)	65
Ferguson's British Essayists. 45 Vols. (1819)	197
Fletcher, Phineas. The Purple Island (1633) ..	261
Florio. Second Frutes	131
Fowler's Coleoptera of the British Islands (1887-91)	65
Froissart. Chronicles of England, etc.	131
Fry, Mr. Francis. Dispersal of Library	128
Gardiner, Professor. History of England. 2 Vols. (1863)	197
Garrick, David, Memorial of	130
Glanville's De Proprietatibus Rerum (1470-1) ..	129
.. Blow at Modern Sadducism	197

	PAGE
<i>BOOKS—continued.</i>	
Goldsmith, Dr. (ascribed to). The Diverting History of the Renowned Sir John Falstaff	65
.. Vicar of Wakefield (1817 and 1766)	260, 261
.. Citizen of the World (1762)	261
Grose. Antiquities	131
Hasted. History of Kent	131
Hawley, Sir Joseph. Dispersal of Library	66
Hoare. History of Ancient Wiltshire, etc.	131
Holinshed. Chronicles of England	131
Holland, Mr. George. Dispersal of Library	262
"Humphrey Hedgehog, Esq." The Busy-Body, or Men and Manners (1816-18)	261
Ireland, W. H. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 Vols. (1823-27)	262
Irving, Sir Henry. Dispersal of Library	130
Jonson, Ben. Works (1640)	129
Kean, Edmund, Memorial of	130
Kelmscott "Chaucer"	262
Kirkman, Francis. The Wits, or Sport upon Sport (1662)	130
Lamb, C. Tales from Shakespeare (1807)	66
Lambert's Genus Pinus (1842)	65
Lamentable (The) Tragedie of Locrine (1595) (29 leaves only)	261
Lavater. De Spectris	197
Lilford, Lord. Birds of the British Islands. 7 Vols. (1891-97)	65
Lillywhite's Cricket Scores and Biographies of Famous Cricketers from 1746-1873	197
Lipscomb. History, etc., of the County of Bucks	131
Lytton, Lord. Novels, 40 Vols. (1861)	197
Macready, Memorial of	130
M'Cringer, Joel. A Compendious Treatise on Modern Education (1802)	64
Manning & Bray. History, etc., of the County of Surrey	131
Marston's What You Will (1607)	261
Martyr of Anglona (Peter). The Decades of the Newe Worlde of West India	131
Mather, Cotton. Wonders of the Invisible World ..	197
.. Increase. Further Account of the Tryals of New England Witches (1693)	197
Meredith, G. Works. Edition de Luxe. 32 Vols. (1896-8)	65
Milton. Paradise Lost (1669)	129
.. .. Regained (1671)	129
Miseries (The) of Human Life (1809) (Plates by Rowlandson)	262
O'Kinealy, Mr. Justice (of Calcutta). Dispersal of Library	197
Orme's Historia, Military and Naval Anecdotes (1815-18)	66
Paul, Mr. Wm. Dispersal of Library	66
Place, Marquis de la. Méchanique Céleste (Commentary by Bowditch). 4 Vols. (1829-39)	197
Pope's Windsor Forest (1713)	65
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society (1845-1900)	260
Plays, Old and Scarce. 2 Vols.	261
Prince. Worthies of Devon	131
Ray Society's Publications	260
Ravenscroft's Pinetum Britannicum (1884)	65
Raynalde, T. (Eucharius Rhodion). The Birth of Mankynde (1560)	196

Index

BOOKS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	COINS AND MEDALS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Redford's Art Sales (1888)	65, 261	Groups. Various	264
Reeve, Lovell. Conchologia Iconica. 20 Vols. (1843-78)	64	Meeance (1843)	264
Robson's Scenery of the Grampian Mountains (1819)	65	Newherd, Mr. T. Disposal of Collection	264
Rowlandson. Horse Accomplishments (1799) ..	131	Peninsular—Sahagan, Benevente, Orthes, and Toulouse	264
Royal Military College, Camberley, Sale of Books from	130	Victoria £5 piece. By Wyon	264
Ruskin. Poems J. R. Collected (1850)	197	Silver Medal, presented to Quartermaster Jas. Carr (1801)	264
Shaw, History, etc., of Staffordshire	131	Waterloo Medal, worn by Sir H. Irving	127
Shelley's Queen Mab (1813)	262	Orders and Decorations, Various.. .. .	264
Shakespeare. Much Ado About Nothing (1600) ..	129		
.. A Midsummer Night's Dream (1600) ..	129	ENGRAVINGS.	
.. Fourth Fol. (1685)	129	Descourtiis. Fcire de Village and Noce de Village. After Tuanay	198
.. Poems. First Ed. (1640).. .. .	130	Green, V. Lady Elizabeth Compton. After Reynolds	198
.. Othello (1655) and other Copies	130	"Liber Studiorum" (71 plates)	198
.. Richard the Third (1819)	130	Lucas, D. The Lock. After Constable	198
Slater, Mr. Jas. A. Dispersal of Library	262	Skeffington-Smyth, Hon. Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	198
Smith (Capitaine). General Historie of Virginia (1584 to 1624)	131		
Sporting Magazine. 156 Vols., with Sir Walter Gilbey's Index (1792-1870).. .. .	130	FURNITURE.	
Smythe, Sir J. Certain Discourses (1590)	130	Adams Commode, Louis XVI. design	128
Stevenson, Matthew. The Twelve Months (1661)	64	Bower, Mr. Frederick. Disposal of Collection ..	263
Strutt's Works	131	Boulle Armoires. Louis XVI.	128
Surtees. Jorrock's Jaunts and Jollities (1843)..	129	Chippendale Settee	263
.. History, etc., of County of Durham	131	.. Chairs (20)	263
.. Handley Cross, or Mr. Jorrock's Hunt (1853-4).. .. .	262	Irving, Sir Henry. Disposal of Collection	127
Swift. Tale of a Tub (1704)	131	Louis XV. Clock. By Lefancheur	128
Tennyson, A. Ballads and other Poems (1880)	130	.. Library Table	263
.. Becket	130	Sheraton Cabinet	264
Thackeray, Works by. Edition de Luxe, with Shepherd's Bibliography added .. 64, 65	64, 65	Skeffington-Smyth. Hon. Mrs. Disposal of Collection	263
.. Vanity Fair	262		
.. Second Funeral of Napoleon (1841)	261	Irving, Sir Henry. Disposal of Effects: general description	126-127
Thwaites' Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents. 73 Vols. (1896-1902)	64		
Trueman, Mr. Edwin. Dispersal of Library	261	MINIATURES.	
Tudor Translations. 34 Vols. (1892-1903)	262	Smart, John. Marchioness of Downshire (1777)	264
Turbervile's Booke of Faulconrie or Hawking (1575)	262	.. .. A Lady (1780)	264
.. Noble Arte of Venerie (1575)	262	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.	
Turner's Liber Studiorum	262	Violin. By P. Guarnerius (1695)	198
Vernet's Cris de Paris	262	.. .. A. " (1686)	198
Vidal. Les Instruments à Archet (1876-78)	131	.. .. N. Lupot (1820)	198
Van Dyck. Icones Principium (110 portraits)..	262		
Wass, Mr. Wentworth. Dispersal of Library	261	OBJECTS OF ART.	
White. Natural History of Selborne (1789)	131	Bowyer, Mr. Charles. Disposal of Collection	263
Whitney. A Choice of Emblemes (1586)	197	Irving, Sir Henry. Disposal of Collection, including Theatrical Relics, Bronzes, Costumes, Decorative Objects, etc.	127
Whitty, Rev. Dr. Dispersal of Library	197	Ivory Tablet, ninth century	263
Williams, Sir R. Briefe Discourse of Warre (1590)	130	Ivory Statuette, fifteenth century	263
Wieland, Mr. G. B. Dispersal of Library.. .. .	261	Louis XV. Oblong Box of Grey Agate	263
Wordsworth's Poems (1807)	66	Pelegrin, Mr. M. J. Disposal of Collection	263
		Snuff Boxes (various)	263, 264
BRONZES.			
Bowyer, Mr. Charles. Disposal of Collection	263	PICTURES.	
Italian. Groups, Statuette, etc.	263	Adye, Mr. Willett L. Disposal of Collection	123
		Alken, S. Newmarket: Training; Ipswich: Weighing; Ascot Heath: Preparing to Start; Epsom: Running (a set of four)	123
COINS AND MEDALS.		Ansdell, R. Gillies Returning with Deer	63
Barron, Mr. T. W. Disposal of Collection.. ..	264	.. .. Bringing Home the Deer	193
English Crown Pieces, Charles I. (1625).. ..	264	Billett, P. Fisher Girl, A	125
.. Pound (1643).. .. .	264	Blommers, B. J. Going to meet the Fishing Boats	193
Group of Naval Medals, including first issue for Conspicuous Gallantry; Victoria Cross; Legion of Honour; Crimea; Turkish Crimea; all awarded to same recipient	128	Bock, Th. De. A Road to the Village	259
		Bonheur, Rosa. Two Sheep in a Landscape	125

Index

PICTURES— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	PICTURES— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Bordone, Paris. Portrait of a Lady	259	Holbein, H. A Gentleman	64
Boucher, J. Venus (chalk drawing)	259	Holland, J. Market Place, Verona, The ..	125
Bough, Sam. Ullswater	198	" On the Giudecca Canal, Venice ..	260
" " Loch Achray	260	Hoppner, J. Campbell, Miss Eleanor	63
Bower, Mr. Frederick. Disposal of Collection	259	" Edmund, eighth Earl of Cork and	
Bowyer, Mr. Chas. Disposal of Collection ..	259	" Orrery	64
Bradley, Miss. Disposal of Collection	125	" Hester Elizabeth, Lady Selsey ..	259
Brooke, Rev. G. Dispersal of Collection ..	63	" Jopp, Keith	63
Burne-Jones, Sir E. Series of 22 designs of		Hunter, Colin, A.R.A. Disposal of Collection ..	260
" " Armour and Costumes		" " Oban Regatta (1890) ..	260
" " for the Play, "King		" " The Rapids of Niagara ..	260
" " Arthur"	126	Hurt, L. B. Sunshine after Rain, Buchael Etive,	
" " The Choristers	260	" " Glencoe	125
Canaletto, A. Four Venetian Views	126	Irving, Sir Henry. Disposal of Collection ..	125-6
" " Warwick Castle	259	Israels, J. Maria of Utrecht Receiving the Last	
" " Old Somerset House	259	" " Letter from her Husband	259
" " Quay of St. Mark's, Venice ..	260	Janssens, C. Portrait of a Lady	260
Chavet, A. The Reader	198	Jones, C. Sheep Lays, Hungerford	259
Clint, G. Head of Edmund Kean as Sir Giles		Jopling, Louise. Terry, Miss Ellen, as Portia ..	126
" " Overreach	126	Koekkoek, B. C. A Mountainous Landscape ..	259
Collier, T. A View of Scawfell from Birker Moor	125	Koning, P. De. An extensive view over a Land-	
Collins, W. Cardigan Bay	198	" " scape	126
Constant, B. Salome	125	Lawrence, Sir T. Miss Drake	260
Cooper, T. S. Cattle in a Pool	259	La Thangue, H. H. The Last Meal at Home ..	259
" " Cow and a Group of Sheep near a		Leader, B. W. The Hills at Lodore, near Keswick	259
" " Pool	125	Lely, Sir P. Mary, Lady Broghill	64
" " Five Cows in a Stream	125	Lever, Ellis. Disposal of Collection	259
" " Five Sheep in a Landscape ..	259	Mabuse, J. De. Virgin and Child	260
" " Three Cows in a Pasture	198	Maclise, Daniel. Buckstone, J. Baldwin ..	126
" " The Passing Storm	198	Mantegna, Andrea. Saint Peter and three other	
Cork and Orrery, Earl of. Dispersal of Collection	63	" " Saints	260
Corot, J. B. C. Wood Scene, A	125	Marks, H. S. A set of nine panels	259
Cosimo, P. Di. Portrait of a Young Man ..	64	Marieschi, J. The Rialto, Venice	260
Crane, Walter. Apotheosis of Italian Art, The ..	126	" " Canal Scene, Venice	260
Creswick, T. The Woodcutters	198	Millais, Sir J. E. Calypso and Ulysses	260
Crisp, Mr. F. Dispersal of Collection	63	" " Eve of St. Agnes, The	260
Cox, D. River Scene, A	198	" " Huguenots, The	260
" " Squally Day, A	260	" " Rocking-Horses	260
Cuyyp, A. Dordrecht Regatta	63	" " Story-Book, The	260
" " Group of Cattle and Milkmaid ..	64	Moore, Albert. The Marble Seat	260
Dance, N. David Garrick	126	Moore, H. Break in the Clouds, A	125
Douven, J. F. Van. A Violinist at a Window ..	126	" " Rough Weather in the Mediterranean	125
Downman, J. Portrait of a Lady	63	" " Sunny Afternoon in the Solent, A ..	125
East, A. October Glow near Yardley Woods ..	125	Morland, G. Coast Scene, A	63
Ellis, Edwin. Noon	198	" " Rocky Coast Scene, A	63
English School (Early). Portrait of a Lady ..	259	" " View in Alum Bay, A	63
Eyre, Mr. H. J. A. Disposal of Collection ..	125	Morris, P. R. Playmates	259
Falconet, R. Portrait of a Lady	259	Muller, W. J. Tivoli	198
Fantin-Latour, H. Daffodils	125	" " Wick Church	125
" " Roses in a Vase	125	Nasmyth, P. A View near Tonbridge	198
Fichel, E. Dice Players	125	Neefs, P. Interior of a Cathedral	64
Fielding, C. Loch Awe	125	Neer, A. Van der. A River Scene	126
" " Storm at Sea with a Wreck, A ..	125	O'Neill, G. B. Her First Essay	259
" " View in a Valley, A	259	Os, G. J. Van. Vases of Flowers and Fruit ..	198
Gabriel, Mr. J. T. Dispersal of Collection ..	63	Ostade, A. Van. A Tavern Brawl	260
Gainsborough, T. Ellis. Lady Louisa	63	Pinwell, G. J. Departure, The	260
" " View on the Orwell, A	126	" " Earl o' Quarterdeck, The	260
" " Young Girl, A	260	Plimer, A. Plimer, Miss Joanna	63
Gardner, D. Willett, Mrs.	126	Pond, A. Countess of Coventry	64
Godward, J. W. Venus at the Bath	125	Prout, S. Quay of St. Mark's, Venice	260
Hals, F. Portrait of a Gentleman	126	Raeburn, Sir Hy. Portrait of an Officer ..	63
Helst, B. van der. A Lady in Black Brocaded		" " Siddons, Mrs.	63
" " Dress	64	Ramsay, A. Eyre, Mrs. Elizabeth, of Landford ..	126
Herring, J. F., Sen. Haymaking	63	Rathbone, Mr. Philip H. Disposal of Collection	260

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PICTURES—continued.		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA—continued.	
Reynolds, Sir J. Andrews, J. P.	126	Chinese Dish (Famille-Verte)	198
" " Anne, daughter of Rev. Thos. Penrose and wife of J. P. Andrews	125	" Dish, Powdered Blue. (Khang-He period)	263
" " Richard Boyle, second Earl of Shannon	64	" Tea-Pot (Famille-Verte)	263
Romney, G. Georgiana, daughter of Baron Selsey	259	" Vases (Ming dynasty)	128
" Hamilton, Head of Lady	64	" " and Covers	198, 263, 264
" Willett, J. W.	126	Clock, Louis XVI. Sèvres Case	264
" Sketch of a Head (presumably Lady Hamilton)	126	Cup (Green Jade)	198
" (attributed to). Willett, Ralph	126	Dresden Service	128
Rossetti, D. G. Monna Rosa	260	" Busts	264
Ruysdael, J. A Rocky Waterfall	260	" Groups (Peace and War)	263
Sandys, F. Perdita	260	" Vases and Covers	263
Sargent, J. S. Terry, Miss Ellen, as Lady Macbeth	126	Eyre, Mr. H. J. A. Disposal of Collection	128
Sartorius, J. Master of a Hunt, The	63	Methuen, Lord. Disposal of Collection	264
" Huntsmen and Hounds going to Cover	63	Sèvres Vases	264
Schwabe, Mr. A. J. Disposal of Collection	125	Terra-cotta Busts of Machiavelli, Mirabeau, Rousseau, Voltaire	263
Scott, S. Old London Bridge with St. Paul's and the Tower	126	Worcester Vases	128
" Westminster from the River	126	Sculpture. Bust (marble) of Princesse de Lamballe	263
Shee, Sir Martin A., P.R.A. Fawcett, John	126	SILVER.	
" " Maltby, Thomas	63	Beauclerk, Lady Osborne. Disposal of Collection	127
" " " and Child	63	Cayley, Sir Everard. Disposal of Collection	66
Slaughter, S. Henry Boyle, Earl of Shannon	64	Cruse, Mr. Ed. Disposal of Collection	66
" Juliana, daughter of Henry Boyle	64	Cup and Cover. By Peter Harache (1693)	66
Smith, Mr. S. T. Dispersal of Stock	63	Cupping-bowl. Queen Anne. By N. Lock (1712)	127
Stone, Marcus. The Post-Bag	259	Dishes (1720)	66
Stubbs, G. Two Gentlemen going Shooting	125	Elliot, Sir George, Bart. Disposal of Collection	263
Tadema, L. Alma. Four Theatrical Subjects for Scenes in "Coriolanus"	126	Flagon, Queen Anne. By Nathaniel Lock (1712)	66
Townsend, Mr. Frederick. Disposal of Collection	260	Goblet, Charles II.	263
Turner, J. M. W. Washbourne	125	Haynes, Mr. Richard. Disposal of Collection	127
Unknown. Richard Boyle, first Earl of Cork	63	Hurdlestone, Baron. Disposal of Collection	127
Van Dyck. Mary Villiers, Duchess of Lennox and Richmond	64	Irving, Sir Henry. Disposal of Collection	127
Walker, J. The New Pupil	260	Ladle, Charles II. (1683). By Jno. Thompson	66
Wallis, Mr. Chas. Disposal of Collection	125	Mug, Charles II.	263
Wass, Mr. C. Wentworth. Disposal of Collection	198	Nautilus-shell Cup, German, seventeenth century	127
Weissenbruch, J. H. Landscape with Cattle near a Windmill	125	Porringer, James II. (1685)	127
Whaite, H. Clarence. Thirlmere, Cumberland	260	" Charles II.	127, 263
Whistler. Sir Henry Irving as Philip of Spain	126	" and Cover. William and Mary (1690)	127
Wills, J. Andrews Family, The	126	Salver. By Paul Lamerie (1729)	66
Wint, P. de. The Harvest Field	260	Saucepan, Commonwealth (1656)	127
Woolmer, A. J. The Eve of St. Agnes	260	Tankard, Charles II. (1681)	66
Zoffany, J. David Garrick	126	" and Cover, Charles II. (1678)	127
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.		Tobacco Box. Charles II. (1678)	66
Beakers	263	" " William and Mary (1693)	127
Bower, Mr. Frederick. Disposal of Collection	263	Tumbler Cup, Queen Anne (1706). By John Ramsay	66
Cayley, Sir Everard. Disposal of Collection	128	Waiters. By Paul Lamerie	66
Chelsea-Derby Dessert Service	264	STAMPS.	
Chelsea Vases	263	Phillippe, Mr. Alberto (of Hamburg). Disposal of Collection	198
Chinese Mandarin Jars and Covers (Kien Lung period)	128	Roumania (1856)	264
" Beakers	128, 264	Spain (1851)	264
" Dinner Service	264	Sweden (1872-8)	264
		Transvaal Collection	198
		TAPESTRY.	
		Brussels Panels	263
		Burgundian Panels	264
		Skeffington-Smyth, Hon. Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	263

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine

For Collectors

Vol. XV.

(MAY—AUGUST, 1906)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1906

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS LTD.,
DERBY AND LONDON

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Answers to Correspondents ..	62, 142, 206, 270	ARTICLES AND NOTES—Notes— <i>continued.</i>	
" " " (Heraldic) ..	61, 141, 205, 269	Chats on Old Furniture (a Review) ..	132
ARTICLES AND NOTES.		Chinese Porcelain, Two Exhibitions of, at Messrs. J. M. Duvceen's and Gorer's Galleries	188
Argentan Lace	117	Church Chest, Old	193
Art of Decoration as applied to Architecture and Furniture: Early Renaissance in France and England, François I.—Henry VIII... ..	30	Clergy and Artists Exhibition. Notice ..	259
Bell-Metal Mortars	229	Clock, A Quaint	193
Book-Plates, Cult of (The).. .. .	183	CONNOISSEUR Special Index. Notice ..	132, 259
Bristol's, Marquess of, Collection at Ickworth. Parts II. and III.	3, 84	Danby, Miss. Portrait	129
Chérémèteff Sèvres Porcelain, The	243	Dole-Board, A Jacobean	190
Cromwell in Caricature	154	Doré Gallery Exhibition.. .. .	132
Decorative Value of Old China (The)	18	Drawings of Ireland. By Baragwanath King	194
De L'Isle and Dudley, Lord. Collection at Pens- hurst Place	145, 209	Dresden Figures, A pair of	193
Directoire and the First Empire (The)	24	Farmer's Drinking Mug (The)	48
English Furniture," "A History of (a Review) ..	101	Flaxman Vase, A.. .. .	189
"English Furniture" (a Review).. .. .	227	Furnishing, Taste in	192
Hispano-Moresque Bowl (An) in the Victoria and Albert Museum	161	Historic Dress in America (a Review) ..	258
Italian Pillow Lace	171	Home Arts and Industries Exhibition at the Albert Hall	188
" Opera, A Primitive	235	Hour-Glass, A Renaissance	191
Mansion House Dwarfs at Brambridge Park ..	167	Irish Silver Funnel	126
Needlework Pictures: their Pedigree and Place in Art	93	Japanese Paintings, Exhibition of, at Mr. Henry F. Bumpus's, High Holborn	51
New Leaves in Turner's Life	111	Ludlow Maces (The). A Correction	131
Norwich School of Painting (The)	34	Marvell, Andrew. Colour Plate	256
"Northamptonshire Families" (Review) ..	176	Murray, Miss	256
Old German Silver-Gilt Plate in the possession of Lord Annesley	81	Nailsea Glass Jugs	48
Penshurst Place: the Kentish Seat of Lord de L'Isle and Dudley	145	Napoleonic Relic. Toilet Box	190
Scarabs	249	"Psyche" (Mrs. Berkeley Paget). A New Hoppner Plate	189
Silhouettes	11	Quest Gallery (The). Exhibition of Mr. A. M. Lomas's Paintings	130
Stock Exchange Art Society (The).. .. .	71	Royal Academy of Arts. Vols. V. and VI. (Reviews)	46, 258
Tea-Caddies	218	Scottish Pewter, Old	45
Toft Dish, A remarkable	105	Ships of Caligula in the Lake of Nemi, The	252
NOTES.		Siddons, Mrs., Portrait of. By John Russell	189
Alken Colour-Plates. Hunting Subjects	129, 256	Shoe Buckles in France	51
Alms Dishes, Old	128	Skull Piece of a European Helmet (The) ..	187
Amelia, Princess. Colour Plate	257	Spanish Lace	43
Anna Damer Book-plate	126	Stamp Notes: New Issues, &c.	38, 45, 123
Annunciation, The. A Sculpture by Nicola da Guardiagrele	257	Table, A William and Mary	188
Bellerocche, a Master of Lithography	131	Uffizi Gallery, New Acquisitions by the	44
Best, Mrs. (Pastel Portrait—June Frontispiece)	80	Vasari Society, The. Exhibitions of Repro- ductions of Drawings by Great Masters ..	194
Bohemian Glass, Old	47	Victoria and Albert Museum, Recent Acquisi- tions in the	130
Brighton, Art Exhibition at	132	Wedgwood Museum	130
Bristol Art Exhibition	194	Wood Engraving, An Unpublished. By G. J. Pinwell	125
Bronze Boss of a Viking Shield	50	AUTHORS AND CONTRIBUTORS.	
Brooch, A, once a Poison Box.. .. .	257	Bolt, T. New Leaves in Turner's Life ..	111
Chair Maker, a Seventeenth Century	126	Burke, A. Meredyth. "Northamptonshire Families"	176
Chalice, An Old Provincial	127		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
AUTHORS AND CONTRIBUTORS—<i>continued.</i>			
Davison, D. Bell-Metal Mortars	229	BRASS AND BRONZE.	
Dickes, W. F. The Norwich School of Painting (a Review)	34	Bronze Boss of a Viking Shield	50
E.F.S. An Unpublished Wood Engraving by G. J. Pinwell	125	Bronze Monument (Cast of) of Archbishop Ernst of Magdeburg, in the Victoria and Albert Museum	130
„ A Seventeenth Century Chair Maker ..	126	Bronzes from the Ships of Caligula in the Lake of Nemi	252
Freeth, Frank, M.A. A Remarkable Toft Dish	105	Candlesticks of Cast Brass, Seventeenth Century, in the Victoria and Albert Museum ..	130
G.C.W. Mrs. Best. By John Russell	129	Lamp-Clock	193
Gramont, Gaston. The Directoire and the First Empire	24	COLLECTIONS.	
Jackson, Mrs. F. Nevill. Silhouettes	11	Bristol's, Marquess of, Collection at Ickworth. Parts II. and III.	3, 84
Jones, E. Alfred. Old German Silver-Gilt Plate in the possession of Earl Annesley	81	De L'Isle and Dudley's, Lord, Collection at Penshurst Place	145, 209
Jourdain, Miss M. Argentan Lace	117	Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Co., Ltd., Collection of Antique Silver and Clocks (see Adver- tisement—June).	
„ „ Italian Pillow Lace	171	Wedgwood, The Tweedmouth Collection ..	130
Lawrence, W. J. A Primitive Italian Opera ..	235	ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR-PRINTS.	
Litchfield, Frederick. "A History of English Furniture" (a Review)	101	Alken, Henry. Colour Plates (Notes on) ..	129, 256
„ „ "English Furniture" (a Review)	227	Cromwell in Caricature	150
Morris, Miss A. F. Needlework Pictures: Their Pedigree and Place in Art	93	Downman, John. Portrait of Miss Danby. (Note on Colour Plate)	129
Peachey, George C. The Cult of Book-plates ..	183	Murray, Miss. (Note on Colour Plate) ..	256
Powney, Lieut.-Col. Mansion House Dwarfs at Brambridge Park	167	Wood Engraving, An Unpublished. By G. J. Pinwell	125
Rae, Olive Milne. The Decorative Value of Old China	18	EXHIBITIONS, GALLERIES, AND MUSEUMS.	
„ „ „ Tea-Caddies	218	Brighton Corporation Art Galleries. Exhibition of Paintings by Scottish Artists	132
Rouny, A. The Art of Decoration as applied to Architecture and Furniture: Early Renais- sance in France and England, François I.— Henry VIII.	30	Bristol Art Exhibition	194
Shelley, H. C. Cromwell in Caricature	156	Chérémèteff Sèvres Porcelain at Mr. Asher Werth- eimer's, New Bond Street	243
Southam, Herbert. The Ludlow Maces (a Correc- tion)	131	Chinese Porcelain, Exhibitions of, at Messrs. Duveen's and Messrs. Gorer's Galleries ..	188
Van de Put, A., and H. W. Dickinson. An His- pano-Moresque Bowl in the Victoria and Albert Museum	161	Doré Gallery. Exhibition of Paintings by Mr. and Mrs. T. Austen Brown, Mrs. Martin White, Mr. Carl Lindin	132
Whiteway, Philip. Scarabs	249	Home Arts and Industries Exhibition at the Albert Hall	188
Willoughby, Leonard. The Marquess of Bristol's Collection at Ickworth. Parts II. and III.	3, 84	Japanese Paintings, Exhibition of, at Mr. H. F. Bumpus's, High Holborn	51
„ „ „ Lord De L'Isle and Dud- ley's Collection at Penshurst Place ..	145, 209	Quest Gallery. Exhibition of Mr. A. Mease Lomas's Paintings	130
ARTICLES AND NOTES CLASSIFIED.		Uffizi Gallery, New Acquisitions at	44
Arms and Armour. Skull Piece of a European Helmet	187	Vasari Society, The. Exhibition of Reproductions of Drawings by Great Masters	194
BOOKS. Articles on and Reviewed.		Victoria and Albert Museum, Recent Acquisi- tions at	130
Chats on Old Furniture. By Arthur Hayden	132	Wedgwood, The Tweedmouth Collection of, at the Wedgwood Museum	130
English Furniture," "A History of. By Percy Macquoid, R.I. (Reviewed by Frederick Litchfield)	101	Fans. Bristol's, Marquess of, Collection	84
„ „ By Frederick S. Robinson. (Reviewed by F. Litchfield)	227	FURNITURE.	
Historic Dress in America. By Elizabeth Mc- Clennan	258	Art of Decoration as applied to Furniture: Early Renaissance in France and Eng- land, François I.—Henry VIII.	30
Northamptonshire Families. By Oswald Barron, F.S.A. (Reviewed by A. M. Burke) ..	176	Bristol's, Marquess of, Collection	3, 84
Norwich School of Painting. By W. F. Dickes ..	34	Chair Maker, A Seventeenth Century	126
Royal Academy of Arts. Dictionary of Contri- butors. By Algernon Graves. Vols. V. and VI.	46, 258	Chats on Old Furniture (a Review)	132
BOOK-PLATES.		Church Chest, Old, at Bishop's Cleeve, Glos.	193
Anna Damer	126	De L'Isle and Dudley's, Lord, Collection ..	145, 209
Cult of Book-Plates	183	Directoire and the First Empire	25
Books Received	51, 132, 259	English Furniture, History of (a Review) ..	101
		„ „ „ „	227
		Table, A William and Mary	188
		Taste in Furnishing	192

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
GLASS.		PICTURES—continued.	
Bohemian Glass, Old	47	Ireland, Drawings of. By Baragwanath King ..	194
Nailsea Glass Jugs	48	Japanese Paintings at Mr. Bumpus's, High Holborn	51
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		New Leaves in Turner's Life	111
Alms Dishes, Old	128	Norwich School of Painting. (A Review) ..	34
Antique Silver and Clocks (see the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths' Co.'s Advertisement— June).		Paget, Mrs. Berkeley. By Hoppner (Note on)..	189
Chalice, An Old Provincial	127	Quest Gallery. Exhibition of Paintings by Mr. A. Mease Lomas	130
German (Old) Silver-Gilt Plate belonging to Lord Annesley	81	Siddons, Mrs. By John Russell (Note on) ..	189
Irish Silver Funnel	126	Silhouettes (Portraiture in Black Outline) ..	11
Ludlow Maces, The (Letter concerning) ..	131	Stock Exchange Art Society, The	71
IRON AND METAL-WORK.		Uffizi Gallery, New Acquisitions by the ..	44
Bell-Metal Mortars	229	Vasari Society, The. Exhibition of Reproductions of Drawings by Great Masters ..	194
Hour Glass, in St. John Baptist Church, Bristol	191	PLATED WARE—see under GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.	
JEWELLERY.		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Jewellery in Art, The Place of (see Messrs. Wather- ston & Son's Advertisement—May).		Chérémèteff Sèvres Porcelain, The	243
LACE AND NEEDLEWORK.		Chinese Porcelain, Exhibitions of, at Messrs. Duveen's and Messrs. Gorer's Galleries ..	188
Alençon Lace at Ickworth.. .. .	86	Decorative Value of Old China	18
Argentan Lace	117	Dresden Figures, A pair of	193
Italian Pillow Lace	171	Drinking Mug, The Farmer's	48
Needlework Pictures: their Pedigree and Place in Art	93	Hispano-Moresque Bowl (An), in the Victoria and Albert Museum	161
Spanish Lace.. .. .	43	Mansion House Dwarfs (The) at Brambridge Park	167
Maces, The Ludlow. (Letter concerning) ..	131	Tea-Caddies	218
MINIATURES.		Toft Dish, A remarkable	105
Bristol's, Marquess of, Collection	5	Vase. A Flaxman	189
Napoleonic Relic. Toilet Box	190	Wedgwood. The Tweedmouth Collection ..	130
Nelson Relic. A Trafalgar Document .. 56, 59.	138	Primitive Italian Opera, A	235
PICTURES.		Scarabs	249
Belleruche, Albert. A Master of Lithography.	131	SCULPTURE.	
Best, Mrs. By John Russell, R.A. (Note on)	129	Carved Stone. Four Examples of French Origin at the Victoria and Albert Museum ..	130
Brighton Corporation Art Galleries. Paintings by Scottish Artists	132	Shoe Buckles in France	51
Bristol Art Exhibition	194	Silhouettes (Portraiture in Black Outline) ..	11
Bristol's, Marquess of, Collection	3, 84	SILVER, see under GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE heading.	
Danby, Miss. By John Downman. (Note on) ..	129	STAMPS—NEW ISSUES.	
De L'Isle and Dudley's, Lord. Collection	145, 209	Italian	45
Doré Gallery. Paintings by Mr. and Mrs. T. Austen Brown, Mrs. Martin White, Mr. Carl Lindin	132	Liberian, Nelson Centenary, New South Wales, Victoria, Western Australia	38
Graves's Royal Academy of Arts Dictionary (Review). Parts V. and VI.	46	Olympic Games, Athens; French Colonies; Salvador	124
		Wood Carving, Dole - Board (Jacobean) in All Saints' Church, Hereford	191

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Annesley's, Earl, Collection of Old German Silver- Gilt Plate (see under heading GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE).		ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Arms and Armour. Skull Piece of a European Helmet	187	Anderson, E. Enoch, R.B.A. Seascape (Special Supplement—May).	
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS.		Beechey, Sir Wm. H.R.H. Princess Amelia. By Cheesman	241
Alken, Henry. Duke of Wellington and Hodge	110	Belleruche, A. A Lithograph	131
.. .. First-rate Workman of Melton, A	92	Bellini, Jacopo. Virgin and Child	45
.. .. Fox Hunting: Taking the Lead	181	Bright, H. The Shrimper	36
		Cheesman. H.R.H. Princess Amelia. After Sir W. Beechey	241

Index

ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Cooper. Lady Carr (Miniature)	5
Cosway. Augustus, Third Earl of Bristol (Admiral)	5
.. John Augustus, Lord Hervey	5
Cotman, J. S. After the Storm	37
.. .. Dewy Eve	36
.. .. Old Houses, Mill Lane	35
Daniell, E. T. Ruined Aqueduct	34
Downman, John. Danby, Miss	134
.. .. Devonshire, The Two Duchesses of. By Eugène Tily	88
Forli, Melozzo da. Angel of the Annunciation, The	44
Gainsborough. John Augustus, Lord Hervey ..	7
Garside, Oswald. Landscape	78
Graham. Billitted Soldier's Departure, The. After G. Morland. Frontispiece May Soldier's Return, The. After G. Mor- land	2 20
Guardiagrele, Nicola da. The Annunciation ..	257
Hamilton, W., R.A. Playing Shuttlecock ..	42
Hewkley, Henry. At Palmer's Green, Middlesex Old Church and Dock, Dor- drecht	73 75
Hilliard. Miniature (no title)	5
Hill, R. H. Ernest, A.R.I.B.A. Scarabs	249
Holbein. Edward VI. when Prince of Wales ..	210
Hopper, C. W. Study from Life (Special Supple- ment—May).	
Hoskins, J. Suffolk, Countess of (Miniature) ..	5
Ladbroke, J. B. Rustic Bridge	35
Lawrence, Sir T. Cardinal Gonsalvi	87
.. .. Murray, Miss. By G. H. Phillips	207
.. .. Wallscourt, Lady	46
Le Brun, Mme Vigée, Portrait of. By Herself	9
Leighton, Lord. Frigidarium, The	46
Lenain. Henri II., Duc de Montmorency (1595- 1632)	175
Mee, Mrs. Lady Templetown (Miniature) ..	5
Morland, G. Billitted Soldier's Departure, The. After Graham. Frontispiece— May	2
.. .. Soldier's Return, The. After Graham	20
Oliver, Peter. Miniature (no title)	5
Phillips, Geo. H. Miss Murray. After Sir T. Lawrence	201
Pinkerton, E. Keston Windmill	71
Pinwell, G. J. Unpublished Wood Engraving. By Swain	125
Pritchard, Hugh Mostyn. Last Glow (The), Mont Blanc (Special Supplement—May).	
Reeve, Herbert. Study from Life	72
Russell, John, R.A. Best, Mrs. Daughter of General Wood (Frontis- piece, June)	80
.. .. Siddons, Mrs. (Frontispiece, July)	144
Silhouette, Etienne de. Portraits and various subjects by	11-17
Slade, F. Dinan, Brittany	76
.. Summer Showers	72
Steadman, Miss. Mansion House Dwarfs ..	165
Swain. An Unpublished Wood Engraving from a Drawing by G. J. Pinwell	125

ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Taylor, Fred. Landscape	78
Tily, Eugène. Devonshire, The Two Duchesses of. After Downman	88
Turner, J. M. W. Belachranbo, or Pass of the Cattle up Ben Venue	115
.. .. Loch Leven and Castle	115
.. .. Views (5) of the Great Fire in Edinburgh, 1824	111-116
Underwood, Arthur S. Seascape	77
Van Dyck. Charles Louis, Prince Palatine ..	90
.. .. Portrait of the Artist	90
.. .. (Attributed to). Oliver Cromwell	155
Villiers-Stuart, Miss G. Seascape	77
Vliet, Van, J. G. Dutch Chair Maker	127
Woodward, Miss Mary. Landscape (Special Sup- plement, May).	
Zucchero. Queen Elizabeth	210

BOOK-PLATES.

Baker, Arabella	185
Booth, Lady Mary	184
Craven, Lord	183
Damer, Anna	126
Folkes, Elizabeth	184
Lampow, Elizabeth	186
New York Society Library	184
North, Hon. Ann	185
Pace, Henry	185
Woodbridge, Dudleius	185

BRASS AND BRONZE.

Brass Altar Candlestick at Penshurst	148
.. Lamp Clock	193
Bronze Boss from a Viking Shield, in the Museum of Goteburg, Sweden	50
Bronze Heads, etc., from Caligula's Ships in the Lake of Nemi	252-255

Clock made in Prague, 1600, at Penshurst ..	148
---	-----

COLLECTIONS VISITED.

Bristol's, Marquess of, Collection at Ickworth (Items under their various Headings) 3-10, 84-90	
De L'Isle and Dudley's, Lord, Collection at Pens- hurst Place (Items under their various Headings)	145-153, 209-217

Dole-board, Jacobean Wood-work, at All Saints' Church, Hereford	191
--	-----

ENGRAVINGS, COLOUR-PRINTS, AND ETCHINGS.

Billitted Soldier's Departure, The. By Graham. After Morland (Frontispiece, May)	2
Cromwell in Caricature. Various Sketches	154-160
Devonshire, Duchesses of (2). By Eugène Tily. After J. Downman	88
Dutch Chair Maker, A. Etching by J. G. Van Vliet	127
Murray, Miss. By Geo. H. Phillips. After Sir T. Lawrence	207
Princess Amelia, H.R.H. By Cheesman. After Sir T. Lawrence	241
Soldier's Return, The. By Graham. After Mor- land	20
Unpublished Wood Engraving, An. By Swain from a Drawing by G. J. Pinwell	125
Fans in the Ickworth Collection	85
Fireplace in Great Hall, Penshurst Place ..	145
.. .. Ball-room	146

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
FURNITURE.		
Arm-chair, Empire, at the Grand Trianon, Versailles	27	
„ Queen Anne, at Penshurst	150	
Art of Decoration as applied to Furniture: Early Renaissance in France and England, François I.—Henry VIII.	30-33	
Bed, Napoleon's, at the Grand Trianon, Versailles	29	
Card Table, with Centre worked by Queen Elizabeth. At Penshurst	153	
Cabinet of Japanese Lacquer with Blue and White Painted Placques, at Ickworth	6	
Cabinet, Flemish, Seventeenth Century. At Penshurst	216	
„ Mahogany, in Chinese Style	228	
„ Marie Antoinette's Jewel, at the Petit Trianon, Versailles	26	
„ Painted. Given by James I. to Earl of Leicester	152	
Chair, Indo-Portuguese Carved Ebony, at Ickworth	8	
„ Walnut	102, 104	
Chairs, Jacobean Ebony. At Penshurst	147	
Chests, English	33, 227	
Church Chest from Bishop's Cleeve	193	
Commode, Louis XVI. At the Louvre, Paris	25	
„ Lacquer, with French Mounts. At Ickworth	89	
„ Red Boule. At Ickworth	89	
Credence, Early Renaissance French	32	
Cupboard, Walnut Inlaid	103	
Empire Room at the Grand Trianon, Versailles	24	
Etching. A Dutch Chair Maker. By J. G. Van Vliet	127	
Panels, Carved Oak. Gothic and Italian	30, 31	
Screen, said to be made from Queen Elizabeth's Sedan Chair. At Penshurst	150	
Sofa, Queen Anne, with Appliqué Coverings. At Penshurst	149	
Table, William and Mary. Property of Lord Northcliffe	188	
Tea-Caddies	224	
Wall Bracket, Carved Wood. At Penshurst	217	
GLASS.		
Jugs, Nailsea	48	
Tea-Caddy, Bristol	222	
Vases, Old Bohemian	47	
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		
Chalice at Parish Church of St. Berres	127	
Cup, late Sixteenth Century, Pine-apple	83	
Dish, Seventeenth Century Augsburg Rose-water	81	
Ewer, Seventeenth Century Augsburg	82	
Funnel, Irish Silver	126	
Tea-Caddies, Silver	222-223	
Heraldry. Arms of the Cartwrights of Aynhoe	176	
IRON AND METAL WORK.		
Alms Dish at Parish Church, Hartington	128	
„ „ Dutch, at Tideswell Church	128	
Bells, Old Table. At Penshurst	215	
Hour-Glass, A Renaissance. At St. John Baptist Church, Bristol	191	
Mortars, Bell-metal. 27 Specimens	229-234	
Wine Cooler and Stand made from Guns and Ships used in the Armada. At Penshurst	149	
JEWELLERY.		
Brooch, made from a Poison-Box	257	
Scarabs. 28 Patterns	249-251	
LACE, EMBROIDERY, AND NEEDLEWORK.		
Alençon. Ickworth Collection	86	
Argentan. Six Specimens of	117-122	
Crewel-Work on Satin Bourré in Natural Colours. By Marchioness of Bristol	86	
Cushion Worked by Anne Boleyn	151	
Flounce of Point D'Angleterre. Ickworth Collection	85	
Italian Pillow Lace. Various Specimens	171-175	
Mantilla, Spanish Lace	43	
Needlework Pictures. Various specimens	93-99	
Marble (Inlaid) Chimney-piece at Ickworth	5	
„ (Black) Top to Table, with 95 Quarterings of Arms. At Penshurst	211	
MINIATURES.		
Bristol's, Marquess of, Collection at Ickworth:—		
Augustus, Third Earl of Bristol. By Cosway	5	
Carr, Lady. By Cooper	5	
John Augustus, Lord Hervey. By Cosway	5	
Suffolk, Countess of. By J. Hoskins	5	
Templetown, Lady. By Mrs. Mee	5	
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.		
Spinnet (Italian), given by Queen of Saxony to Queen Elizabeth. At Penshurst	214	
Napoleonic Relic. Toilet Box	190	
Pewter Tea-Caddy	224	
PICTURES.		
After the Storm. By J. S. Cotman	37	
Angel of the Annunciation, The. By Melozzo Da Forli	44	
Belachranbo, or Pass of the Cattle up Ben Venue. By Turner	115	
Charles Louis, Prince Palatine. By Van Dyck	90	
Children of Sir Edward Turner, Second Baronet	178	
“Connoisseur” Competition. Prize Subjects; Classes A and B. (May Supplement.)		
Dewy Eve. By J. S. Cotman	36	
Dinan, Brittany. By F. Slade	76	
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester	210	
Edward VI. when Prince of Wales. By Holbein	210	
Frigidarium, The. By Lord Leighton	46	
Gonsalvi, Cardinal. By Sir T. Lawrence	87	
Great Fire in Edinburgh, 1824. Views of the. By Turner	111-116	
Henri II., Duc de Montmorency. By Lenain	175	
Isabella Hervey, Wife of Gervase Elwes	177	
John Augustus, Lord Hervey. By Gainsborough	7	
John Spencer of Althorpe and his son John, First Earl Spencer	180	
Keston Windmill. By E. Pinkerton	71	
Lithograph, A. By A. Belleruche	131	
Le Brun, Mdme. Vigée. By Herself	9	
Loch Leven and Castle, Kinrosshire. By Turner	115	
Old Church and Dock (The), Dordrecht. By H. Hewkley	75	
Old Houses, Mill Lane, Norwich. By J. S. Cotman	35	
Palmer's Green (At), Middlesex. By H. Hewkley	73	

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PICTURES—continued.		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA—continued.	
Queen Elizabeth dancing with the Earl of Leicester	209	Crown Derby Mansion House Dwarfs at Bram- bridge Park	167-169
" " By Zuccherò	210	Derby-Chelsea Cup and Saucer at Ickworth ..	4
Ruined Aqueduct. By E. T. Daniell	34	Dresden Figures	193
Rustic Bridge. By J. B. Ladbrooke	35	Farmer's Drinking Mug	48
Shrimper, The. By H. Bright	36	Hispano-Moresque Bowl in the Victoria and Albert Museum	162-4
Sidney, Lady Catherine. Portrait at Penshurst	147	Mansion House Dwarfs in Crown Derby at Bram- bridge Park	167-169
Study from Life. By H. Reeve	72	Nankin Vases, etc. (Old). At Penshurst	213
Summer Showers. By F. Slade	72	Shelves for Showing Old China. A Corner Arrange- ment	22
Van Dyck. By Himself	90	Tea-Caddies, Various	218-222
Virgin and Child. By Jacopo Bellini	45	Toft Dish, A Remarkable. In the Grosvenor Museum, Chester	105
Wallscourt, Lady. By Sir T. Lawrence	46	Vase. By Flaxman	189
PLATES, INCLUDING COLOUR-PRINTS, ETC.		Primitive Italian Opera. Seven Scenes	235-240
Best, Mrs. (Daughter of General Wood). By John Russell (Frontispiece, June)	80	Scarabs, 28 Patterns	249-251
Billitted Soldier's Departure, The. By Graham. After Morland (May Frontispiece).. .. .	2	SCULPTURE AND STATUARY.	
Cromwell, Oliver. Attributed to Van Dyck ..	155	Annunciation, The. By Nicola da Guardiagrele	257
"Connoisseur" Competition. Prize Subjects; Class A and B (Special Supplement, May).		Egyptian Statue of Antinous at Ickworth ..	4
Danby, Miss. By J. Downman	134	Group. By Canova. At Ickworth	84
First-Rate Workman, A. By H. Alken	92	Silhouettes. Various Portraits, etc... ..	11-17
Fox Hunting: "Taking the Lead." By H. Alken	181	SILVER, see heading—GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.	
" " "The First Over." By H. Alken	253	STAMPS, NEW ISSUES.	
Last Glow (The): Mont Blanc. By Hugh Mostyn Pritchard	67	Barbados	40
Marvell, Andrew. From an oil painting.. ..	225	Costa Rica	124
Murray, Miss. By Geo. H. Phillips. After Sir T. Lawrence	207	French Colonies: Ivory Coast, Senegal and Sene- gal-Niger	124
Mansion House Dwarfs at Brambridge Park. From a Drawing by Miss Steadman	165	Italian	45
Playing Shuttlecock. By W. Hamilton, R.A. ..	42	Liberia	38, 39
Princess Amelia, H.R.H. By Cheesman. After Sir W. Beechey	241	New South Wales	40
Siddons, Mrs. By John Russell, R.A. (Frontis- piece, July)	144	Olympic Games at Athens.. .. .	123
Soldier's Return, The. By Graham. After Mor- land	20	Salvador	124
Study from Life. By C. W. Hopper	69	Siam	124
Wellington, Duke of, and Hodge. By H. Alken..	110	Western Australia	40
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.		Victoria	40
Capo di Monte at Ickworth, Marks on	84	Tea-Caddies, Various	218-224
Chelsea China Vases at Ickworth	4	Wall Lights, Venetian. Engraved Glass and Painted China Frame. At Ickworth	10
Chérémèteff Sèvres Porcelain. Various Speci- mens	243-248	" Bracket, Carved Wood. At Penshurst ..	217
China Room at Penshurst	212	Wine Cooler and Stand made from Guns and Ships of the Armada. At Penshurst	149
Chinese (Old) Rose-pattern Bowl.. .. .	153	Work-box, Queen Elizabeth's. At Penshurst ..	211
" Bottles, Silver topped	214		

IN THE SALE ROOM

	PAGE		PAGE
ARMS AND ARMOUR.		AUTOGRAPHS AND LETTERS—continued.	
Suit, German, 1530	268	Mary, Queen of England	204
Suits, Spanish, Fifteenth Century	140	Plantagenet, Richard, Duke of York	204
AUTOGRAPHS AND LETTERS.		BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.	
Charles II.	204	Alken. National Sports	55
Cromwell	204	Annals of Sporting and Fancy Gazette	55
Edward VI. Sign Manual, with Signatures of the Council of the Regency.. .. .	204	American Tracts, 1699 and 1756	139, 264

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS—continued.		BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS—continued	
Arabin General. The Conundrum	200	Goldsmith—continued.	
Babelon. Description Historique des Monnaies de la République Romaine, 1885	201	Traveller, The, 1770	139
Bacon's Essays, 1606	200	Vicar of Wakefield, 1766	199, 264
Badminton Library. A Complete Set	55	Gould. Birds of Australia, 8 Vols.	265
Barclay. Ship of Fools (1570?)	57	.. .. Europe, 1837	265
Barham. Ingoldsby Legends	55, 200	.. .. Great Britain, 1873. 5 Vols. 56,	265
Beaumont and Fletcher. Comedies and Tragedies, 1647	57	.. .. The Trochilidæ, 1861-87	265
Begley, Rev. W. E. Dispersal of Library	138	Graves and Cronin. Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1899-1901. 4 Vols.	264
Bembo Pietro. Works, 1525 (Torquato Tasso's Copy)	265	Gray's Elegy Wrote in a Country Churchyard, 1751	264
Bible, Holy, in German, 1483	199	Greene's Arcadia, or Menaphon, 1616	201
Blackmore. Lorna Doone	55	Grimm. German Popular Stories, 1825. 2 Vols. 56,	200
Blake, Wm. Poetical Sketches, 1783	199, 263	Haden, Seymour. Etudes a l'Eau Forte	263
.. .. Songs of Innocence, 1789.. ..	263	.. .. Bulletins de la Convention	
.. .. Experience	263	.. .. Nationale, 1792-95	263
Bode and de Groot. Complete Works of Rembrandt.. ..	199	Hansley. Costumes of the Madras Army, 1841.. ..	56
Brathwaite. Times Curtaine Drawne, 1621	199	Hardy, Thomas. Works. 39 Vols.	265
Brontë. Works, 20 Vols.	56	Hearne, Thos. Works. 67 Vols.	57
Brough. Life of Sir John Falstaff	200	Henry VIIIth's Assertio Septem Sacramentorum, 1521	201
Brown, Dr. John. Rab and his Friends, MS.	57	Hewitson, W. C. Illustrations of Exotic Butterflies, 1851-76	200
Browne, Sir Thos. Religio Medici, 1642.. ..	265	Higgins, Godfrey. The Celtic Druids, 1829	201
Buller, Sir W. L. Birds of New Zealand. 1888.. ..	200	Hoare, Sir R. C. Ancient History of Wiltshire, 1812-21	264
Bunyan. Pilgrim's Progress, 1680	57	.. .. History of Modern Wiltshire, 1822-43	264
Burns. To Mary in Heaven, MS... ..	57	Holland, Mr. George. Dispersal of Library	55
Burton. Arabian Nights. 16 Vols., 1885-88.. ..	264	Holtorp, Mr. Von. Collection of Leaves from Early Printed Books	137
Bury. Coloured Views on the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, 1833	138	Horæ. Illuminated MS.	138
Byron, Lord. Don Juan	263	Hughes, Lewis. A Letter sent into England, 1615	57
.. .. Sardanapalus	263	Humourist, The, 1819-20	200
Cabinet et Magasin des Modes, 1785-89.. ..	56	Keats. Endymion, 1819	57
Cannon, Richard. Historical Records of the British Army, 1835-53. 67 Vols... ..	57	Kelmscott Works of Chaucer	56
Cervantes. Novelas Exemplares, 1613	199	Kenrick, Thomas. The British Stage, 1817-21	56, 200
Chown, Mr. T. Collingwood. Dispersal of Library	200	Ibis, The. 1859-1901	264
Clarke's History of Ipswich	204	Ipswich Theatre Playbills, 1833-1890	204
Cohen. Description Historique des Monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Romain, 1859-62.. ..	201	Jonson, Ben. Latin Bible, 1599.. ..	57
Collection of Statutes, 1499	200	Lamb. Essays of Elia, 1823-33	56
"Connoisseur" Magazine, The. Nos. 1 to 57.. ..	264	.. .. Tales from Shakespeare, 1807	57
Cooper, Sir Daniel. Dispersal of Library	265	Levien, Mr. Francis. Dispersal of Library	265
Crowquill. The Holiday Grammar, 1825	200	Lovelace. Lucasta, 1649	138
Cruikshank's Works, A Unique Collection of	199-200	Lowsley, Colonel. Dispersal of Library.. ..	137
Cuba, Johanne de. Hortus Sanitatis, 1491	199	Mannert's Compendium of German History, Transcript by Thackeray	263
Curtis. Botanical Magazine, 1793-1885	199	Mapes, Walter. Lancelot du Lac. MS... ..	263
Dante, Divina Commedia, 1477	57	Markham, Gervais. How to Chuse, Ride, &c., Hunting Horses, 1596	265
Dickens, C. Pickwick Papers (Special Reference)	55	Marot, Daniel. Les Œuvres de Marot, 1712	265
.. .. Sketches by "Boz"	200	Marryat. Masterman Ready. MS.	57
Egan, Pierce. Life in London, 1821	56, 200	Mémoires et Aventures d'un Homme de Qualité, 1729-38. 8 Vols.	264
.. .. Paris, 1822	200	Meredith, George. Poems, 1851	137, 199
.. .. Finish to Life in London. The, 1830	56	Meteor (The), or Monthly Censor, 1814	200
Eliot, George. Works, 27 Vols., 1858-84	56	Military (The) Career and Life of Napoleon Bonaparte	200
.. .. John. North American Indian Bible, 1685	57	Milton, John.	
Fairburn. Authentic Account of the Assassination of Perceval	200	Colasterion, 1645	199
French Official Report of Trafalgar	138	Novæ Solymæ libri sex, 1648	138
Froissart's Chronicles, 1523-25	201	Poems upon Several Occasions, 1673	201
Gay's Fables, 1727-38	199	Paradise Regained, 1671	265
Gentleman's Pocket Magazine, The. 1827-31	200	Miniature Books: Souldier's Catechisme, 1644	138
Goldsmith.		Souldier's Pocket Bible, 1643	138
Deserted Village, 1770	139	The Mite	138
She Stoops to Conquer, 1773	199		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS—continued.		COINS AND TOKENS—continued.	
Misselden, Edward. Free Trade, 1622	137	George III. £5 Piece and 5-gn. Piece	60
Nelson's Memorandum of Trafalgar	138	" Crown, Proof Pattern	60
Nolhac, Pierre de. Marie Antoinette, La Reine	56	James I. 30s. Piece..	140
Ogilby's Map of Ipswich, 1647	204	James VI. 8s. Piece..	204
Ovid. First Aldine Edition, 1502-3	265	James VIII. Pattern Crown, 1716	268
Plutarch. Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans, 1579	264	Shrewsbury Crown, 1642	268
Psalter and Canticles with Prayers (Latin), MS.	56	Simon's Petition Crown	50
Quilter, Harry. Dispersal of Library	138	Mackerell, Mr. C. E. G. Collection	204
Reader, Thomas. Dispersal of Library	137	Nantyglo Iron Works Token, 1811.. ..	140
Rétif de la Bretonne. Les Contemporaines, 42 Vols., 1781-85	265	Worcester Half-crown	268
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Engravings from the Works of, 1833-38	265	ENGRAVINGS, COLOUR-PRINTS, AND ETCHINGS.	
Robinson, Mr. W. W. Dispersal of Library ..	56	<i>(Subjects quoted only under names of Artists and Engravers.)</i>	
Rogue's (The) March, 1808	200	Bartolozzi. Countess of Harrington and Children. After Reynolds	268
Rowlandson. Loyal Volunteers of London, 1799	139	" Seasons, The. After Wheatley and Westall	268
Ruskin. Præterita, 1885-89	56	Burke. Lady Rushout and Child. After Kauff- man	58
Salt. Views in St. Helena, 1809	56	Dickinson, W. Elizabeth Stephenson. After Peters	139
Scott, Sir W. Tales of My Landlord. 4 Vols., 1816	57	Dunkarton, R. Belinda. After Peters	58
Waverley. 3 Vols., 1814	57	Fisher. Lady Elizabeth Lee. After Reynolds	268
Shakespeare, W. Plays, 1803-4. 10 Vols. in 20	56	Gainsborough. Signora Baccelli. By Jones ..	139
Jests, 1750	137	Gardner. Lady Rushout and Children. By T. Watson	59
Winter's Tale, The, 1623	56	Green, V. Duchess of Rutland. After Reynolds	268
Works (Nine Early Quartos)	201	Hoppner. Duchess of Bedford. By S. W. Rey- nolds	268
Shelley. Queen Mab, 1813	56, 263	" Juvenile Retirement. By Ward ..	58
Adonais, 1821	139	Hudson, Mary, Duchess of Ancaster. By Mc- Ardell	139
Alastor, 1816	56	Jacquet. 1807. After Meissonier	58
The Cenci, 1819	56	Jones. Signora Baccelli. After Gainsborough ..	139
Sheridan. School for Scandal, MS., Prompt Copy	56	Kauffman, A. Lady Rushout and Child. By Burke	58
Sterne. Tristram Shandy	264	Keating. A Party Angling. After Morland ..	268
Suckling, Sir John. Fragmenta Aurea, 1646 ..	265	Liber Studiorum	58
Surtees. Sporting Novels	55	McArdell, J. Mary, Duchess of Ancaster. After Hudson	139
" Society's Publications, 1834-1904 ..	199	Meissonier's Well-known Picture, 1807. By Jacquet	58
Tasso's, Torquato, own Copy of Pietro Bembo's Works, 1525	265	Morland, G. Angler's Repast, The. By Ward ..	268
Tennyson. Poems by Two Brothers, 1827 ..	56	" Angling, A Party. By Keating ..	268
Thackeray.		Peters. Belinda. By R. Dunkarton	58
Irish Sketch Book, The, 1843	56	" Stephenson, Elizabeth. By W. Dickinson	139
Second Funeral of Napoleon, 1841	56, 265	Reynolds. Bampfylde, Lady. By T. Watson ..	58
Vanity Fair, 1847-48. 20 Numbers	56	" Elizabeth Lee, Lady. By Fisher ..	268
Town Talk or Living Manners, 1811-14	200	" Hardinge, Mrs. By T. Watson ..	268
Trafford, Sir Humphrey de. Dispersal of Library	265	" Harrington, Countess, and Children. By Bartolozzi	268
Truman's, Dr., Collection of Cruikshank's Works	199	" Rutland, Duchess of. By V. Green	268
Underhill. News from America, 1838	57	" S. W. Duchess of Bedford. After Hoppner	268
Vidal, Antoine. Les Instruments à Archet, 1876-8	56	Smith, J. R. Miss Brown as Clara	58
Voltaire's Œuvres Complètes. 70 Vols., 1784-89	265	Tradesmen's Cards, Eighteenth Century	58
Watteau, Antoine. Figures de Différents Carac- tères	56	Truman, Edwin, M.R.C.S. Collection	58
Weir, Mr. Harrison. Dispersal of Library ..	264	Ward. Juvenile Retirement. After Hoppner ..	58
Westmacott. The English Spy, 1825-6	56	" Angler's Repast, The. After Morland ..	268
Williamson, Dr. Richard Cosway, 1897	264	Watson, T. Bampfylde, Lady. After Reynolds	58
COINS AND TOKENS (MEDALS under separate heading).		" Rushout, Lady, and Children. After Gardner	59
Birmingham Workhouse Sixpence	140	" Hardinge, Mrs. After Reynolds ..	268
British and Roman, Collection of	268	Wheatley and Westall. The Seasons. By Bar- tolozzi	268
British Stater, reading E.I.S.V.	60		
Buckley, Lady. Collection..	204		
Charles I. Bristol Half-crown	140		
" £3 Piece	140		
" Tower Shilling..	140		
Commonwealth Pattern Half-crown	140		
Cromwell Broad. By Simon	140		
Cromwell Crown	204		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
FURNITURE.		GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE—<i>continued</i>.	
Charles II. Chair (Oak)	58	Charles II.	
Chippendale.		Beaker	59
Arm-Chair	140	Box and Cover	59
Chairs	203, 204	Cup and Cover	59
Commodes	58	Porringers and Covers	59, 203, 267
Circular Table	267	Tankard	59, 203
Mirror	60	Tumbler Cup	59
Pedestals	60	Trencher Salt	59
Settee	140	Vases	203
Tripod Washstand	58	Colt, Mr. E. W. Collection.. .. .	59
Tables	267	Commonwealth Goblet	267
Empire Bedroom Suite	203	Corporation Plate of Boston	202
Grimthorpe, Lord. Collection	203	Currie, Lady. Collection	267
Hepplewhite.		Elizabethan.	
Arm-Chairs.. .. .	203	Beakers	203
Chairs	203	Chalice and Paten	140
Urn	204	" " " Norwich " Type	267
Italian Commodos, Marqueterie	267	Cup and Covers	59
Louis XIII. Chairs	267	Flagon (Tigerware)	59
Louis XV.		Paten	267
Sofa	203	Seal-top Spoon	204
Suite	58	Standing Salts	203, 267
Table	267	Tazza	202
Louis XVI.		Tiger Jug	267
Bergères	58	German Cup and Cover	59
Clock. Case of Vencered Oak	267	Henry VII. Apostle Spoon	59
Commode	266	Henry VIII.	
Secretaires	58, 267	Apostle Spoon	59
Settee	58	Maiden-head Spoon	59, 269
Suite	58	Inkstand. By Lamerie, 1734	59
Table	267	Irish Potato Rings	59, 140
Writing-Table	203	James II	
Mahogany Pedestals	203	Porringer	59
Marble-Top Console Table	60	Tankard	204
Marqueterie.		Preston, Col. J. W. Collection	267
Commodes (Italian)	267	Salver. By Lamerie, 1742	59
Secretaire	58	Spoons.	
Table (Louis XV.)	267	Apostle	59
Oak.		Maiden-head	59, 267
Chair (Charles II.)	58	Seal-top	203, 204
Chairs, X-shaped	267	William and Mary Tobacco Box	59
Commode (Louis XVI.)	266	William III.	
Parker, Mrs. Denham. Collection.. .. .	203	Candlesticks	59
Satinwood.		Porringer	59
Commode	58		
Suite	203	MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.	
William and Mary Chairs, Carved Walnut	204	Boer War	204
Woods, Mr. T. H. Collection	203	Chinese Decorations: Order of the Double Dragon	268
		Chrystler's Farm	60
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		Collar of the Order of Grand Duchy of Parma	268
Anne (Queen).		Copenhagen	60
Cup	203	Gaeta	60
Porringers	59	Gluckstadt	140
Sideboard Dish	59	Gold Medal, inscribed Gouvernement Provisoire du District de Tientsin	268
Tea-pot	203	Gorget, Silver	140
Bowl. By Lamerie, 1744	59	Group	60
Charles I.		Italian, Sixteenth Century. By Pastorino	60
Beaker	203	Juba River, 1893	60
Cups	267	Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842.. .. .	60
Dishes	203	Long Service	268
Apostle Spoons	267	Military General Service	60, 140, 204

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
MEDALS AND DECORATIONS—<i>continued.</i>		PICTURES—<i>continued.</i>	
Nagpore and Nepaul	268	Beardsley, Aubrey. Coiffing, The	261
Napoleon Medal relating to Invasion of England (Trial Piece)	139	" " Death of Pierrot, The	261
Naval General Service	140	" " Rape of the Loch, The	261
Peninsular	268	Beechey, Sir W. In the Guard Room	196
Roleia, Vimiera, and Talavera Gold Medal	268	" " Lady in a White Dress	262
St. Domingo	60	" " Sheridan, Mrs., as St. Cecilia	198
Seringapatam	140	" " Whitbread, Lady	198
Victoria Crosses	268	Benlliure, J. Unconscious Sinners	196
Waterloo	204, 268	Blake, W. The Day of Destruction	261
Whidbourne, Mr. J. S. Collection	268	Bleibtreu, G. The Battle of Gros-Beeren, 1813	260
MINIATURES.		Blinks, T. On the Moors	53
Currie, Lady. Collection	139	Boilly, L. Entrevue Consolante	196
Hilliard, N. Hilliard the Elder	267	" Séparation Douloureuse	196
" Lucy, Countess of Bedford	268	" Young Girl Seated at a Window	196
" Stuart, Lady Arabella	139	Bonheur, Rosa. Group of Ten Sheep in the Pyrenees	54
" The Artist. By Himself	267	" Sheep by the Sea Shore	260
Oliver, Isaac. Gentleman, A, 1589	139	Bonington, R. P. View of a Canal in Venice	195
" Henry, Prince of Wales	139	Botticelli. The Virgin	196
" Peter. Henry, Prince of Wales	203	Boucher, F. Mdme. de Pompadour	135
R.C. George, Prince of Wales, 1787	139	Bough, Sam. Borrowdale	53
Senior, Mr. Julian. Collection	203	" Cockburnspath	196
Unknown. Mary. Queen of Scots	203	" Fens, The Lincolnshire	197
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.		" Landscape, A	196
Grand Piano. By Erard (Louis XVI. Case)	267	" Lindisfarne	53
Violins.		" Newhaven Harbour	136
Briggs, J. W.	60	" " Pier	196
Gagliano, J.	60	Bouguereau, W. La Gitana	197
Guadagnini, L.	60	Boulton, James. Dispersal of Collection	136
Guarnerius, J.	60	Bright, Horatio. " "	136
" P.	60	Bronzino, A. Andrea Bandini, of Florence	52
Stradivarius, A.	60	" Leonora di Toledo	135
Napoleonic Relic—Medal relating to Invasion of England	139	Brown, Ford Madox. Chaucer at the Court of Edward III.	261
Nelson Memorandum, The	56, 59, 138	" " Elijah and the Widow's Son	261
OBJECTS OF ART—MISCELLANEOUS.		" " Nosegay, The	261
Altar Candlesticks, Venetian. Sixteenth Century	203	" " Work	135
Cup, Shell-shaped. Smoked Crystal	140	Browne, Henriette (née Sophie Desaux). A Coptic Gentleman Dictating to his Scribe, a Drawing. Also 13 Pictures	136
Cup and Cover. Italian, Early Seventeenth Century	140	Buck, Adam. Mrs. Mountain	135
Diptych	203	Buckler, J. Russell. Dispersal of Collection	52
Grimthorpe, Lord. Collection	203	Buckner, R. Head of an Italian Peasant Boy	197
Hexafoil Bowl, Italian. Early Seventeenth Century	140	Burgess, J. B. The Student in Disgrace	196
Keele Hall Heirlooms	203	Burne-Jones, Sir E. Ascension, The	261
Plaque. Painted with Christ's Agony	203	" " Blue Angel, The	261
Quilter, Mr. Harry. Collection	139	" " Lucretia	136
Rock Crystal Cup. German Sixteenth Century	140	" " Sibyl of Rome, A	261
Snuff-Boxes	140	" " Study in Pastel	261
Woods, Mr. T. H. Collection	203	" " 17 Illustrations for an Illuminated Virgil	261
PICTURES.		" " 12 Designs for 12 Books of the Æneid	261
Agnew, Mrs. Thomas. Dispersal of Collection	260	Bushell, Christopher. Dispersal of Collection	53
Ansdell, R. Caledonian Coursing Meeting	53	Canaletto, A. Views on the Grand Canal, Venice	55
" Gathering the Flock	260	Cassell, Mr. W. R. Dispersal of Collection	262
" Lytham Sandhills	260	Cattermole, G. Sintram and his Companions	54
Artino, Spinello. The Madonna and Child Enthroned	135	Clay, P. J. Boats on the Scheldt	136
Bail, Joseph. Boy in Red Coat	261	" River Scene	195
" Scouring the Pot	261	Cole, Vicat. Basildon Ferry	53
Baptiste. Vases of Flowers	197		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>PICTURES—continued.</i>		<i>PICTURES—continued.</i>	
Constable, J. Bridge near Salisbury	54	Fantin-Latour, Mdme. (née Victoria Dubourg). Flowers in a Basket	53
" Strand-on-the-Green	54	Fantin-Latour, H.	261
" River Scene	261	" " Subjects, chiefly Flowers and Fruit	52, 196-197, 261
" Storm Clouds	261	" " Portrait of the Artist	136
Cooke, E. W. Danish Craft on the Elbe	260	Farquharson, J. Ready for the Ride	197
Cooper, T. S.		Fichel, E. The Connoisseurs	195
At Even when the Sun is Low	260	Fielding, C. Highland Landscapes	197
Canterbury Meadows	136	" Mountainous Landscape	260
Cattle Subjects	52, 53, 136, 196,	" Sailing Boat in a Breeze	260
Coming Storm, The	136	Fildes, Luke. 12 Drawings for the Mystery of Edwin Drood	56
Early Morning	136	Flameng, François. Cour de la Reine Jeanne, Alhambra	196
Morning	261	Foster, Birket. Children Gathering Berries	260
Corot, J. B. C. Near Ville D'Avray	261	" " " Catching Fish	260
Cosway, R. (Drawings).		" " Landscapes (2)	197
George IV., when Prince of Wales	262	" " Peasant Children before a Cottage Door	195
Lady Seated on a Couch	262	" " Water-Colour Drawings (4)	53
Lavinia, Lady Spencer, as " Juno "	262	" John H. Dispersal of Collection	53
Pitt, Mrs. Nesbitt	262	Frère, Edouard. Baking Apples	136
" Stepmother, The Fair "	262	" " Reading the News	136
and Ladies of the Loftus Family		" " Seamstress, A	197
Cotes, F. Manners, Lady Catharine	262	" " Young Cook, The	136
" Portrait of a Lady	54	" " Young Student, A	136
" Robinson, Mrs.	198	Frith, W. P. Pope makes Love to Lady Mary Wentley Montagu	195, 196
Cotman, J. S. Constance Cathedral	204	" " Hogarth brought the Governor of Calais as a Spy	260
" Rouen Cathedral	204	Gainsborough. Indiana Talbot	198
Courbet, G. Vallée de la Lone	261	" " Market Cart, The	263
Cox, D. Carthage: Hencas and Achates	54	" " Repose	135
" Lancaster Sands	197	" " Tracy, Viscountess	53
" On the Beach, Rhyl	260	Gallegos, J. Choir Practice, S. Mark's, Venice	196
" Returning from Market	260	" " Christening Party in a Spanish Church, A	196
" Rocky Landscape	260	" " Confessional in a Spanish Church, The	196
" Walton Abbey on the Thames	260	Gardner, D. A Lady (2). Pastels	196
" Wind, Rain, and Sunshine, Lytham	260	" " Eleanor, Wife of William, First Lord Auckland	53
" Woody Landscape, Harvest Time	260	" " Hopkins, Miss	198
Crochepierre, André. Reflections	53	Geraerts, M. Lady Isabella Stuart	52
Crome, J. Buildings and Sheds on a River	236	Gentile da Fabriano. Adoration of the Magi	262
Currie, Lady. Dispersal of Collection	262	Ghirlandajo, R. A Gentleman	196
Cuyp, A. River Scene	262	Giannetti, R. Titian at the Court of Ferrara	195
Dawson, H. Hastings.		Gilbert, Sir J., Duke of Gloucester and the Murderers	54
Dayes, E. Promenade in St. James' Park (A)	135	Godward, J. W. Engagement Ring, The	54
Denny, E. M. Dispersal of Collection	53	" " Venus at the Bath	53
Deutsch, L. The Amber	196	Goodall, F. Raising the Maypole	195
Dieterle, Mdme. Marie. Two Cattle Subjects	54	" " Post Office, The	261
Downman, J. Affleck, Admiral Philip, of Dalham	54	Gordon, Sir J. Watson. Sir W. Scott	198
" Broadhead, Mrs.	135	" " Two Boys	262
" Compton, Lady E.	54	Gow, A. C. Bothwell	196
" Cruikshank, Miss Mary	198	" " Figures on a Road, etc.	260
" Gentleman, A.	135	" " Suspicious Guest, A	195
" Gentleman in Blue Coat	262	" " War Prospects	54
" John Edwin, Comedian, and Mrs. Mary Wells	262	Goyen, J. Van. A Town on a River	3
" Kemble, Miss	262	Goyen, Van. A River Scene	136
" Lock, George	198	Graham, P. Waves Breaking over Rocks	260
" Mary Isabella	54	Grimthorpe, Lord. Dispersal of Collection	196
" Nott, Miss	198		
" Ward, Mrs.	135		
Drouais, F. H. Mdme. de Pompadour	197		
Duncan, E. View of Spithead	260		
Eeckhout, G. Van der. A Rabbi	55		
Egg, A. L. Pepys's Introduction to Nell Gwynne	195		
Ellis, Edwin. Netting Salmon	261		
Faed, T. From Dawn to Sunset	195		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>PICTURES—continued.</i>		<i>PICTURES—continued.</i>	
Grützner, Ed. A Good Vintage.. ..	196	" J. G. Fecit," 1659. William, Duke of Newcastle	204
Guardi, F. Ante-Room in a Palace, An ..	53	Jamesone, G. Lady Dundas	54
.. Interior of a Palace	53	Janssens, C. Lucius Carey and his Wife Lettice	262
.. Islands near Venice	53	Joanowitch, P. The Winning Card, Montenegrin	196
.. Piazzetta of S. Mark's, and the		Peasants	196
Quay of S. Mark's, Venice (a pair)	262	Jordan, R. A Merrymaking in the Tyrol.. ..	260
.. Procession of Triumphal Cars ..	198	Kauffmann, A. Miss Ann Braithwaite	198
.. San Giorgio Maggiore and the Gui-		Kauppmann, H. The Blind Fiddler	136
decca Canal, Venice	53	Keyser, T. de. A Lady	197
.. View near Venice (a pair)	198	Kneller, Sir G. Lady Edmondes	54
.. View of Venice	53	Koninck, P. de. Landscape	136
Gyula Benczúr. Assault on the Tuileries, 1872 ..	195	Koningh, P. de. View, looking towards the Sea..	197
Halswelle, Keeley. Arundel Castle	137	Landseer, Sir E. The Combat	262
Hamilton, W. The Duke of Hamilton's Return		Laquy, G. J. Lady in Red Dress	263
from Coursing	198	Lavreince, N. Pair of Interiors, with Ladies and	
Harlow, G. H. A Lady	198	Gentlemen	262
Heath, W. Battle Scenes (drawings for a book)	57	Lawrence, Sir T. A Lady	196
Heem, J. D. de. Dishes of Fruit	197	.. Fielding, Miss Matilda	196
Heffner, K. The Afterglow	53	.. Fitzherbert, Mrs.	137
Herring, J. F., Sen. Interior of a Stable ..	136	.. John, Sixth Duke of Bedford	198
.. Last Change Up, The	136	.. Ogilvie, Miss Emily C.	197
.. Winter; also companion		Leader, B. W. Haymakers	136
picture, Summer	136	.. Llynwellyn	261
Hodson, Mr. L. W. Dispersal of Collection ..	261	.. River near Bettwys-y-Coed	196
Hogarth, W. A Young Girl	54	.. Sand Dunes	53
Holbein, H.		.. Sunshine after Rain on the	
D'Aubermont, Nicholas	196	Llugwy	260
Gavre, Jeanne de.. ..	196	Le Brun, Mdme. Portrait of a Young Lady,	
Portrait on Panel. An Imaginary	52	doubtless the Artist's Daughter	52
.. of a Cardinal	196	.. Portrait of a Lady	136
Tell, William	52	Lefebvre, Jules. Le Vœu à la Madone	261
Holl, F. Faces in the Fire	261	Legros, A. Cupid and Psyche	262
.. "Gone"	261	.. Le Maître le Chapelle	195
.. Tenniel, Sir John	261	Leighton, Lord. Farewell	137
Hondecoeter, M. A Dog, Parrot, Dead Peacock,		.. Six Studies of Children.. ..	261
etc., in a Garden	52	.. Summer Morn, The	53
Honthorst, G. Princess Mary Stuart, of Orange	54	.. Winding the Skein	53
.. William the Second, of Nassau,		Lcly, Sir P. Castlemaine, Lady	54
when a Boy	54	.. Howard, Hon. Mary	54
Hook, J. C. Cornish Miners Leaving Work ..	54	.. Hyde, Anne, Duchess of York	263
.. Fisher Girls Gathering Mussels ..	261	.. Maitland, Lady Marie	197
.. Salmon from Skye	196	.. Nell Gwyn, Head of (unfinished)..	53
Hoppner, J. A Lady	54	Le Nain. A Company of Butchers with an Ox	55
.. (attributed to). A Lady in White		Leslie, C. R. Sir Walter Scott	54
Dress. (A much battered picture		.. G. D. "She Paused and Counted," &c.	260
covered with dirt)	262	Lesrel, A. A. Connoisseurs.. ..	54
.. Burke, Richard	198	Leys, Miss. Dispersal of Collection	196
.. Caroline, Queen	263	Linnell, J., Sen. The Storm	261
.. Charles, Eleventh Duke of Norfolk	263	Lonsdale, J. Queen Henrietta Maria	54
.. Clark, Miss Lucy	198	Lorent, J. R. Dispersal of Collection	136
.. Fortune Teller, The.. ..	135	Luini, Bernardino. St. Catherine of Siena	54
.. Home, Mrs.	196	Lumley, Louis Charles. Dispersal of Collection ..	136
.. O'Neil, Miss.. ..	137	Macwhirter, J. A Silver Gleam	261
.. Waldegrave, Lady	197	Mainardi, Bastiano. The Dead Christ	52
Hubert. Young Girl, A	197	Manet, E. A Lady	196
.. Pierrot, A	197	Mann, J. H. S. The Rose	197
Hudson, T. A Lady	54	Mantegna, A. Madonna and Child	135
Humphrey, Ozias. Mrs. Abington	262	Mappin, Sir F. T. Dispersal of Collection.. ..	195
Hunt, W. Grace before Meat	260	March, V. The Ecclesiastical Rebuke	196
Hurt, L. B. Leaving the Hills	137	Marcke, E. Van. Going to Market	136
Ingrès, J. Lady in White Dress	261	.. Three Cows in a Meadow	136
Italian School, Early. The Annunciation ..	262	.. Two Cows standing in a Pool	261
Jacquet, G. A Type of Beauty	197	.. Two Staghounds on a Leash	136

Index

PICTURES— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	PICTURES— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Marieschi, J. Grand Canal, Venice	55	Raeburn, Sir H.— <i>continued.</i>	
Maris, J. On the Towing Path	197	Ferguson, Mrs. (née Petrie)	198
Marshall, Ben. The Sportsman (J. C. Shaddick, Esq.)	54	Fergusson, Mrs. (née Hutcheson)	198
Mayall, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	195	Glenlee, Lord	198
Mieris, F. The Declaration	196	Gordon, Chas., Fourth Earl Aboyne	198
Mignard, P. Mary Mancini	197	Hallyburton, Lord Douglas, of Pitcur	198
Millais, Sir J. E. An Old Woman	136	Harvey, Colonel Lee	199
" " Grace	137	Harvey, Mrs. Lee, and Daughter	199
" " Lorenzo and Isabella	136	Harvey, John	199
" " Town Crier, The	136	Johnstone, John, of Alva	198
" " Waterfall, The	262	Johnstone, Mrs.	262
Monet, C. Le Phare de l'Hospice	196	Robertson, Mrs. (née Inglis)	262
Moore, A. Azaleas	53	Ram, Mr. A. A. Dispersal of Collection	52
More, Sir A. A Lady	196	Ravenstein, J. A. Van. A Gentleman and a Lady (pair)	197
" Gresham, Sir Thos.	55	Reynolds, Sir J.	
Moreau, J. N., Jun. "Les Adieux"	262	Bowyer, Miss Penelope	55
Morland, G. Boys Bathing	262	Coxe (Master) as the Young Hannibal	262
" Deserter Pardoned, The	53	Fuller, Miss	53
" Rocky Coast Scene, A	198	Hare, Master	198
" Winter Landscape, A	198	Hunter, Mrs. Thomas Orby	198
Muller, W. Athens	136	Macpherson, Sir John	262
" Lago Maggiore	53	Mary, Countess de la Warr	55
" Port of Rhodes, The	53	Molesworth, Mrs.	53
" Skirts of the Forest of Fontainebleau, with Figures. By P. F. Poole	195	O'Brien, Nelly	53
Nasmyth, P. Extensive View, Harrow Weald Common	54	Palmer, Miss Theophila	198
" Landscapes	54, 198	Paine, The Misses	261
" Wood Road Scene, A	53	Ridge, Miss	198
Newall, I. L. Dispersal of Collection	197	Robinson, Mrs.	198
Nicol, Erskine. Shebeen House	195	Study for the Picture of Mrs. Lloyd	135
" Whist Party, A	197	Young Boy in White Dress	261
Northcote, J. Mrs. Hughes	198	Riviere, Briton. To the Hills	260
Ostade, A. Boys: Two Portraits of	198	" " Union is Strength	196
Owen, W. Mrs. Robinson as "Perdita"	137	Romney, G.	
Palmer, Sam. Driving Cattle through a Wood	261	A Lady	198
Patinir, J. D. The Crucifixion (a Triptych)	196	Dawkes, Mrs.	198
Paye, R. M. Miss Wilhelma Paye	198	" Miss Honoria	198
Perugino. Madonna, The	136	Forbes, Mrs., of Culloden	198
" St. Francis receiving the Stigmata	262	Gentleman, A	262
Pettie, J. The Laird	136	Hamilton, Lady (?)	54
Phillip, J. Going to the Fountain, Andalusia	195	" " as a Vestal	55
" Scene from "The Heart of Midlothian"	195	" " (Supplication)	137
Pickenoy, N. E. A companion pair of Portraits of a Lady and Gentleman	54	Hamilton, Lady, Head of	198
Pinwell, G. J. Drawings for Jean Ingelow's Poems	136	Mingay, Mrs.	198
Pott, Laslett J. Cardinal's Lecture, The	261	Morley, Mrs. Dorothea (née Jervis)	263
" Gretna Green	195	Oliver, Mrs.	54
Pourbus, P. Portrait of a Divine	197	Petrie, William	198
Poussin, N. The Family of Darius before Alexander	198	Siddons, Mrs.	198
Powell, Sir F. Nearing Port	260	Stanhope Children, The	198
Poynter, Sir E. J. Dadumene	261	Supplication (Lady Hamilton)	137
Pratt, W. A Cricket Match	198	Wesley, John	262
Prout, S. Arcade of the Rialto, The	260	Young Girl	198
" Normandy Street Scene	196	Rossetti, D. G. Drawings (11 lots)	261
Quilter, Harry. Dispersal of Collection	135	" " Head of a Girl	136
Raeburn, Sir H.		" " " " Lady	136
A Lady	54	" " Meditation	136
Cameron, Dr. George	198	" " Venus Verticordia	136
Enchanted Castle, The	196	Rossi, Lucius. Le Baiser	135
Ferguson, Dr. Adam, LL.D.	262	Roybert, F. A Cavalier	53
		Rubens, P. P. Philopæmen, The Achæan General	197
		Russell, J. A Gentleman	196
		" Armstrong, Mrs.	196
		" Bonar, Harry and Agnes, Pastel	196

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>PICTURES—continued.</i>		<i>PICTURES—continued.</i>	
Ruysdael, Jacob. Landscape	53	Whistler, J. M. On the Coast of Brittany ..	196
" " Outskirts of a Wood	197	" " Studies of Nudes	261
" S. Woolly Landscape	197	" " Venice	261
Sandys, F. Valkyrie	54	Wimperis, E. M. Gathering Seaweed	261
Sant, J. Little Red Riding Hood	136	Wint, P. de. Bolton Abbey	260
Sargent, J. S. Head of a Girl	260	" " Landscapes (2)	260
Sartorius, J. N. In Full Cry	261	" " River Scene	260
Schwabacher, Ernest. Dispersal of Collection ..	196	Woods, Thomas Hoade. Dispersal of Collection ..	197
Senior, Julian. Dispersal of Collection	136	Ziem, F. La Corne d'Or	261
Shannon, C. H. A Souvenir of Van Dyck: Miss Kate Hargood	262	Zoffany, J. Sutorius Grant and his Sister ..	261
Sisley, A. View on the Seine	196	Zucchero School. Portrait of a Lady	52
Skeffington-Smyth, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	52	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Solario, A. Herodias, with Head of John the Baptist	197	Adderley, Sir Augustus. Collection	58
Stark, J. View on the River at Thorpe	54	Auckland, Lord. Collection	58
Steen, Jan. A Tavern Window	52	Basalt portrait of Edward Bourne	266
Steer, P. W. A Park Scene	260	Betts, Miss K. H. Collection	201
" " The Japanese Gown	262	Booth, Mr. W. H. Collection	204
Stone, M. Edward II. and his Favourite, Piers Gaveston	195	Bow Vases and Covers	266
Storey, G. A. The Minuet	135	" Ecuëlle Cover and Stand	266
Strang, W. Bath, The	262	Bowl (White). By Prevost	58
" " Claudio, deceived by Don Juan, accuses Hero	195	Bric-a-Brac Sale at 16, Brook Street, Hanover Square	60
" " Mother, The	262	Buen-Retiro Vases	58
Swan, J. M. An Indian Elephant	261	Chelsea.	
Tadema, Sir Alma. A Safe Confidant	261	Candlesticks	58
Thaulow, F. Le Lavoir à Issoudun	196	Bowl	202
Tischbein, J. F. Fraulein Schemide	54	Bottles	266
Titian (attributed to). Lorenzo di Medici (?) ..	197	Figures	58
" " Lady in Grey Dress	262	Groups (the Seasons)	58
Torbido, Francesca. Portrait of a Gentleman ..	53	Tea Service	202
Turner, J. M. W. Ashby-de-la-Zouch	260	Toilet Mirror in Frame of Chelsea Porcelain ..	266
" " Brinkburn Priory on the Co- quet	261	Vases	202, 266
" " Colchester	260	Vases and Covers	58
" " Killiecrankie	261	Chinese.	
" " Mowbray Vale	261	Bottles	201, 266
" " Rape of Europa, The	262	Canton Jardinières	60
" " River and Bridge	260	Cistern	202
" " St. Gothard	261	Egg-shell Bottle. Yung Chin period	58
" " Splungen Pass, The	197	" " Plates	202
" " Valley of S. Gothard, The ..	196	" " Saucer Plates. Yung Chin period ..	58
Valpy, L. R. Dispersal of Collection	197	" " Vases. Yung Chin period	58
Van Dyck, Sir A. James Stuart, Duke of Rich- mond and Lennox	263	Figures	58, 266
Verboeckhoven, E. Ewes, Lambs, etc. ..	137, 197	Famille-rose Vases and Covers	266
" " Peasant driving Ewes, etc. ..	261	Famille-Verte. Bottles	201
Verspronck, J. Portrait of a Gentleman in Black Dress	53	" " Vases and Covers	140, 202
Vincent, G. The Fish Auction, Yarmouth ..	197	" " Vases	201
Vinci, L. da. The Madonna and Child	136	Nankin Vase	201
Walker, F. The Woman in White	137	Plates	202
Walton, H. Edward Gibbon	263	Vases	266
Watts, G. F. Little Red Riding Hood	135	Vases and Covers	202
" " Neptune's Horses	262	Cockshut, Mr. James. Collection	201
" " Rainbow, The	135	Coffee Cup and Saucer. By Tandart	58
" " Venetian Lady of Quality, A ..	196	Delft Puzzle Jug	58
Weyden, Roger Van der. A Triptych: The Cru- cifixion	136	Deruta Dish	140
Whistler, J. M. Landscape	261	Dishes	85
" " Nelly	261	Dresden Monkey Band	266
		" " Figures	266
		Faience de Saint Porcelain (Henri II. ware). A Saltcellar	266
		Hispano-Mauro Dishes	202
		Hochst Group	266
		House, Mr. Francis. Collection	58

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA—continued.		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Jasper Vases (green)	266	Worcester—continued.	
Lambeth Delft Coronation Mug	204	Jardinières	201
Limoges Enamel Casket	203	Jugs	201, 266
„ „ Plaques	60	Tea Services	265, 266
Lowestoft Jug	204	Vases and Covers	201, 265, 266
„ Mug	204	Vases	202
Minton Sèvres Pattern Vases and Covers	58	SCULPTURE AND STATUARY.	
Moritz, Mr. Sigismund. Collection	266	Bust, said to represent Raphael	203
Persian Bottle	202	Statue, Virgin and Child. French Fourteenth Century	203
Plaques, 1774	58	Statuette, Carved Boxwood, Attributed to A. Dürer	203
Price, Sir Chas. Rugge, Bart. Collection	202	STAMPS.	
Ralph Toft Plate	60	Buenos Ayres	140
Rockingham Tea Service	60	Ceylon	60
Sèvres Cabaret, 1786	58	New Brunswick	140
Dessert Service	202	Newfoundland	60
Ewer and Dish	58	Nova Scotia	60
Sucrier Cover and Stand	58	Nigeria, Southern	140
Tea Pot and Cover	202	Roumania	60, 140
Tea Service	202	Westoby, Mr. W. S. Collection	140
Vases (gros-bleu)	266	TAPESTRY.	
Vases and Covers	202	Beauvais Panels	202
Sydney, Earl. Collection	202	Burgundian Panels. Fifteenth Century	140, 202
Vincennes Vases	58	Gobelin's Panels	202
Wedgwood and Bentley. Plaque	266	Premio Real, M. le Comte de. Collection	202
Worcester.			
Beakers	201, 202, 266		
Dessert Service	202		
Dishes	58		



The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Vol. XVI.

(SEPTEMBER - DECEMBER, 1906)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1906

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS LTD.,
DERBY AND LONDON

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Answers to Correspondents	64, 132, 197, 269	ARTICLES AND NOTES— <i>Notes—continued.</i>	
" " " " " " "	(Heraldic) 63, 131, 198, 274	Chair, A Rare Happlewhite	122
ARTICLES AND NOTES.		Charles I., A Portrait of	121
Admission Tickets for Three London Functions	170	Chest, 17th Century Oak	51
Cruikshank Collector, A Great ..	107, 155, 261	" Old Carved Oak	193
De L'Isle and Dudley's, Lord. Collection at		Chinese Porcelain (Old) in India	189
Penshurst Place. Part III.	17	"Congratulation." By James Thomson.	
Dickins Collection of Porcelain, The	3	After G. H. Harlow. (Colour Plate)	264
Door Knockers, Old	243	Corporation Plate of Liskeard, The	55
Earrings and Ear-Pendants, Antique	211	Drawings of Jean François Millet	124
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Plate at	75	Dresden Figures	261
English Lace. Needlepoint	151	Earthenware Jug, 15th Century	191
Engravings of Andrea Mantegna. Part II.	93	Ecclesiastical and Educational Art Exhibition	
Eridge Castle and its Contents. Part I.	221	at Barrow-in-Furness	196
Grenville Library, The	30	Elliott. Pastel Portrait of Grace Dalrymple.	
Guilds of Florence, The. (Review)	160	(Colour Plate)	263
Hanley Museum, A Glance round	165	Engraving and Etching. (Review)	190
Hengrave Hall and its Art Treasures	85, 175	Golf Print, An Early	119
Italian Furniture of the 16th Century	227	Falkner-Sidebotham Collection of English	
Lowestoft China. (A Review)	103	Pottery Figures, The	255
Mantegna Engravings, The. Part II.	93	Fees paid to Old Miniature Painters	258
Milanese Lace	36	Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. (Unfinished	
Moorish Remains in Spain. (Review)	115	Sketch by Sir J. Reynolds)	191
Morgan's, J. Pierpont, Pictures. The Early		Historical MSS. of the Earl of Verulam (Report	
English School	67, 135	on the)	123
" " " " " " " " " " " "	291	Hogarth, An Unknown	188
" " " " " " " " " " " "	291	Holburne Art Museum, Bath	263
New Leaves in Turner's Life. (A Rejoinder)	47, 251	Jacobean "Drawing Table"	257
" " " " " " " " " " " "	98	Leather Tyg, A Quaint	121
Old Type Faces, and Those who Cut Them	235	Lectern: A Relic of Holyrood	119
Paris Bordone at the Vatican Gallery, A	28	Leeds Ware Toby Jug, A.. ..	55
Penshurst Place: The Kentish Seat of Lord de		"Lesbia." (Engraving by S. W. Reynolds)	191
L'Isle and Dudley. Part III.	17	"Les Miserables," Fresh Light on	187
Pipes, Old English	12	Liskeard Corporation Plate, The.. ..	55
Plate at Emmanuel College, Cambridge	75	Madonna del Gatto, La. By Baroccio. (Colour	
Plate used on Board an Admiral's Ship in the		Plate)	264
17th Century.. ..	144	Manuscript by Wenzel Jamnitzer, An Unpub-	
Porcelain of all Countries. (Review)	42	lished	192
Staffordshire Salt-glazed Ware, Some Rare Speci-		Masonic Relic, A	56
mens of	216	Mezzotint Engraving by Valentine Green, An	
Turner Controversy, The	47, 98, 251	Unknown	193
Notes.		Millet Jean François, Drawings of	124
Alken Colour Plate. "Leaping the Brook"	118	Mirror, A Unique Chippendale	122
Amherst Library, The	124	Notes and Queries	184, 268
Antique Cast Collection for the British Museum	123	Oxford and Opposition Coaches, The. (Colour	
Books, Mr. Voynich's Collection of Unknown	51	Plate)	189
Bowl, Punch, and Canette, A	119	Pinwell, G. J., A Portrait of	57
Bronze Effigy of Edward the Black Prince	262	Pollajuolo, Picture by Piero, A. (Colour Plate)	263
Brooch, A Historic	52	Princesse de Conte, Madame La. (Colour Plate)	191
Candle Lanterns, Old	53	Punch Bowl and Canette, A	119
Candlestick, The Pascal, at Bamberg	120	Selby Abbey, A Rare Etching of.. ..	255
Chair, An Uncommon Chippendale	55	Settee, A Rare Chippendale	259

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ARTICLES AND NOTES—Notes—continued.		AUTHORS—continued.	
Sideboard, An Antique	55	Steuart, Douglas A. Seton. The Turner Con- troversy	251
Tea Services, Two Worcester China	195	Strange, E. F. Report on the MSS. of the Earl of Verulam	123
Toby Jug, A Leeds Ware	55	"Virtuoso." The Dickins Collection of Porce- lain	3
Tyg, A Quaint Leather	121	White, Wm. New Leaves in Turner's Life. (A Rejoinder)	47, 251
Urn, Antique Roman Marble. (Gift to the British Museum)	118	Williamson, Dr. G. C. Early Miniatures. Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan's Collection	201
Voynich's, Mr., Collection of Unknown Books	51	Fees paid to Old Miniature Painters	258
Wedgwood Ware Exhibition at Liverpool ..	264	Willoughby, Leonard. Hengrave Hall and its Art Treasures. Parts I. and II.	85, 175
Worcester China Tea Services	195	Penshurst Place, the Seat of Lord de L'Isle and Dudley. Part III.	17
AUTHORS.		Willoughby, Leonard, and Ralph Nevill. Eridge Castle and its Contents. Part I.	221
Bell, Mrs. A. Moorish Remains in Spain. (Review)	115	ARCHITECTURE.	
Briggs, F. R. A hitherto Unknown Mezzotint Engraving by Valentine Green	193	Moorish Remains in Spain. (Review)	115
Caddie, Alf. J. Some Rare Specimens of Stafford shire Salt-glazed Ware	216	BOOKS.	
Catling, H. D. Plate at Emmanuel College, Cam- bridge	75	Books, New and Forthcoming	127, 183, 242
C. E. R. Jacobean "Drawing Table"	257	Books Received	57, 124, 196, 264
C. H. Sp. P. 17th Century Oak Chest	51	BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, REVIEWS, AND ARTICLES ON.	
E. F. S. A Portrait of G. J. Pinwell	57	Amherst Library, The	124
A Rare Etching of Selby Abbey	255	Grenville Library, The	30
Freeth, Frank. A Glance round Hanley Museum	165	Guilds of Florence, The. (By E. Staley)	160
Haines, Sir Fred. P., Field Marshal. A Letter relating to a Great Cruikshank Collector ..	261	MSS. of the Earl of Verulam	123
Hardie, Martin. An Early Golf Print	118	Old Type Faces, and Those who Cut Them ..	235
Hayden, Arthur. Lowestoft China. (Review)	103	Pageant of London, The. (By Richard Davey)	260
Porcelain of all Countries. (Review)	42	Porcelain of all Countries. (By R. L. Hobson, B.A.)	42
Hind, A. M. The Engravings of Andrea Man- tegna. Part II.	93	Voynich's, Mr., Collection of Unknown Books ..	51
H. S. Old Carved Oak Chest	193	BRASS AND BRONZE.	
H. S. B. The Pageant of London. (Review) ..	260	Effigy of Edward the Black Prince (Bronze) ..	262
Izant, F. New Leaves in Turner's Life. (A Reply)	98	Lectern at Holyrood	120
Jackson, Mrs. Nevill. Old Door Knockers ..	243	Pascal Candlestick at Bamberg Cathedral ..	120
Jarvis, A. W., and A. R. Tait. The Grenville Library	30	COLLECTIONS.	
Jourdain, Miss M. English Lace	151	De L'Isle and Dudley's, Lord, Collection at Pens- hurst Place	17
Milanese Lace	36	Dickins Collection of Porcelain	3
Konody, P. G. The Guilds of Florence. (Review)	160	Eridge Castle and its Contents. Part I.	221
Koop, A. J. An Antique Cast Collection for the British Museum	123	Hengrave Hall and its Art Treasures. Parts I. and II.	85, 175
Layard, G. S. A Great Cruikshank Collector. Parts I. and II.	107, 155	Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont, Pictures. Parts I. and II.	67, 135
Macartney, M. H. H. Old English Pipes	12	" Miniatures. Part I.	201
M. H. An Unpublished MS. by Wenzel Jamnitzer	192	ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, AND COLOUR-PRINTS.	
Mitford, Eveline B. Italian Furniture of the 16th Century	227	Admission Tickets for Three London Functions	170
Modigliani, Ettore. Admission Tickets for Three London Functions	170	"Congratulation." By Jas. Thomson. After G. H. Harlow. (Note on Colour Plate) ..	264
Naftel, A. M. Fresh Light on "Les Miserables"	187	Cruikshank Collector, A Great. Parts I. and II. 107, 155	
Nevill, Ralph, and Leonard Willoughby. Eridge Castle and its Contents. Part I.	221	"Engraving and Etching." (By Dr. F. Lipp- mann. Translated by Martin Hardie.) (A Review)	190
O'Fallon, J. M. Old Type Faces and Those who Cut Them	235	Golf Print, An Early	118
Ormonde, Mabel. Plate used on Board an Admiral's Ship in the 17th Century	144	Mantegna, Andrea, The Engravings of. Part II.	93
Rae, Olive Milne. Antique Earrings and Ear- Pendants	211	Mezzotint Engraving by Val Green. An Un- known	193
Roberts, W. Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan's Pictures. The Early English School	67, 135	Oxford and Opposition Coaches, The. (Note on Colour Plate)	189
Rusconi, A. J. A Paris Bordone at the Vatican Gallery	28	Selby Abbey. A Rare Etching	255

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
EXHIBITIONS, GALLERIES, AND MUSEUMS.		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.	
Ecclesiastical and Educational Art Exhibition at Barrow-in-Furness	196	Bordone, Paris. St. George and the Dragon at the Vatican Gallery	28
Hanley Museum, A Glance round	165	Charles I. Portrait. By Mytens the Elder	121
Holburne Art Museum, Bath	263	Eridge Castle and its Contents. Part I.	221
Wedgwood Ware Exhibition at Liverpool	264	Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. (Note on Colour Plate)	191
FURNITURE.		Hengrave Hall and its Art Treasures	85, 175
Chair, An Uncommon Chippendale	55	Hogarth, An Unknown	188
.. A Rare Hepplewhite	122	"Lesbia." (Note on Colour Plate)	191
Chest, Early 17th Century Oak	51	Millet, Jean François, The Drawings of. (Review)	124
.. Old Carved Oak	193	Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont, Collection. The Early English School. Parts I. and II.	67, 135
"Drawing Table," Jacobean	257	New Leaves in Turner's Life. (A Rejoinder)	47, 251
Italian Furniture of the 16th Century	227	.. .. . (A Reply)	98
Mirror, A Unique Chippendale	122	Pinwell, G. J. A Portrait of	57
Settee, A Rare Chippendale	259	Princesse de Conte, Madame la. (Note on Colour Plate)	191
Sideboard, An Antique	55	Turner Controversy, The	251
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		Pipes. (See under heading—POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.)	
Liskeard Corporation Plate	55	Plated Ware. (See under heading—GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.)	
Plate at Emmanuel College, Cambridge	75	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
.. used on Board an Admiral's Ship in the 17th Century	144	Chinese Porcelain (Old) in India	189
Snuff-Box, Silver-gilt. (A Masonic Relic)	56	Dickins Collection of Porcelain, The	3
IRON AND METAL WARE.		Dresden Figures	261
Lanterns, Old Candle	53	Earthenware Jug, 15th Century	191
Old Door Knockers	243	Falkner - Sidebotham Collection of English Pottery Figures, The	255
JEWELLERY.		Lowestoft China. (Review)	103
Brooch, The Ugadale	52	Pipes, Old English	12
Earrings and Ear-Pendants, Antique	211	Porcelain of all Countries. (See BOOKS REVIEWED)	
LACE AND EMBROIDERY.		Hanley Museum, A Glance round	165
English Lace: Needlepoint	151	Staffordshire Salt-glazed Ware, Some Rare Specimens of	216
Milanese Lace	36	Toby Jug, A Leeds Ware	55
Leather Tyg, A Quaint	121	Worcester China Tea Services, Two	195
MANUSCRIPTS AND LETTERS.		SCULPTURE. Antique Cast Collection, An. (At the British Museum)	
Hugo, Victor, Letter by	187	Silver. (See under GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.)	
MS. (An Unpublished). By Wenzel Jamnitzer	192	Tyg, A Quaint Leather	121
Marble Urn, Antique Roman. (A Gift to the British Museum)	118	Urn, Antique Roman Marble	118
Masonic Relic. Silver-gilt Snuff-Box	56		
MINIATURES.			
Fees paid to Old Miniature Painters	258		
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont, Collection of Early Miniatures. Part I... .. .	201		

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS.		ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Abbott, L. F. John Mitchell. Engraved by Val. Green	194	Bossam, John (attributed to). Lucy, Countess of Bedford	205
Alken, Hy. Fox Hunting: "Leaping the Brook"	84	Carriera, Rosalba. Pastel Portrait of a Lady (Marquise de Pompadour?)	
Baroccio. La Madonna Del Gatto	234	<i>Frontispiece—September</i>	
Beale, Mary. Basilea Gage, Maid of Honour to Mary, Queen of James II.	88	Chantrey. Mrs. Jordan and Children. (Statue)	21
Beechey, W. Children relieving a Beggar Boy. Engraved by C. Wilkin	164	Dawe, P. Mutual Joy, or "The Ship in Harbour." After G. Morland. <i>Frontispiece—October</i>	
Bordone, Paris. St. George and Dragon at the Vatican Gallery	29	Drouais, Le Fils. Madame la Princesse de Conte	<i>Frontispiece—November</i>

Index

	PAGE
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Gainsborough, T.	
Duchess of Devonshire ..	135, 136, 138, 139
Hon. Frances Duncombe ..	143
Lady Gideon (afterwards Lady Eardley) ..	142
Green, Val. John Mitchell. After L. F. Abbott ..	194
Harlow, G. H. "Congratulation." After Jas. Thomson ..	265
Havell, Robert. The Oxford and Opposition Coaches ..	174
Hilliard.	
Gabrielle D'Estrées ..	204, 205
Madame De Montgomery ..	204
Mdlle. De Sourdis ..	205
Hogarth. Scene from "A Rake's Progress" ..	188
Holbein.	
Henry VIII. (Miniature) ..	201
Kytson, Sir Thos. ..	86
(Attributed to) Louise de Savoie, Comtesse D'Angoulême ..	203
More, Sir Thos. (Miniature) ..	202
Pemberton, Mrs. ..	202
Hoppner, J. The Godsall Children ..	141
Hoskins, John. Lord Roos ..	258
Jamnitzer, Wenzel. Drawings, etc. ..	192, 193
Lely, Sir P.	
Elizabeth, Lady Monson ..	87
Henry Sidney (afterwards Earl of Romney) ..	20
Mantegna, Andrea, Engravings of. Part II. ..	93-97
Mignard. Philippe Duc D'Orleans ..	180
Morland, G. Mutual Joy, or "The Ship in Harbour." By P. Dawe	<i>Frontispiece—October</i>
Mytens the Elder.	
Portrait of Charles I. ..	121
(Attributed to). Portrait of Eliz. Paulet ..	151
Netscher. Boy Blowing Soap Bubbles. Engraved by G. Wille ..	190
Oliver, Isaac.	
Henry, Prince of Wales ..	208
James I. ..	206
Robert, Earl of Essex ..	206
Queen Anne of Denmark ..	206
(After). Queen Elizabeth. (The two sides of a Gold Medallion) ..	207
Oliver, Peter. Charles I. as a Boy ..	208
Robert, Earl of Somerset ..	208
Pickett, W. Reginald Henry Nevill: The Castle Baby ..	220
Pinwell, G. J. Portrait of Himself ..	56
Pollajuolo, Piero. Portrait of a Florentine Lady ..	<i>Frontispiece—December</i>
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.	
Babes in the Wood ..	73
Cupid as a Link Boy ..	73
Delmé, Lady Betty, and Children ..	69
Gallwey, Mrs. Payne, & Son ..	67
Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire ..	150
Hoare, Master Henry. Engraved by C. Wilkin	46
Lesbia. Engraved by S. W. Reynolds ..	186
Malden, George Viscount and Lady F. Capel ..	70
Reynolds, S. W. Lesbia. After Sir Joshua Reynolds ..	186
Romney, George.	
Glyn, Mrs. Henrietta E. S. ..	71
Jackson, Mrs. Scott. (Lady Broughton) ..	72

	PAGE
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Shute (attributed to). Doña Maria, Infanta of Portugal ..	204
Teerlinck, Lavina. A Lady ..	204
Tiepolo, G. D. Bacchante ..	190
Thomson, James. "Congratulation." By G. H. Harlow ..	265
Turner, W. de Lond.	
Skating and Curling on Duddingston Loch ..	49
The Calton Hill, Edinboro' ..	48
Van Dyck. Countess of Sunderland (Sacharrissa)	18
Van Loo. Marie Leszinski ..	180
Wilkin, C. Children relieving a Beggar Boy. After W. Beechey ..	164
Wilkin, C. Master Henry Hoare. After Sir J. Reynolds ..	46
Wille, G. Boy Blowing Soap Bubbles. After Netscher ..	190
Zucchero School. Elizabeth Lady Kytson ..	85
BOOKS.	
Grenville Library, The.	
Borgia Livy, The ..	32
Julio Clovio, The. (Plate vii.) ..	35
" Mazarin " Bible (A Page from the) ..	30
Sforziada, The World Famous. (First Page) ..	34
Tyndale's "New Testament." (Two Pages from) ..	31
Type Faces, Old. Various Specimens ..	235-241
BRASS AND BRONZE.	
Effigy (Bronze) of Edward the Black Prince. The Belt, and the Coronet ..	262
Lectern. A Holyrood Relic ..	120
Pascal Candlestick in the Cathedral of Bamberg ..	120
Coat of Joseph Bonaparte (Eridge Castle Collection) ..	224
COLLECTIONS.	
De L'Isle & Dudley's, Lord, Collection at Penhurst Place. (Items under their various headings) ..	17-29
Dickins Collection of Porcelain ..	3-11
Eridge Castle and its Contents. Part I. ..	221-226
Hengrave Hall and its Art Treasures. (Items under their various headings) ..	85-92, 175-182
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont, Pictures. The Early English School ..	67-74
" Part I. " ..	201-208
ENGRAVINGS, ALSO COLOUR PRINTS.	
Admission Tickets for Three London Functions ..	170-172
Children Relieving a Beggar Boy. By C. Wilkin. After W. Beechey ..	164
"Congratulation." By James Thomson. After G. H. Harlow ..	265
Cruikshank Collector, A Great. Parts I. and II. Napoleon and Suite at St. Helena, 107; Stops, 108; "Boney's" Meditations, 109; Theatrical Atlas, 110; Boxer's Arms, 111; A Tea-Dealer's Card, 112; Napoleon, 155; George IV. as King of Hearts, 156; Interior of a Sick Man's Chamber, 156; A Financial Survey of Cumberland, 157; A Caricature of Sir G. Wood, 158; Theatre Ticket, 159.	
"Engraving and Etching." (Illustrated Review). Boy Blowing Bubbles. By G. Wille. After Netscher, 190; Bacchante. By G. D. Tiepolo, 190.	

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
ENGRAVINGS, ALSO COLOUR-PRINTS—continued.		
Golf Print, An Early	119	
Hoare, Master Henry. By C. Wilkin. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	46	
Mantegna, Andrea, Engravings of. Part II. Christ between SS. Andrew and Longinus; Dancing Nymphs; Bacchanalians Group; Battle of the Sea-Gods; The Entombment; Triumph of Cæsar	93-97	
Mitchell, John. By V. Green. After L. F. Abbott	194	
Mutual Joy, or "The Ship in Harbour." By P. Dawe. After G. Morland. <i>Frontispiece—October</i>		
Lesbia. By S. W. Reynolds. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	186	
Oxford and Opposition Coaches, The. By R. Havell	174	
Selby Abbey, A Rare Etching of	255	
FURNITURE.		
Bellows, Carved Wood. Italian 16th Century ..	231	
Cabinet, 17th Century Italian, at Hengrave Hall ..	177	
.. 16th Century Italian, Front of an Inlaid	232	
.. 16th Century Ebony, with Carved Wood Statuettes and Limoges Plaques ..	228	
.. Dutch Oak with Silver Mounts, at Penshurst Place	22	
Cassones. Italian 16th Century	227, 228	
Chair, Chippendale	55	
.. Folding. Italian 16th Century	231	
.. Hepplewhite	122	
Chairs, William and Mary, at Hengrave Hall ..	177	
Chest, Antique	184	
Chests, Oak	51, 52, 193	
Choir Stool, Carved, at Hengrave Hall	92	
Clock, Boule. Dial by Joyce. At Hengrave Hall	181	
Desk, 17th Century	52	
"Drawing Table," Jacobean	257	
Frame, Carved Walnut. Italian 16th Century ..	230	
Lantern, Carved Wood. Italian 16th Century ..	232	
Mirror, Chippendale	122	
.. Milanese, about 1550	229	
Settee, Chippendale	259	
Sideboard, Antique	55	
Table (Painted). Queen Anne period. At Penshurst Place	20	
.. Inlaid with Tortoiseshell. Top of English Beaten Silver	27	
Gag, The Scolder's	90	
Glass. Window of Private Chapel at Hengrave Hall	176	
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Silver Plate: The Founder's Cup, 75, 76; The Mildmay Fane Cup, 77; Group of College Plate, 79; Communion Plate, 80; Tankards, 17th Century, 81; Warwick Frame Cruet, 82.		
Liskeard Corporation Plate	54	
Plate used on Board an Admiral's Ship in the 17th Century: Nautilus Cup, 144; Candlestick, 145; Biscuit Boxes, 147; Porringer, 148.		
Snuff-Box, Silver-gilt. A Masonic Relic	56	
IRON AND METAL WARE.		
Candle Lanterns, Old	53	
Coffer, Old Iron	268	
Door Knockers, Old. Various Types	243-250	
Fireback, Curious Old. At Eridge Castle	224	
JEWELLERY.		
Brooch, The Ugadale	53	
Earrings and Ear-Pendants, Antique. Various Specimens	211-215	
LACE AND EMBROIDERY.		
English Needlepoint. Various Specimens ..	152-154	
Milanese Lace. Various Specimens	36-41	
Panel (Needlework). By Lady Betty Sidney, 1719	27	
Shirt, Embroidered. Formerly belonging to Henry VII.	91	
Shoe, Embroidered. Formerly belonging to Pope Pius VII.	91	
Leather Tyg, A Quaint	121	
MANUSCRIPTS AND LETTERS.		
Hugo's, F. Victor, Letter	187	
Marble Urn, Antique Roman	118	
Masonic Relic. Silver-gilt Snuff-Box	56	
MINIATURES.		
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont, Collection of Early Miniatures. Part I. 21 Portraits (titles under names of Artists)	201-208	
Roos, Lord. By John Hoskins	258	
Model of the "Foudroyant." At Eridge Castle ..	223	
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.		
Abergavenny, Mary, Countess of	225	
.. Lord William	225	
Babes in the Wood. By Sir Joshua Reynolds ..	73	
Calton Hill, The, Edinboro'. By "W. Turner De Lond"	48	
Catherine, Wife of William, Lord Abergavenny ..	226	
Charles I. By Mytens the Elder	121	
Cordova, Ancient Arab Tower. (Moorish Remains in Spain)	115	
Cornwallis, Sir Wm.	87	
Cupid as a Link Boy. By Sir Joshua Reynolds ..	73	
Davey, Lady Penelope	87	
.. Mary, Countess Rivers	182	
De L'Isle and Dudley's, Lord, Collection at Penshurst Place. Part III.	17-27	
Delmé, Lady Betty and Children. By Sir Joshua Reynolds	69	
Devonshire, Duchess of (A Study for the) ..	135, 136, 139	
.. .. By T. Gainsborough	138	
Drawings and Design. By Wenzel Jamnitzer ..	192, 193	
Duncombe, Hon. Frances. By Gainsborough ..	143	
Gage, Basilea, Maid of Honour to Mary, Queen of James II. By Mary Beale	88	
.. Sir Wm.	90	
Gallwey, Mrs. Payne, and Son. By Sir Joshua Reynolds	67	
Gatehouse, The. Hengrave Hall	175	
Gideon, Lady (afterwards Lady Eardley). By Gainsborough	142	
Glyn, Mrs. Henrietta E. S. By Geo. Romney ..	71	
Godsall Children, The. By J. Hoppner	141	

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.		PLATES, INCLUDING COLOUR-PRINTS, ETC.—continued.	
Guilds of Florence, The. (Illustrated Review): Bankers in Conference, 160; Workmen, 161; Dyeing and Dyers, 161; Merchants Bargaining, 162; Florentine Football, 162.		Oxford and Opposition Coaches, The. By R. Havell	174
Jackson, Mrs. Scott (Lady Broughton). By Geo. Romney	72	Portrait of a Florentine Lady. By Piero Pollajuolo	<i>Frontispiece—December</i>
Kytson, Elizabeth Lady, Daughter of Lord Paget, of Beaudesert. Zuccherò School	85	Portrait of a Lady (Marquise De Pompadour?). By Rosalba Carriera.. .. .	<i>Frontispiece—September</i>
„ Sir Thomas. By Holbein	86	Princesse De Conte, Madame La. By Drouais le Fils	<i>Frontispiece—November</i>
Leicester, The Second Earl of	17	Sèvres Vases. (From the Dickins Collection)	26
Leszinski, Marie. By Van Loo	180	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Malden, George Viscount, and Lady F. Capel. By Sir Joshua Reynolds	70	Chelsea-Derby Figures	179
Mitchell, John. By V. Green. After L. F. Abbott	194	Chinese Vase, Old	189
Monson, Elizabeth Lady. By Sir P. Lely.. .. .	87	Dickins Collection of Porcelain:	
Morgan's, J. Pierpont, Pictures. The Early English School. Parts I. and II. 67-74. 135-143	221	Cafetière, Candelabrum, Ecuelle, Panel Sub- jects, Figures and Groups, Inkstand, Jar- dinier, Vases.. .. .	3-11
Nevill, Charles, Sixth Earl of Westmoreland, 1569	221	Sèvres Vases. Colour Plate	26
Paulet, Elizabeth, Portrait of	151	The Musicians. (Dresden Group). Colour Plate	10
Philippe, Duc D'Orleans. By Mignard	180	Dresden Group, Old. At Hengrave Hall	177
Pinwell, G. J., Portrait of. (Probably by Him- self)	56	„ Figures, Old (1796)	261
Rivers, Elizabeth, Countess.. .. .	89	Earthenware Jug, 15th Century	191
Robinson, John, Father of Mary Lady Aber- gavenny	223	Falkner-Sidebotham (The) Collection of English Pottery Figures: Agate Ware, Specimens of Early, 257; Groups, 256; Haymakers, The, 257; Wedgwood Lion, 256; Tithe Pig, The, 256.	
St. George and Dragon. By Paris Bordone	29	Leeds Ware Bears	179
Scene from "A Rake's Progress." By Hogarth.. .. .	188	„ „ Toby Jug	54
Seville, Alcazar, Court of the Dolls. (Moorish Remains in Spain)	117	Liverpool Delft Bowl	168
Sidney, Robert, Philip, and Algernon, Sons of Second Earl of Leicester	18	Longton Hall Tea-Caddy	169
„ Henry (afterwards Earl of Romney). By Lely	20	Palissy Ware Dish, Lambeth Copy of	167
Skating and Curling on Duddingston Loch, near Edinboro'. By "W. Turner De Lond"	49	Pipes, Old English. Various Specimens	12-16
Sunderland, Countess of (Sacharrissa), Daughter of Second Earl of Leicester. By Van Dyck	18	"Porcelain of all Countries." (Review of Book). Cups and Saucers and Vases of Various Periods	42-44
William IV., Last Painted Portrait of	24	Salt-glaze.	
Pipes. (See under POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.)		Jug. Armorial	166
PLATES, INCLUDING COLOUR PRINTS AND ENGRAVINGS.		Mug.. .. .	165
Children relieving a Beggar Boy. By C. Wilkin. After W. Beechey	164	Transfer-Printed Plate	167
"Congratulation." By J. Thomson. After G. H. Harlow	265	Siegburg Punch Bowl and Canette	119
Elliott, Grace Dalrymple. Pastel Portrait	210	Staffordshire Salt-glazed Ware. Some Rare Specimens: "Blocks" for making Moulds; Flower Vase; Fruit Dish; Mug; Soup Plate; Tea-cup and Tea-pot	216-218
Fox Hunting. "Leaping the Brook." By Hy. Alken	84	Worcester Tea Services. Flight, Barr and Barr Period	195-6
Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. By Sir Joshua Reynolds	150	STATUARY.	
Hoare, Master Henry. By C. Wilkin. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	46	Jordan, Mrs., and Children. By Chantrey	21
La Madonna Del Gatto. By Baroccio	234	Stick, with Gold Watch Case Handle. (Lord De L'Isle's)	21
Lesbia. By S. W. Reynolds. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	186	Tapestry Room at Penshurst Place.. .. .	19
Lowestoft Jug, 102; Teapots, 105; Mugs, 114; "Figure of Antony"	126	„ Panel, Old Silk. At Hengrave Hall	178
Musicians, The. (Dresden Group from the Dickins Collection)	10	Tyg, Quaint Leather	121
Mutual Joy, or "The Ship in Harbour." By P. Dawe. After G. Morland <i>Frontispiece—October</i>		Urn, Antique Roman Marble	118
Nevill, Reginald Henry: The Castle Baby. By W. Pickett, 1812	220	WOOD CARVING.	
"Old London Bridge in 1836," and "Westminster Hall and Victoria Tower" from "The Pageant of London"	254	Bellows, Italian 16th Century	231
		Carvings on Front Door at Eridge Castle	222
		Frame, Italian 16th Century	230
		Lantern	232

Index

IN THE SALE ROOM

	PAGE		PAGE
BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.		BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS—continued	
Bacon, Lord.		Norris & Drake. <i>Ephemeris</i> (1589)	61
An Account of the Preservation of King Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester (1766)	60	Plutarch. 1st Ed. (1509-19)	60
Apophthegmes (1626)	60	Pre-Shakespearean Plays, A Series of seventeen. (Very rare)	59, 60
The Apologie (1605)	60	Pyne's Royal Residences (1819)	267
Translation of Certaine Psalms (1625)	61	Redouté's <i>Les Roses</i> (1817-24)	60
Wisdom of the Ancients (1619)	60	St. Petersburg Gallery (84 Photogravures)	60
Blake's Poetical Sketches (1783)	60	Scoles, Mr. C. <i>Dispersal of Library</i>	60
Bode and De Groot. <i>The Complete Work of Rembrandt</i>	61	Scott, Sir W. <i>Waverley</i> (1814)	267
Book of Common Prayer (1769). Lord Nelson's Copy	60	Scrope.	
Book of Hours (illuminated)	61	<i>Art of Deer Stalking</i> (1838)	267
Burton, R. <i>Anatomy of Melancholy</i> (1621)	61	<i>Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing</i> (1843)	267
" R. F. <i>Arabian Nights</i> (1885). 10 Vols.	60	Selden, John. <i>Jani Anglorum Facies altera</i> (1610)	61
Byron's <i>Hours of Idleness</i> (1807)	61	Shakespeare's 1st Folio (1623)	60
Cathedral of San Marco. 16 Vols.	60	Shelley.	
Claude's <i>Liber Veritatis</i> (1777-1819)	267	<i>Alastor</i> (1816)	61
Coverdale's Bible (1550)	61	<i>Proposal for putting Reform to the Vote</i> (1817)	61
Craven, Lady E. <i>The Sleep-Walker</i> (1778)	267	Shenstone's. <i>The School Mistress</i> (1742)	61
Epps, W. <i>Grand Cricket Matches</i> (1799)	61	Smith, Albert. <i>Christopher Tadpole</i>	267
Fielding's <i>Miscellanies</i> (1743)	61	Sowerby's <i>Thesaurus Conchyliorum</i> (1847-66)	267
Fitzgerald, Ed. <i>Six Dramas of Calderon</i> (1853)	267	<i>Spectator</i> , The. 555 numbers (1710-1712)	60
Florio's <i>Essays of Montaigne</i> (1603)	60	Spenser, Edmund. <i>Complaints</i> (1591)	60
Geffry, Charles Fitz. <i>Sir Francis Drake, his Honorable Life's Commendation</i> (1596)	60	<i>Sportsman's Pocket Companion</i> (1760)	60
Goldsmith's <i>Retaliation, a Poem</i> (1774)	61	Tennyson. <i>The Throstle</i>	59
Gould's <i>Birds of Great Britain</i> (1862-73)	60	Thackeray.	
Haden, Sir Francis Seymour. <i>Etudes à l'eau Forte</i>	60	<i>Flore et Zephyr</i>	60
Hall, S. C. <i>Engravings from the Choicest Works of Sir Thomas Lawrence</i> (1835-44)	267	<i>King Glumpus</i>	61
Heidelhoff's <i>Gallery of Fashion</i> (1794-1802)	61	<i>The Newcomes</i>	267
Hypnerotomachia (1499)	60	Turner's <i>Herbal</i> (1568)	61
Keats.		Vincentius. <i>Speculum Historiale</i> (1474)	60
<i>Endymion</i> (1818)	61	Year's Book Sales, The	128-130
<i>Poems</i> (1820)	61		
Knox, John. <i>Book of Common Order, in Gaelic</i> (1567)	59	ENGRAVINGS AND ETCHINGS.	
La Fontaine's <i>Fables Choisies</i> (1765-75)	267	Bracquemond. <i>La Rixe</i>	61
Lamb, C.		Elstracke, R. <i>Frederick Count Palatine and Princess Elizabeth</i>	62
<i>A Tale of Rosamund Gray</i> (1798)	61	Leyden, Lucas van.	
<i>John Woodvil</i> (1802)	61	<i>The Adoration of the Magi</i>	62
<i>Mrs. Leicester's School</i> (1809)	60	<i>The Passion of Christ</i>	62
<i>Tales from Shakespeare</i> (1807)	61	Morrison, Mr. Alfred. <i>Dispersal of Collection</i>	61
London Directory. 1st issue (1677)	61	Rembrandt.	
Lovelace, Richard. <i>Lucasta</i> (1649)	61	<i>John Lutma</i>	62
MS., 12th Century	61	<i>The Three Trees</i>	62
" <i>Ritual of the 14th Century</i>	61	Schongauer, M.	
Masterpieces (The) of the <i>Muses del Prado</i>	60	<i>St. George and the Dragon</i>	62
Meredith's <i>Adventures of Harry Richmond</i> (1871)	267	<i>St. James Assisting the Army of the Christians</i>	62
Milton's <i>Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce</i> (1645)	61	Smith, J. R.	
Nash, T.		<i>Lady Caroline Montagu. After Sir J. Reynolds</i>	61
<i>Have with you to Saffron-Walden</i> (1596)	61	<i>Lady Elizabeth Crompton. After W. Peters</i>	62
<i>Lenten Stuffe</i> (1599)	61	Thomas, J. <i>Portrait of Titian</i>	62
<i>Summer's Last Will and Testament</i> (1600)	61		
National Gallery of London (107 Photogravures)	60	FURNITURE.	
Naval Chronicle, The (1799-1818)	267	Chinese Lacquer Screen	62
		Chippendale.	
		<i>Bookcase</i>	62
		<i>Settees</i>	62
		<i>Side-Tables</i>	62

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
LACE AND NEEDLEWORK.		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.	
Stuart Needlework, A Large Collection of	62	Israels, Josef.	
MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.		Grace before Meat	58
Arctic Exploration. Awarded to Sir Alex Arm- strong	62	Seamstress, The	58
Badge of the Legion of Honour	62	Young Mariners, The	59
Chrystler's Farm	62	Kirkland, Mr. John. Dispersal of Collection ..	59
Conspicuous Gallantry	62	Leader, B. W. The Road by the River, Brece- down, Dartmoor	58
Crimea	62	Maris, W. A Peasant Girl and Cows	58
Peninsular	62	Mauve, A. Cows in a Pasture	58
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.		McTaggart, W.	
Artz, D. A. C. Returning from the Fields	59	Ailsa Craig	59
Blommers, B. J. The Frugal Meal	59	The Ford	59
Bough, Sam.		Willie Baird	59
It was within a mile of Edinboro' Town	58	Monticelli, A. T. J. Cleopatra	59
Liberton Tower, near Edinburgh	58	Muller, W. Lago Maggiore	58
Pool of London, The	58	Nicol, Erskine. An Hour with a Favourite Author	59
Burn, Mr. J. H. Dispersal of Collection	58	Paton, Mr. John. Dispersal of Collection	58
Brightwen, Mrs. Eliza. Dispersal of Collection ..	58	Pavy, Ph. A Market Place, Cairo	59
Callcott, Sir A. W. Dutch Fishing Boats	58	Perugino. The Madonna	59
Clays, P. J. Dutch Fishing Boats at Anchor	58	Raeburn, Sir H. Sir Wm. Forbes	59
Currie, Lord. Dispersal of Collection	58	Rembrandt. Jacob and Laban	58
Davy, Mr. David. Dispersal of Collection	58	Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Miss Theophila Palmer ..	58
Downman, John.		Romney, G. A Study of a Female Figure	58
General John Hodgson	59	Russell, J. Major-General Sir Wm. Green, Bart.	59
Miss Hodgson	59	Sadée, Ph. French Fisherwomen removing Wreckage	59
Mrs. Frances Petre	59	Seitz, A. Painting the Portrait	58
Mrs. Catherine Wright	59	Tadema, Sir L. Alma.	
Mr. Francis Wright	59	A Staircase	58
Fantin-Latour, H.		In the Garden	59
Bunch of Wild Flowers	58	The Torch Dance	59
Flowers in a Vase	59	Van Marcke, E. A Marsh Landscape	58
Idyll, The	59	Van Somer, P. Sir Francis and Lady Leigh ..	59
Roses all Aflame such as does Summer bring ..	58	Vehernewitz, J. Loading the Cart	59
Wood Nymphs	58	Voltze, P. Cattle and Poultry in a Shed	58
Foster, Birket.		Whistler, J. M. A Scene in Venice	58
A Road Scene	58	Pocket Chronometer. Presented to Sir Alex Arm- strong	62
A View of Croydon	58	POTTERY, PORCELAIN AND CHINA.	
Fraser, Alexander.		Famille-Verte Teapot	62
Ashford Mill, Derbyshire	59	Ludwigsburg Group	62
Barncluth Well, Clydesdale	59	Nankin Cylindrical Vases	62
Giorgione. Nymphs on the Banks of a River	58	Nymphenburg Group and Busts	62
Gordon, Sir J. Watson. Sir Walter Scott	59	Sèvres Dessert Service	62
Harpignies, H.		Worcester Jug	62
Edge of a Wood, The	58	TAPESTRY.	
Ravine, The	58	Brussels (Panel)	62
Henner, H.		Gobelin	62
Head of a Girl	59	Panels woven under the direction of Wm. Morris at Merton Abbey, from designs by Sir E. Burne-Jones	
Solitude	59		
Hunter, Colin. Kinsale Harbour	59		



The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Edited by J. T. Herbert Bailly

Vol. XVII.

(JANUARY—APRIL, 1907)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1907

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
to Correspondents	67, 135, 211, 285	ARTICLES AND NOTES— <i>continued.</i>	
.. .. . (Heraldic)	68, 136, 212	Porcelains, Some Old Ming. By Mrs. Willoughby	
AND NOTES.		Hodgson	241
on, Frances. By Ruth M. Bleackley	161	" Zurich. By H. A. Clay	171
antelpieces and Tables. By E. Broughton	222	Samuel, John. Bequest to the National Gallery.	
t. Edmunds. By Leonard Willoughby ...	246	Part I... .. .	229
Spoons, Silver. By Mrs. Head	15	Silver Caddy Spoons. By Mrs. Head	15
Postage Stamps. By F. J. Melville	105	Spoons, Silver Caddy. By Mrs. Head	15
ble Heads in Somerset. By Sir S. Pon-		Stamps, Chinese Postage. By F. J. Melville	105
onby Fane	256	Turner Controversy, The. By F. Izant	34
seur Bookshelf, The. By Paul Codring-		Zurich Porcelain. By H. A. Clay	171
on. (<i>Items under BOOKS REVIEWED</i>		<i>Notes.</i>	
<i>heading</i>)	36, 109	Adoration of the Infant Saviour, The (Note	
e of the Women in the Reign of Henry VII.		on the January Frontispiece)	54
By D. Clayton Calthrop and Gilbert Pow-		Almacks. (Note on Colour Plate)	58
all	99	Altarpiece by the "Maitre de Flémalle," Jacques	
Old Welsh Loughor. By C. Geoffrey Lloyd	263	Daret. (Note on the March Frontispiece)	207
gs by the Old Masters, An Exhibition of.		Art Gallery of Glasgow, The	54
By Art. Jahn Rusconi	166	Birmingham Mail near Aylesbury, The. (Note	
than Furniture. By G. Cecil	78	on Colour Plate)	55
Costume: Costume of the Women in the		Brighton Art Exhibitions... .. .	57
Reign of Henry VII. By D. Clayton Cal-		Burghersh, Lord. (Note on Colour Plate)	124
throp and Gilbert Pownall	99	Byzantine Miniature, A. By E. F. Strange	119
Castle and its Contents. Part II. By		Chest, Old, at Ashburton Church	274
Ralph Nevill and Leonard Willoughby ..	25	Chinese Porcelain in India. By Oliver Bain-	
Castle and its Contents. (A Letter by		bridge	48
F. L. Mawdesley)	56	" " Bowl	122
s by Sir Charles Holroyd. By Selwyn		Clock presented to King Haakon	124
Brinton	85	Currie, Mrs. Mark. (Note on Colour Plate)	122
ouse Oak Furniture. By R. A. Gatty	44	"Discobolus," Queen Helena's. At the National	
s, Some Luini. By A. Jahn Rusconi	19	Museum, Rome	260
re, Elizabethan. By G. Cecil	78	Dresden Vases	122
Farmhouse Oak. By R. A. Gatty	44	Dyce, Rev. Alexander, as a Boy. (Note on	
nd Silver Lace. Parts I. and II. By		Colour Plate)	207
A. Jourdain	9, 92	"Earl Godwin" Silver-Gilt Cup at Berkeley	
c Book-Collecting. By S. Chas. Kaines		Castle, The. By E. Alfred Jones	54
Smith	235	Etching, A Rare. By T. Worlidge. By E. F.	
Gold and Silver. Parts I. and II. By		Strange	204
A. Jourdain	9, 92	Fitzgerald, Lady. (Note on Colour Plate)	123
tock's, Lord, Monmouth Seat: The Hendre		Font, Bronze. In the Cathedral of Linköping... .. .	277
nd its Art Treasures. By Leonard Wil-		Grundy & Robinson's (Messrs.) Gallery... .. .	272
oughby	149	Hogarth, An Unknown (A Letter on). By J. A.	
rescoes, Some. By A. Jahn Rusconi	19	Dodd	57
s, Mr. J. Pierpont, Pictures.		Julie, ou le Premier Baiser de l'Amour. By	
English School, The. Part III. By W.		Copia. (Note on Colour Plate)	272
Roberts	71	Kilwarden, Lord, Portrait of	124
sh School, The. Part IV. By W. Roberts	215	Le Baiser Envoyé. (Note on Colour Plate)	207
sh Miniatures, The. Parts II. and III. By		Linley, Miss Maria. By T. Ryder. (Note on	
Dr. G. C. Williamson	3, 139	Colour Plate)	272
ork Pictures. By Olive Milne Rac	199	Madonna, A., by Jacopo Bellini. By A. J. Rusconi	52
a. By Leonard Willoughby	183	Manuscript (An unpublished), by Wenzel Jamnit-	
Corporation Plate	191	zer. (A Letter on.) By Dr. Max Maas.. .. .	57
om, A Valuable Old. By George A. Wade	177		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>—continued.</i>			
of Arts Dictionary, The	126	FRESCOES.	
ari. (By E. L. Seeley)	112	Luini Frescoes in the Royal Palace, Milan.. ..	19
Chelsea to the Nore, The. (By		FURNITURE.	
land T. R. Way)	114	Adam Mantelpieces and Tables	222
A. de Beruete)	113	Chest, Old, at Ashburton Church	274
ompeo Molmenti)	111	Elizabethan Furniture	78
M. Camille Mauclair)	40	Farmhouse Oak Furniture	44
ZE.		Furniture at Eridge Castle	26
in Somerset	256	Oak Room, A Valuable Old	177
the Cathedral of Linköping	277	GLASS. Wiederkom, An Abbot's	271
s: Its History and the Story of		GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.	
and Martyrdom of St. Edmund,		Caddy Spoons, Silver	15
East Anglia	246	Cup, The "Earl Godwin" Silver-Gilt	54
<i>heading, POTTERY, PORCELAIN,</i>		Gold Plate, Old. At Eridge Castle	33
King Haakon	124	Norwich Church Plate	183
in Somerset. Collection belonging .. ..		.. Corporation Plate	191
onsonby Fane	256	Herakdry. Correspondence	68, 136, 212
and its Contents. Part II.	25	.. Heraldic Book-Collecting	235
ord, Monmouth Seat: The Hen-		Iron and Metal Work. Sundials	273
es Art Treasures	149	LACE AND EMBROIDERY.	
. Pierpont, Pictures.		Gold and Silver Lace. Parts I. and II.	9, 92
Miniatures. Parts II. and III. 3,	139	Needlework Pictures	199
English School. Part III.	71	Manuscripts and Letters. M.S. (An Unpublished).	
chool. Part IV.	215	By Wenzel Jannitzer. (A Letter on)	57
ation Plate.. ..	191	Masonic Jewel, A Rare.. ..	125
Costume of the Women in the		MINIATURES.	
Henry VII.. ..	99	Byzantine Miniature, A	119
THINGS, AND COLOUR-PRINTS.		Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont. The English Minia-	3, 139
Nicholas. After Harper	58	tures. Parts II. and III.	
il near Aylesbury, The. By R.		MUSIC AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.	
After H. Alken	55	Mechanical Piano Players	56
d. By Bartolozzi. After Sir		Music Books, Ancient, at Eridge Castle	27
eynolds	124	Norwich	183
nts. (See BOOKS REVIEWED.)		Notes and Queries, Correspondence	61, 116, 207, 278
gs. (See BOOKS REVIEWED.)		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.	
England, The Old. (See BOOKS		Abington, Frances	161
By T. Worlidge.. ..	204	Adoration of the Infant Saviour. By the "Master	
ir Charles Holroyd	85	of the Bartholomew Altar"	54
remier Baiser de l'Amour. By		Altarpiece, by the "Maître de Flémalle," Jacques	
.. ..	272	Daret	207
yé. By Charles Turner. After		Art Gallery of Glasgow, The.. ..	54
.. ..	207	Arundel Club Portfolio, The. (A Review)	112
ia. By Thos. Ryder	272	Blake, William. (See BOOKS REVIEWED.)	
ne	274	Eridge Castle and its Contents. Part II.	25
oughts on Amusement for the		Brighton Art Exhibitions	57
By W. Ward. After G. Mor-	272	Burlington Proofs, The. (A Review)	114
s Robbery of	121	Correggio. (See BOOKS REVIEWED.)	
ici	274	Currie, Mrs. Mark. By Romney	124
Mr. Leicester. By Bartolozzi.		Drawings by the Old Masters, An Exhibition of	
Joshua Reynolds	55	at the National Print Cabinet, Rome	166
rsy, The	34	Dyce, Rev. Alexander, as a Boy. By Raeburn	207
ERIES, AND MUSEUMS.		Fitzgerald, Lady. By Madame Vigée-Lebrun	123
Glasgow, The	54	Frescoes by Luini	19
hibitions	57	Greuzé, Jean B. (See BOOKS REVIEWED.)	
Old Masters at the National		Hogarth, An Unknown. (A Letter on)	57
in Rome	166	Hokusai. (See BOOKS REVIEWED.)	
Ware, Old, at Messrs. Heal and		Kilwarden, Lord, Portrait of. By Hugh Hamil-	124
tenham Court Road	56	ton	
son's (Messrs.) Gallery at Mount	272		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Leonardo da Vinci. (<i>See BOOKS REVIEWED.</i>)		Chelsea Figures, Old. At Eridge Castle	33
Llangattock's, Lord, Monmouth Seat: The Hendre and its Art Treasures	149	Chinese Porcelain in India	48
Madonna, A. Jacopo Bellini	52	" " Bowl	122
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont, Collection.		Delft, Old Welsh Loughor	263
Early English School. The. Part III. ..	71	Dresden Vases	122
English School. Part IV.	215	English Toilet Ware, Old	56
Samuel, John. Bequest to the National Gallery. Part I.	229	Ming Porcelains, Some Old	241
Turner Controversy, The	34	Zurich Porcelain	171
Vasari. (<i>See BOOKS REVIEWED.</i>)		SCULPTURE.	
Velasquez. (<i>See BOOKS REVIEWED.</i>)		" Discolobus," Queen Helena's. At the National Museum, Rome	269
Watteau. (<i>See BOOKS REVIEWED.</i>)		Five Italian Shrines. (<i>See BOOKS REVIEWED.</i>)	
Woollery, Miss, as " Sigismunda." Robert Hunter. (A recent Acquisition by the National Gallery of Ireland)	206	Tomb of Mary of Burgundy, The	122
" Pietra Dura," An Example of. (Marble Mosaic) ..	277	SILVER. (<i>See under heading—GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.</i>)	
Plated Ware. (<i>See under heading—GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.</i>)		STAMPS.	
		Abyssinia, First Issue	270
		Chinese Postage	105
		St. Edmund, King of East Anglia. (<i>See Article on Bury St. Edmunds</i>)	245

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
ARMOUR AND ARMS.		ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Shield of Prince Charlie	120	Copia, Jacques Louis. Julie, ou le Premier Baiser de l'Amour	<i>Frontispiece—April</i>
Sword of State, Bury St. Edmunds.	252	Correggio. Ganymede	40
Arrow-Head found in the tree to which King Edmund was bound and shot by arrows	246	Costa, Lorenzo. Battista Fiera of Mantua	229
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS.		Crosse, Lawrence.	
Alken, H. The Birmingham Mail near Aylesbury. Engraved by R. Havell	37	Northampton, Jane, Countess of	140
Antonello Da Messina. Portrait of a Man	234	Trenchard, John	140
Bartolomeo, Fra. Study of a Head	170	Walpole, Sir Robert	140
Bartolozzi, F.		Daret, Jacques (known as the " Maitre de Flémalle ") Altarpiece	<i>Frontispiece—March</i>
Burghersh, Lord. After Sir Joshua Reynolds ..	128	Dobson, William. Miniature Portrait of Himself	141
Stanhope, Hon. Mr. Leicester. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	24	Donaldson, John. Mrs. Siddons	146
Beale or Flatman. John Vincent Lonsdale	139	Drouais (Attributed to). Duchesse du Barri	152
Beechey. Psyche. Engraved by Greatbach	41	Gainsborough (Attributed to). Mrs. Siddons	158
Bellini, Jacopo. Madonna and Child	44	Ghirlandajo Domenico. Sketch for the " Coronation of the Virgin "	167
Blake, W. " There were not found Women fair as the Daughters of Job in the Land "	43	Gleadah, J. Four in Hand. After J. Pollard	118
Blooteling, Abraham. Catherine of Braganza. After Sir Peter Lely	41	Greatbach. Psyche. After Beechey	41
Bonvicino, Alessandro (Moretto). An Angel	233	Greuze, J. B. La Baiser Envoyé. By Chas. Turner	148
Bordone, Paris (Attributed to). Portrait of a Lady	234	Florentine, Fifteenth Century. Portrait of a Youth	168
Botticelli (Attributed to). Portrait of a Lady	230	Hamilton, Hugh. Lord Kilwarden	124
Bronzino (Attributed to). Bianca Capello	231	Harper. Almacks. Engraved by Nicholas	14
Calthrop, D. Clayton, and Gilbert Pownall. Costume of a Woman in the Reign of Henry VII.	98	Havell, R. The Birmingham Mail near Aylesbury. After H. Alken	37
Cole, Vicat, R.A. Westminster	215	Heideloff, N. " Morning Dresses," November, 1795	59
Collins, Samuel. Princess Amelia	142	Hicks, G. Elgar, R.B.A. The Fisherman's Wife	216
Cooper, Samuel.		Hogarth, W. The Lady's Last Stake	217
Charles II.	7	Hokusai. The Saru Bashi (or Monkey Bridge)	42
Monmouth, Duke of	7	Holroyd, Sir Charles. Eight Etchings. (<i>Titles see under ETCHINGS</i>)	85-91

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.		ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Hoskins, John.		Reynolds, Sir Joshua— <i>continued.</i>	
Callendar, The Earl of	6	An Unfinished Picture	172
Charles I. and Henrietta Maria	6	Ariadne. Engraved by S. W. Reynolds ..	108
Lucas, Sir Charles	6	Bacchante with Young Faun. Engraved by	
Maynard, Sir John	5	S. W. Reynolds	49
Hoskins, John, the Younger. Duke of Berwick..	5	Buchan, Countess of. (Miniature by Shelley) ..	142
Humphry, O.		Burghersh, Lord. Engraved by Bartolozzi ..	128
Countess of Thanet. After Romney	142	Stanhope, Hon. Mr. Leicester. Engraved by	
John, Third Duke of Dorset	145	F. Bartolozzi	24
Hunter, Robert. Miss Woollery as "Sigismunda"	206	Reynolds, S. W.	
Kauffman, Angelica. Countess of Albemarle ..	77	Abington, Mrs. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	165
Jean, P. Jane, Countess of Fauconberg	146	An Unfinished Picture	172
Judkins, Elizabeth. Mrs. Abington. After Rey-		Ariadne	108
nolds	163	Bacchante with Young Faun	49
Landseer, Sir E., R.A. The Lost Sheep	218	Romney, George.	
Lawrence, Sir T.		Currie, Mrs. Mark	84
Croker, Miss	71	Thanet, Countess of. (Miniature by O. Hum-	
Farren, Miss	73	phry)	142
Leech, John. An Illustration to "Handley		Yates, Mrs.	151
Cross"	59	Romney (Attributed to). Hon. George Nevill as	
Lely, Sir Peter. Catherine of Braganza. Engraved		Master of the Old Surrey Foxhounds ..	32
by Abraham Blooteling	41	Russell, John. R.A.	
Lens, Bernard. Lady Essex Mostyn	141	Frederick Reynolds	75
Leonardo. Portrait of the Artist	39	Topham Family, The	76
Linnell, John, Sen. Storm in Harvest	219	Ryder, Thomas. Miss Maria Linley. After R.	
Lippi, Filippino. Sketch of "St. Francis" ..	169	Westall	268
Luini.		Sartorius, F. Hon. George Nevill	30
Death of the Firstborn, The. (Fresco) ..	22	Shelley.	
Gathering of Manna, The. (Fresco)	20	Countess of Buchan. After Sir J. Reynolds ..	142
Nymphs Bathing. (Fresco)	21	Mother and Children	145
Putto (Fresco)	19	Sherwin, J. K. Mrs. Abington in the character	
Mallet. Julie, ou le Premier Baiser de l'Amour.		of Roxalana. After Sir J. Reynolds ..	160
By Copia	April	Signorelli, Luca. Study of a Head	170
Master of the Bartholomew Altar, The. The		Snelling, Matthew. Charles II.	8
Adoration of the Infant Saviour.		Tintoretto. Study for the "Crucifixion" ..	166
<i>January—Frontispiece</i>		Troyon. Return from Market	54
Moretto (Alessandro Bonvicino). An Angel ..	233	Turner, Chas. Le Baiser Envoyé. After J. B.	
Morland, George.		Greuze	148
Evening, or the Sportsman's Return	221	Turner, W. de Lond.	
Morning, or Thoughts on Amusement for the		Conflagration of the Tron Church, Edinburgh ..	35
Evening	227	Italian Scene	54
Morland, Henry. Lady Coventry as Laundry Maid	149	Part of the Ruins of the Great Fire, Edinburgh	34, 35
" and George. Lady Ironing ..	220	Velasquez.	
Moroni. Portrait of a Man	232	The Musicians	113
Nicholas. Almacks. After Harper	14	View of Saragossa	115
Oliver, Isaac. Brooke, Lord	6	Vigée-Lebrun, Madame. Lady Fitzgerald	
Oliver, Peter. The Virgin and Child with St.		<i>Frontispiece—February</i>	
Catherine	3	Ward, W. Morning, or Thoughts on Amusement	
Peters, M. W., R.A. Mrs. Jordan	74	for the Evening. After G. Morland ..	258
" (Attributed to). Portrait of a Lady ..	198	Watson. Mrs. Abington as Comic Musé. After	
Piombo, Sebastiano Del. Study for the "Flagel-		Reynolds	162
lation"	169	Westall, R. Miss Maria Linley. By Thomas	
Pollard, J. Four in Hand. Engraved by J.		Ryder	268
Gleadah	118	Worldige, Thomas. Walter Baker	204-5
Pontorno, Jacopo Da. Sketch for a Lunette ..	167		
Pownall, Gilbert, and D. Clayton Calthrop.		BOOKS.	
Costume of a Woman in the Reign of		"Chats on Old Prints." Psyche	41
Henry VII.	98	"Correggio." Ganymede	40
Raeburn. Rev. Alex. Dyce, as a Boy	132	Heraldic Book-Collecting. Various Specimens	235-238
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.		"Hokusai." The Saru Bashi, or Monkey Bridge	42
Abington, Mrs., as Comic Muse. By Watson ..	162	"Leonardo da Vinci." Portrait of Leonardo ..	39
" By Elizabeth Judkins	163	"Life of Blake"; "There were not found Women	
" By S. W. Reynolds	165	fair as the Daughters of Job in the	
" By J. K. Sherwin	160	Land"	43

	PAGE
BOOKS— <i>continued.</i>	
“Lotus Land.” Carvings from the Nakawn Wat	275, 276
Missal, richly illuminated, at Eridge Castle	28
“Old Engravers of England” (The). Catherine of Braganza	41
BRASS AND BRONZE.	
Club Pole Heads in Somerset	256-262
Font, Bronze. In the Cathedral of Linköping	277
Cap of State, formerly worn by the City Chamberlain, Norwich	186
Charles I., Portrait of, made of his own hair	157
Charter of Henry II. at Norwich	183
Charter of Incorporation, Portion of James II.'s, at Bury St. Edmunds	247
Clock presented to King Haakon	124
COLLECTIONS.	
Club Pole Heads in Somerset. Collection belonging to Sir S. Ponsonby Fane	256-262
Eridge Castle and its Contents. Part II. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>)	25-33
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont., Pictures.	
The Early English School. Part III.	71-77
The English Miniatures. Part II.	3-8
The English School. Part IV.	215-221
Norwich Corporation Plate	191-196
Costume of the Women in the Reign of Henry VII. Twelve illustrations	99-104
ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, AND COLOUR-PRINTS.	
Abington, Mrs.	
By Elizabeth Judkins. After Sir J. Reynolds	163
S. W. Reynolds	165
By Watson	162
Abington, Mrs., in the character of Roxalana. By J. K. Sherwin. After Sir J. Reynolds	160
Almacks. By Nicholas. After Harper	14
Angel Hill, Bury St. Edmunds	248
Ariadne. By S. W. Reynolds. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	108
Bacchante with Young Faun. By S. W. Reynolds. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	49
Baker, Walter. Etching by Thomas Worlidge	204
Birmingham Mail Coach near Aylesbury, The. By R. Havell. After H. Alken	37
Burghersh, Lord. By Bartolozzi. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	128
Catherine of Braganza. By A. Blooteling. After Sir Peter Lely	41
Conflagration of the Tron Church, Edinburgh	35
Etched Portrait, An. By Sir C. Holroyd	88
Fondamento Delle Zattere, Venice. Etching by Sir C. Holroyd	90
Four in Hand. By J. Gleadah. After J. Pollard	118
Langdale Pikes. Etching by Sir C. Holroyd	88
Le Baiser Envoyé. By Chas. Turner. After Greuze	148
Night. Etching by Sir C. Holroyd	87
Nymphs by the Sea	91
Oval Fountain, Villa Borghese. Etching by Sir C. Holroyd	86
Part of the Ruins of the Great Fire, Edinburgh. By W. Turner de Lond	34, 35
Pastoral, A. Etching by Sir C. Holroyd	89
Picture, An Unfinished. By S. W. Reynolds. After Sir J. Reynolds	172
ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, AND COLOUR-PRINTS— <i>contd.</i>	
Psyche. By Greatbail. After Beechey	.. ..
San Simeone Piccolo, Venice. Etching by Sir C. Holroyd	.. ..
Stanhope, Hon. Mr. Leicester. By Bartolozzi. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	.. ..
EXHIBITIONS, GALLERIES, AND MUSEUMS.	
Art Gallery of Glasgow, The. (<i>For titles of subjects see under heading—PICTURES</i>)	.. ..
National Print Cabinet in Rome: Drawings by the Old Masters. (<i>For titles see under heading—PICTURES</i>)	.. ..
FRESCOS.	
Death of the Firstborn, The, 22; Gathering of Manna, The, 20; Nymphs Bathing, 21; Putto, 19. By Luini.	
FURNITURE.	
Adam Mantelpieces and Tables	22
Bedstead, Old Farmhouse Oak	.. ..
Chair, The Abbot of Glastonbury's	.. ..
Chairs, Old Farmhouse Oak	.. ..
Chippendale	.. ..
Chest (Dower), Chippendale	.. ..
Old, at Ashburton Church	.. ..
Chiffonier, Louis XV. Marquetry, with Ormolu Mounts	.. ..
Elizabethan Furniture: Bench, 81; Caryatides, 81; Chair, 79; Coffin Stool, 80; Panels, 81; Settle, 79; Draw Tables, 78, 80; The “Wadham” Table, 82.	
Hall Chairs at Eridge Castle	.. ..
Mantelpieces and Tables, Adam, at Hasell's Hall Beds	222, 22
Oak Room in Clerkenwell, Corner View of	.. ..
Overmantel, Carved Oak	15
Sideboard (Oak) made into a Wardrobe	.. ..
Tables, Adam	.. ..
Writing Table, Louis XV.	.. ..
Glass. Wiederkom, A German Abbot's	.. ..
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.	
Beadle's Staves, Bury St. Edmunds	.. ..
Box, Silver and Tortoiseshell. Portuguese Workmanship	.. ..
Bury St. Edmunds Corporation Plate. Monteith and Tankards	.. ..
Cabinet, Silver and Tortoiseshell	.. ..
Caddy Spoons, Silver, Various Specimens	.. ..
Casket, Gilt Brass. Seventeenth Century	.. ..
Chain, Gold, worn by the Mayor of Norwich	.. ..
worn by the Mayor of Bury St. Edmunds	.. ..
Silver-Gilt, formerly worn by Norwich “Waits”	.. ..
Chalice and Paten, Elizabethan	.. ..
Cup and Cover, Thistle-shaped. At St. Peter Mancroft Church, Norwich	.. ..
Cup and Paten	.. ..
Cup, The Gleane	.. ..
Cup, Silver-Gilt, The “Earl Godwin,” at Berkeley Castle	.. ..
Cups, German Silver, 1520 and 1700	.. ..
Dower Box, Harem Silver	.. ..
Gold Plate, Old, at Eridge Castle	.. ..
Maces of Bury St. Edmunds	.. ..
Norwich Corporation Plate	.. ..
Theatre Passes (Silver). Bury St. Edmunds	.. ..

	PAGE
Grant of Arms to Bury St. Edmunds, with William Camden's Signature at foot	247
Heraldry. Heraklic Book-Collecting. Various Specimens	235-238
Hoxne Priory Doorway with Carved Figures, one of which represents King Edmund	248
.. Bridge at, under which King Edmund hid ..	249
IRON AND METAL WORK.	
Sundial, Old Parsonage, Didsbury	273
.. Lyme Hall, Seat of Lord Newton	274
LACE AND EMBROIDERY.	
Banner (Silk) with Arms of Bury St. Edmunds ..	249
" Bearing Cloth " with border of Gold and Silver Lace	10
Gold Lace with Réseau ground, Eighteenth Century	11, 12
Metal Lace, Late Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries	10, 92, 96
Needlework Pictures: Charles I. and II., Queen Esther, Queen Anne	199-203
Ruff of Gold Geometrical Lace. Seventeenth Century	9
Masonic Jewel, A Rare	125
MINIATURES.	
Byzantine Miniature, A., at Victoria and Albert Museum	119
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont. Collection of English Miniatures. Parts II. and III. Eleven Portraits. (<i>Titles under names of artists</i>)	3-8, 139-146
MUSIC AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.	
Ancient Music Books at Eridge Castle	27
Harp, Bog-oak	153
Norwich Cathedral: Entrance to the precincts, and Sir John Fastolph's House beyond	190
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.	
Adoration of the Infant Saviour. By "The Master of the Bartholomew Altar."	
<i>Frontispiece—January</i>	
Albemarle, Countess of. By Angelica Kauffman	77
Altar Piece. By the "Maitre de Flémalle." (Jacques Daret)	<i>Frontispiece—March</i>
Angel, An. By Moretto. (Alessandro Bonvicino)	233
Battista Fiera of Mantua. By Lorenzo Costa ..	229
Bergavenny, Henry, Lord	29
Capello Bianca. Attributed to Bronzino	231
" Coronation of the Virgin," Sketch for the. By Domenico Ghirlandajo	167
Costume of a Woman in the Reign of Henry VII. By D. C. Calthrop and G. Pownall	98
Coventry, Lady, as Laundry Maid. By Henry Morland	149
Croker, Miss. By Sir T. Lawrence, P.R.A.	71
" Crucifixion," Study for the. By Tintoretto ..	166
Currie, Mrs. Mark. By George Romney	84
Du Barri, Duchesse. By Drouais (?)	152
Dyce, Rev. Alex., as a Boy. By Raeburn	182
Evening, or the Sportsman's Return. By Geo. Morland	221
Farren, Miss. By Sir T. Lawrence, P.R.A.	73
Fisherman's Wife, The. By G. Elgar Hicks, R.B.A.	216
Fitzgerald, Lady. By Madame Vigée-Lebrun.	
<i>Frontispiece—February</i>	

PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.	
" Flagellation," Study for the. By Sebastiano del Piombo	
Ganymede. By Correggio	
George, Lord Abergavenny	
Head, Study of a. By Fra Bartolomeo	
.. .. . By Luca Signorelli	
Henry, Viscount Nevill, 1795	
.. Lord Bergavenny	
Italian Scene. By Turner	
Jordan, Miss. By M. W. Peters, R.A.	
Kilwarden, Lord. By Hugh Hamilton	
Lady Ironing. By Henry and George Morland ..	
Lady's Last Stake, The. By W. Hogarth	
Leonardo, Portrait of. By the Artist	
Lost Sheep, The. By Sir E. Landseer, R.A. ..	
Lunette, Sketch for a. By Jacopo da Pontormo ..	
Madonna and Child. By Jacopo Bellini	
" Morning Dresses," November, 1795	
Musicians, The. By Velasquez	
Nevill, Richard, Earl of Warwick	
.. George, The Hon., 1773	
.. .. Henry, The Hon., 1776	
.. .. Viscount, 1795	
" Pietra Dura." An Example of Marble Mosaic from Santa Croca, Florence	
Portrait of a Lady. Attributed to Botticelli ..	
.. .. . Paris Bordone	
.. .. . Rev. W. Peter	
.. .. . From an Eighteenth Century English Pastel Drawing on Vellum ..	
.. .. Man. By Moroni	
.. .. By Antonello da Messina	
Return from Market. By Troyon	
Reynolds, Frederick. By John Russell, R.A. ..	
St. Francis, Sketch of. By Filippino Lippi ..	
Saragossa, View of. By Velasquez	
Saru Bashi, The, or Monkey Bridge. By Hokusai ..	
Siddons, Mrs. By Gainsborough (?)	
Storm in Harvest. By John Linnell, Sen.	
Topham, Family, The. By John Russell, R.A. ..	
Westminster. By Vicat Cole, R.A.	
Woollery, Miss, as " Sigismunda." By Robert Hunter	
Yates, Mrs. By George Romney	
Youth, Portrait of a. Florentine Fifteenth Century	
PLATES, INCLUDING COLOUR-PRINTS AND ENGRAVINGS.	
Adoration of the Infant Saviour, The. By "The Master of the Bartholomew Altar."	
<i>Frontispiece—January</i>	
Almacks. By Nicholas. After Harper	
Altar-Piece. By the "Maitre de Flémalle." (Jacques Daret)	<i>Frontispiece—March</i>
Ariadne. By S. W. Reynolds. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	
Bacchante with Young Faun. By S. W. Reynolds. After Sir Joshua Reynolds ..	
Birmingham Mail near Aylesbury, The. By H. Havell. After H. Alken	
Burghersh, Lord. By Bartolozzi. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	
Costume of a Woman in the Reign of Henry VII. By D. C. Calthrop and G. Pownall ..	
Currie, Mrs. Mark. By George Romney	

Index

PAGE	PAGE
PLATES, INCLUDING COLOUR-PRINTS, ETC.—<i>continued.</i>	
Dyce, Rev. Alexander, as a Boy. By Raeburn .. 182	
Fitzgerald, Lady. By Madame Vigée-Lebrun .. <i>Frontispiece—February</i>	
Four in Hand. By J. Gleadah. After J. Pollard 118	
Julie, ou le Premier Baiser de l'Amour. By Jacques Louis Copia. After Mallet .. <i>Frontispiece—April</i>	
Le Baiser Envoyé. By Chas. Turner. After Greuze.. .. . 148	
Linley, Miss Maria. By Thomas Ryder. After R. Westall 268	
Ming Porcelain, Three Examples of 240	
Morning, or Thoughts on Amusement for the Evening. By W. Ward. After George Morland 358	
"Morning Dresses," November, 1795, and an Illustration to "Handley Cross." (From "English Coloured Books") 59	
Portrait of a Lady. Attributed to Rev. W. Peters 198	
" From an Eighteenth Century English Pastel Drawing on Vellum.. .. 228	
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Battersea Enamel Candlesticks 158	
Celadon Ware 51	
Chelsea Figures, Old, at Eridge Castle 33	
Chinese Porcelain Bowl 122	
Delft, Old Welsh Loughor. Plates.. .. 263-266	
Dresden Vases 122	
Famille-Verte Plate, Bowl, Tea-Caddy, and Ink- stand 48	
Hookah and Stands.. .. . 48	
Ming Porcelains, Some Old: "Poison" Plates, Teapot, Tile, Taper Stands, etc. .. 241-245	
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA—<i>continued.</i>	
Peacock Bowl 51	
Plaster Bust of Maria Theresa 157	
Underglaze Porcelain 51	
Vase and Ginger Jars, Mazarin Blue 52	
Zürich Porcelain: Candlestick, Dish, Group, Tea- pot 171-173	
Robes worn by Henry, Lord Bergavenny, as one of the Judges of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1586 .. 28	
SCULPTURE.	
Carvings from the Nakawn Wat. (From 'Lotus Land') 275-276	
Death and Assumption of the Virgin, from Orcagna's Tabernacle. (From "Five Italian Shrines") 110	
"Discobolus," Queen Helena's, at the National Museum, Rome 269-270	
Tomb of Mary of Burgundy at Notre Dame, Bruges 123	
SEALS.	
Seal of the King-maker. At Eridge Castle .. 33	
" James II.'s, at foot of Charter, Bury St. Edmunds 253	
" Wm. Camden's, at foot of Grant of Arms, Bury St. Edmunds 250	
Seals of City of Norwich 186	
SILVER. (See under heading—GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.)	
STAMPS.	
Abyssinia—First Issue 271	
Chinese Issues, 1877, 1885, 1894, 1897, 1899 105-6	
Staves, Beadles', Bury St. Edmunds 255	
Theatre Passes, Silver, at Bury St. Edmunds .. 252	

IN THE SALE ROOM

PAGE	PAGE
ARMS AND ARMOUR.	
Demi-Suit, time of Elizabeth 65	
Pikeman's Suit, time of James I. 65	
Shield or Rondache, Italian Milanese Work. 16th Century 134	
Spurs 134	
AUTOGRAPHS.	
Jonson, Ben 132	
Keats 132	
BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.	
Ackermann's Costumes of the British Army and Fores's Yeomanry Costumes 281	
Æsopi Appologi Sive Mythologi, 1501 63	
Apperley. Life of a Sportsman, 1842.. .. . 132	
Life of Mytton, 1837 210	
Ariosto's Orlando Furioso, 1788 282	
BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS—<i>continued.</i>	
Bacon, Lord. Instauratio Magna, 1620 63	
Proficiency and Advancement of Learning, 1605 63	
Ballantine, Mr. Archibald. Dispersal of Library 210	
Berain's Ornaments 63	
Bible, Latin. Fourteenth Century 130	
Biblia Hebraica (Pentateuchus), 1482 132	
Biblia Sacra Latina, MS. on Vellum 130	
Biographie Universelle, 1811-28 282	
Blake's Songs of Innocence, 1789 130	
Blomefield's History of Norfolk, 1739-75 131	
Boccaccio's Hyenach Volget der Kurez syn von Ettlichen Frauen, 1479 130	
Book of Hours 64	
Bowdich, Mrs. T. E. Fresh Water Fishes of Great Britain, 1828 62, 63	

Index

BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Boydell.		Hull's Costume of the British Army	281
History of the Thames, 1794-6	62	Hubbard, W.	
Shakespeare Gallery, 1803	209	Narrative of the Troubles with Indians in New England, 1677	132
Breydenbach's Sanctarum Peregrinationum, 1490	131	The Happiness of a People, 1677	132
Bury's Liverpool & Manchester Railway, 1831 ..	62	Hunsley's Costume of the Madras Army	281
Burton's Arabian Nights, 1885-6	209	Ibarra's Don Quixote, 1780	63
Byron, Lord. Poems on Several Occasions, 1807	209	Ireland's Life of Napoleon, 1823-27	209
Carlyle's Works. 34 Vols., 1871	132	Jesse's Memoirs of the Pretenders	131
Caxton. Fragments of the Book of Good Manners, The Doctrinal of Sapience, The Royal Book	64	Jimenez, Mr. A. Dispersal of Library	281
Chapman, G. Seaven Bookes of the Iliades of Homer, 1598	63	Jones and Eardley-Wilmot's Records of the Royal Military Academy, 1851	209
Charles I.'s, King. Copy of Nieremberg's Historia Naturæ	64	Jonson, Ben. Every Man in His Humour	63
Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, 1475 (Fragments of)	131	Josephus, 1478	131
Civil War Tracts	63	Keats's Cap and Bells. Original MS.	132
Clutterbuck's History of Hertford, 1815-27 ..	131	Keble's Christian Year, 1827	282
Combe, W. Tours of Dr. Syntax, 1812-21	210	Kelmscott Press Publications	62, 130, 210
Constable's Memoirs, 1843	131	Kip's Nouveau Théâtre de la Grande Bretagne	62, 131
Coryat's Crudities, 1611	63	La Fontaine's Fables Choises, 1765-75	282
Costumes of the Army, Various Works on	281	Lamb's Tale of Rosamund Gray, 1798	64
" " Royal Navy and Marines	281	Latterbury's Liber Moraliū in Threnos Jeremia Prophætæ, 1482	63
Creighton's Queen Elizabeth, 1896	62	L'Architecture à la Mode. Seventeenth Century	63
Crisp's Fragmenta Genealogica, 1889-1906 ..	209	Le Roy's Les Politiques d'Aristote, 1576	64
Cunningham's Story of Nell Gwyn	131	Lescarbot's Nova Francia, 1609	210
Dallaway's County of Sussex, 1815-32	131	Lever, Charles. Manuscripts and Letters	132
Daniell's Voyage Round Great Britain, 1814-25	63	Lilford, Lord. Coloured Figures of Birds	132
Dante.		Literarum quibus Henricus Octavus respondit, etc., 1526	210
Divina Commedia, 1481	210	Loggan's Oxonia Illustrata, and Cantabrigia Illus- trata	62
Inferno	62	Lytton, Lord. Novels	282
Defoe's Fortunate Mistress, 1724	210	Mabbes The Spanish Bawd represented in Celestina, 1631	132
Drake's, Sir F., Expositio, 1588	63	Marten's Costume of the British Army	281
Dressar's Birds of Europe	132	Metamorphoses d'Ovide, Les, 1767-71	281
Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum, 1846	63, 282	Milton's Paradise Lost, 1668-9	131, 210
Du Sommerard's Les Arts au Moyen Age	282	Miroir Historiale, Le. MS. Fourteenth Century, containing 558 painted Miniatures	132
Earthly Paradise, The. MS.	130	Moore's Lepidoptera of Ceylon	132
English Spy, The, 1825-26	210	Morris's Poems by the Way, 1891	62
Entomological Society of London, Transactions of the, 1836-1905	209	Musée Francais, Le, 1807	131
Evans, Lewis. An Analysis of a General Map of the Middle British Colonies in America	281	Nash, Thomas. Returne of the Renowned Cavaliero Pasquill of England, 1589	210
Fabian's Chronicle, 1533	210	News from Nowhere. MS.	130
Fenton's Tour through Pembrokeshire, 1810 ..	131	Nieremberg's Historia Naturæ (King Charles I.'s Copy)	64
Fielding, Mr. Guy. Dispersal of Library	63	Nuremberg Chronicle, 1493	63
Fisher, Mr. Samuel T. Dispersal of Library	131	Odyssey of Homer, The. MS.	130
Froissart's Croniques	282	Ottley & Tomkins. The Stafford Gallery, 1818 ..	210
Fuchsius's De Historia Stirpium, 1542	131	Parkinson's Paradisi in Sole, Paradisus Terrestris, 1629	209
Garnett, Dr. Dispersal of Library	131	Pedro de Quiros' Terra Australis Incognita, 1617 ..	64
Goldsmith, O. The Vicar of Wakefield, 1766 ..	132	Peele, George (Attributed to). The Battell of Alcazar, 1594	132
Goupil's Historical Monographs	62	Pinder's Speculum Passionis, 1507	63
Hasted's History of Kent, 1778	131, 282	Pliny. Historia Naturalis, 1476	281
Haye's Costumes of the British Army	281	Purchas.	
Hewitson's Exotic Butterflies, 1852-76	132	Hakluytus Posthumus, 1625	282
Herodotus. Editio Princeps, 1502	63	Purchas, his Pilgrimage, 1626	282
Hoare's History of Wiltshire, 1812-19	131	Recuyell of the Historyes of Troye, 1892	62
Hodgson, Mr. K. Dispersal of Library	282	Richardson's Clarissa, 1748	282
Hodson, Mr. L. W. Dispersal of Library	130	Rudimentum Noviciorum, 1475	131
Hooper, Bishop. Godly and Most Necessary Annotations, 1551	210	Sage, Dean. Ristigouche, and its Salmon Fishing	62
Horæ. Fifteenth Century	63		
House of the Wolfings, The. MS.	130		
Howard's Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 1868-1906	209		

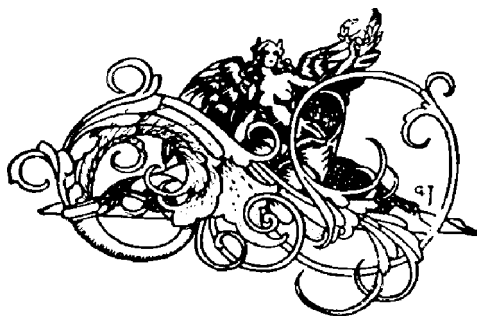
	PAGE	
BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS—continued.		
Sander's Reichenbachia, 1888-94	62	
Scot's Discoverie of Witchcraft, 1584	282	
Scott, Mr. Clement. Dispersal of Library	131	
Scott, Sir W. The Chase, and William and Helen. Two Ballads from the German, 1796	282	
Shakespeare.		
Fourth Folio	132, 282	
King Lear, 1608	132	
Merchant of Venice	131, 132	
Midsummer Night's Dreame, 1600	132	
Plays, 1747; with David Garrick's Bookplate in each Vol.	131	
Poems, 1640; Hamlet, 1637, and Other Works	64	
Second Folio	132, 282	
Sir John Oldcastle, 1619	132	
Third Folio, 1664.. .. .	63	
Two Noble Kinsmen, 1634, The.. .. .	132	
Yorkshire Tragedy, 1619	132	
Shelley.		
Note Books (three)	131	
Zastrozzi, 1810	209	
Shrigley, N. True Relation of Virginia and Maryland, 1669	63	
Sidney, Sir Philip. Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia, 1590	209	
Sigurd the Volsung, The Story of. MS.	130	
Smith, C. Hamilton. Costume of the Army of the British Empire	281	
Smith's Catalogue Raisonné	282	
Spence, Mr. C. J. Dispersal of Library	63	
Spenser.		
Complaints, 1591	64	
Shepherde's Calendar, 1581	64	
Spooner, W. Costumes of the British Army	281	
Sterne's Tristram Shandy, 1760-67	210	
Stranguage's Historie of Mary Queene of Scotland, 1624	131	
Surtees. Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour	281	
Sutherland, Duke of. Dispersal of Library	63	
Swift. Letters, Poems, and Essays	132	
Taylor, John. Heads of all Fashions, 1642	64	
Tennyson, Lord. Works	282	
Terry, Major-General Astley. Dispersal of Library	281	
Testamentum Novum Latinum. Twelfth Century	130	
Thucydides. Editio Princeps, 1502	63	
Tissot.		
La Sainte Bible, 1894	63	
La Vie de Notre Seigneur Jesus Christ	63	
Toole, Mr. J. L. Dispersal of Library	63	
Tracts, Pamphlets, etc., A Collection of 340. Seventeenth Century	131	
Triplet, Robert. Writing Tables with Kalendar for xxiii. yeares	210	
Vale Press Shakespeare, 1900-3	62	
Way, Mr. Albert. Dispersal of Library	210	
Well at the World's End, The. MS.	130	
Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, 1823	131	
Wilson, Mr. Samuel Eyres. Dispersal of Library	210	
COINS.		
George I. 5, 2½, 2, and 1-guinea pieces	134	
Guernsey Five-Shilling Piece	282	
COINS—continued.		
Hoblyn, Mr. R. A. Disposal of Collection .. .. .	..
James II. Pewter and Gun-Money Groat .. .. .	..
Paisley Penny .. .. .	..
Egyptian Antiquities. Mr. R. de Rustafjaell's Collection		
ENGRAVINGS AND PRINTS.		
Bartolozzi. Countess of Derby. After Sir T. Lawrence .. .. .	..
" and Gardner. The Months. After Hamilton .. .. .	..
Blooteling. James, Duke of Monmouth. After Lely .. .. .	..
Cousins, S.		
La Surprise .. .. .	..
Master Lambton. After Lawrence .. .. .	..
Debucoart. La Promenade Publique .. .. .	..
Duterrau. The Farmer's Door. After Morland..	..	
Gaugain. Guinea Pigs and Dancing Dogs. (A pair). After Morland .. .. .	..
Green, Val.		
Manners, Lady Louisa. After Reynolds .. .. .	..
Salisbury, Countess of. " " .. .. .	..
Waldegrave, Ladies, The .. .. .	..
Hodges, C. Mrs. Williams Hope of Amsterdam	..	
Jones, J. Signora Bacelli. After Gainsborough	..	
Meyer's Lady Hamilton as Nature. After Romney	..	
Smith, J. R. Story of Laetitia. After Morland..	..	
Ward, J. Smugglers Landing. " " .. .. .	..
Ward, W.		
Boy Burning Weeds. After Morland .. .. .	..
Snake in the Grass. After Reynolds .. .. .	..
Watson, T. Lady Bampfylde. After Reynolds	..	
Wilkin, C.		
Andover, Viscountess. After Hoppner .. .. .	..
Campbell, Lady Charlotte .. .. .	..
Duncombe, " " .. .. .	..
Euston, Countess of .. .. .	..
Fitzpatrick, Lady Gertrude .. .. .	..
Howard, Lady Catherine .. .. .	..
Langham, Lady .. .. .	..
Rutland, Duchess of .. .. .	..
St. Asaph, Viscountess .. .. .	..
Villiers, Lady Gertrude .. .. .	..
Young, J. The Setting Sun (the Godsall Children). After Hoppner .. .. .	..
FURNITURE.		
Chippendale.		
Cabinet .. .. .	..
Chairs	134,	
Louis XV. Tables and Commode.. .. .	..
Louis XVI. Commode .. .. .	..
Sheraton Cabinets .. .. .	..
Tudor Oak Stall .. .. .	..
Goblet, Maple-Wood. James I. period .. .. .	..
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		
Bell, Mr. A. Fotherley. Dispersal of Collection ..	..
Beaker. William and Mary .. .. .	..
Candlesticks .. .. .	..
Caster. James II. period .. .. .	..
Chalice, German Sixteenth Century .. .. .	..

	PAGE		PAGE
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE—continued.		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.	
Chalice and Paten, Elizabethan	284	Cooper, T. S.	
Chocolate Pot and Cover. William and Mary ..	284	Contrast, The: The Beginning of November, 1872	
Cup, A Two-handled Strap	66	Group of Cattle	130, 2
Ewers chased with Cupids, Flemish. Seventeenth Century	133	Old Clachan of Aberfoil, The	1
Goblets	65	Waiting for Hire	
Helmet Jug, Silver	65	Cornelisz, J. Madonna and Child	1
Maces of the Boston Corporation, 1682 and 1727 ..	133	Corot, J. B. C. Woody Landscape	1
Oval Box, Queen Anne	284	Cuyp, A.	
Porringer. Charles II. period	133	Dutch Farm, A	2
" William and Mary period	133	Landscape	2
" and Cover. Charles II.	284	Dale, Mr. John. Dispersal of Collection	
Salt-Cellars, Queen Anne	284	Daubigny, C. F.	
Spoons (Apostle).		Coast Scene	2
Charles I. period	133	Les Pommiers	1
" II. period	284	David, G. St. Ambrose	1
William and Mary	284	Dawson, H. A Coast Scene	
Table Bell, Queen Anne	284	De Hooghe. An Interior	1
Tankard. Charles II. period	133	De Vlieger, S. View on the Coast at Scheveningen ..	1
Tazza. Charles II. period	133	Dobson. King Charles's Dwarf	
Toole, Mr. J. L. Disposal of Plate	66	Downman, J.	
Twining, Mr. R.	133	Petre, Mrs. Frances	1
		Rhodes, Miss Susan	1
JEWELLERY.		Sparrow, Lady Clara Bernard	2
Watch by Goullons of Paris, Case of Louis XIII. Enamel	134	Wright, Mrs. Catherine	1
Watch Chain and Locket, formerly Sir Henry Irving's	66	Drummond, A. An Interrupted Toilet	
		Dusart, C. Village Merry-Making	2
Lace. Venise à la Rose Flounce. Seventeenth Century	134	English, Early.	
		Landscape	2
		Portrait of Bryan Broughton	2
		" " a Young Lady	2
MANUSCRIPTS. (See under heading—BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.)		Fantin-Latour, H.	
MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.		Chrysanthemums in a Vase	1
Badge of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem ..	134	Grapes in a Bowl and Roses in a Vase	2
Gold Medal, Field Officer's, with the M.G.S. Medal	67	Fichel, E. The Guard Room	1
Group, consisting of a Victoria Cross, Indian Mutiny Medal, and the I.G.S. Medal	67	Fildes, Luke.	
Indian, with Bars for Lucknow and Delhi	134	Dolly	2
Peninsular	134	Doubts	2
		Fisher, M. Changing Pastures	2
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.		Foster, B.	
Achenbach, A.		Cologne: Sunset	1
Ostend Pier	64	Isola Pescatore, Lago Maggiore	1
Villa at Naples, A	64	Lago Maggiore	1
Ansdell, R.		Road Scene	1
Gathering Flocks on the Grampian Hills	65	Verona	1
Goatherds, Gibraltar	130	Frazer, A.	
Bonheur, Rosa. Les Longs Rochers, Fontainebleau	279	Old Well near Hamilton	
Boucher, F. A Shepherd and Shepherdess	129	Spring Time	
Bough, S. Otter Hunting	64	The Pasture Field: Mid-day	
Burne-Jones, Sir E.		Frère, E.	
King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid	65	Coming from School	1
Madness of Tristram	65	Le Dejeuner	1
Pencil Sketches	65	Gainsborough, T.	
Calderon, P. H. Home after Victory	65	Coplestone Warre Bampfylde	2
Cazin, J. C. Le Billet Doux	130	Sir Wm. Lynch, K.C.B.	2
Chierici, G. The Peasant's Family	64	The Market Cart	2
Clements, Mr. J. Dispersal of Collection	130	Two Landscapes	2
Collins, W. Rustic Hospitality	280	Gardner, D.	
		Portrait of a Lady	2
		Princess Fredrika Sophia of Prussia	1
		Grutzner, E. In the Monastery Cellar	
		Hallam, Mrs. H. K. Dispersal of Collection	

PICTURES AND DRAWINGS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	PICTURES AND DRAWINGS— <i>continued.</i>	
Hals, F.		Rodin, A. Two Chalk Studies ..	
(Attributed to). A Man Playing a Flute ..	129	Romney, G. Head of Lady Ham ..	
A Toper	130	Rossetti, D. G. Lady with Lute ..	
Harpignies, H. River Scene: Moonlight ..	130	" " "She bound her ..	
Hodgson, Mr. R. Kirkman. Dispersal of Collection ..	280	" " "my helm— ..	
Holbein, H. Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk ..	280	" " "Sweet pledge of ..	
Hollander and Cremetti. Dispersal of Stock ..	129	" " "meed" ..	
Hondecoeter, M. A Concert of Birds	129	Roybet, F. The Cavalier in Greece ..	
Hoppner, John.		Ruysdael, J. Landscapes (two) ..	
Charles Oldfield Bowles	280	" " S. River Scene ..	
Hon. Mrs. William Fitzroy	280	Scheffer, Ary.	
Israels, J.		Mary Magdalen	
L'Attente	130	St. John in the Island of Patmos ..	
Study	130	Scott, S. Several Views of Old London ..	
Jacque, Ch. A Swineherd	279	Shee, Sir M. A. Mrs. Lafarque ..	
Jansen, Cornelius. William Thiclen and Maria, ..		Smith, J. R. The Credulous Lady ..	
His Wife	280	" " "loger	
Keyser, T. M. A Gentleman with His Wife and ..		Steen, Jan.	
Two Children	279	An Interior with Peasants ..	
Lawrence, Sir T.		Children Amusing Themselves in ..	
Marchioness of Londonderry	280	" " "to Read	
Miss West	280	Susterman, J. Marchesa Guadagnoli ..	
La Thangue, H. H. In a Cottage Garden, or the ..		Teniers, D.	
Sawing Horse	65	Card Players	
Le Prince, J. B.		Interior with a Boy Smoking ..	
A Harvest Field	280	" " "of an Artist's Studio ..	
The Terrace of a Château	280	Terburg, G. Lady in Yellow Jacket ..	
Leighton, Lord.		" " "Hood	
Fatima	280	Trimlestown, Lord. Dispersal of Collection ..	
Helen of Troy	65	Troyon, C. Going to Market ..	
Lely, Sir P. Portrait of a Lady	279	Turner, J. M. W. Salisbury Cathedral ..	
Linnell, J., Sen. Going to Market	280	Tyrconnell, Duke and Duchess of Devonshire ..	
Marieschi, J. View on the Grand Canal, Venice ..	279	Van Delen, D. The Interior of a Palace ..	
Maris, W.		Van de Velde, W. A Sea Piece ..	
Milking Time	64	Verboeckhoven, E.	
View of a Town with an Old Château	130	A Highland Landscape	
Melbye, A. A Brig in a Rough Sea	64	Interior of a Shed	
Meissonier, J. L. E. Charles I. on Horseback ..	130	Motherless	
Morland, G.		Voitz, E. Watering Cattle ..	
Check, The	280	Watson, Mr. W. Clarence. Dispersal of Collection ..	
Gipsies' Tent, The	280	Watteau. A Fête Champêtre ..	
Going Out	280	Watts, G. F.	
Happy Cottagers	280	Dawn	
Interior of a Stable	280	Panel with Figure Subjects ..	
Paying the Horseler	280	Professor Kairis	
Two Gipsies with Women and Children ..	280	Wheatley, F. Cottage Interior ..	
View near Seaport	280	Yeames, W. F. The Fugitive Jacobite ..	
Nasmyth, P. Woody Stream	280	Ziem, F. Venice from the Lagoon ..	
O'Neill, G. B. The First Lesson in the Armoury: ..		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Thrust	65	Bow Statuettes of Kitty Clive and ..	
Palmer, Sutton. Mountainous Lake Scene ..	64	Chelsea.	
Parrot, W. Reminiscence of the Last Montem at ..		Dessert Service	
Eton	279	Figures	
Phillip, J. A Scotch Fair	280	Group	
Pirie, Mr. A. G. Dispersal of Collection ..	64	Vases and Covers	
Raeburn, Sir H.		Chinese.	
Lady Seton	280	Beakers	
Sir Thomas Egerton, Earl of Wilton	65	Jars	
Rembrandt. Head of a Young Man	64	Powdered Blue Bottles	
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Portrait of a Lady ..	281	Vases	
Ricketts, Mrs. K. J. Dispersal of Collection ..	130	Crown Derby Vases and Covers ..	
Riviere, Briton. Actæon	279	Della Robbia Plaque, with the Virgin ..	
		" " "Saviour in Relief	

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA—<i>continued.</i>			
Derby Dinner Service	65		
Dresden.			
Figure of a Lady	65, 133		
Group of Bacchus and Ariadne	133		
Statuette of August II.	133		
Vases and Covers	133, 284		
Enniskillen, Earl of. Dispersal of Collection	65		
Equestrian Statuettes of Chinese Warriors	65		
Famille-Verte.			
Figures	133		
Vases	133		
Mandarin Jars	133		
Nankin Vases and Covers	133, 284		
Sèvres Ewer and Dish	284		
Vincennes Clock, Case of Louis XV. design	133		
Watson, Mr. W. C. Dispersal of Collection	65		
Wedgwood Medallions	65		
Wilson, Mr. W. F. Dispersal of Collection	65		
Worcester.			
Fruit Dishes	284		
Jardinières	283		
Tea Service	283		
Vases and Covers	65, 133, 283		
SILVER. (<i>See under heading—GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.</i>)			
STAMPS.			
Barbadoes	67		
Board of Education King's Head	67		
British Central Africa	67		
" Guiana	67		
Cape of Good Hope	67		
Great Britain Government Parcels	67		
" " I.R. Official	67		
Hawaii	67		
Hetley, Dr. H. Dispersal of Collection	67		
MacLure, Lady. " " "	67		
Ogle, Rev. A. " " "	67		
Orange River Colony	67		
St. Christopher	67		
Tasmania	67		
Transvaal	67		
Tuscany	67		
United States	67		
Victoria	67		
Western Australia	67		
TAPESTRY.			
Brussels Panels	284		
Fenwick, Mrs. Hugh. Dispersal of Collection	284		



Connoisseur

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine

For Collectors

Edited by J. T. Herbert Baily

Vol. XVIII.
(MAY—AUGUST, 1907)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1907

PRINTED BY
REMROSE AND SONS LTD.,
DERBY AND LONDON

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
AUTHORS.		BOOKS. Announcements, Articles, and Reviews :—	
Beale, Sophia. Split Thalers	251	Chronicle of Jocelin of Brakelond, The. By Sir Ernest Clarke	183
Bennett, H. Selfe. Illustrated Books	101	Gautier's, Théophile, Works	48, 253
Billson, Alfred. Lowesby and its Pottery	77	History of Painting. By Prof. R. Muther	121
Calthrop, D. Clayton. Costume of the Men and Women in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth	107, 169	How to Identify Old China and How to Identify Old Chinese Porcelain. By Mrs. Willoughby Hodgson. Reviewed by Frank Freeth, M.A.	119
Freeth, Frank, M.A.		Illustrated Books	101
" How to Identify Old China and How to Identify Old Chinese Porcelain," by Mrs. Willoughby Hodgson	119	La Genre Satirique dans la Peinture Flamande. By L. Maeterlinck	55
" Staffordshire Pots and Potters," by G. W. and E. A. Rhead	237	Staffordshire Pots and Potters. By G. W. and E. A. Rhead. Reviewed by Frank Freeth, M.A.	237
Hardie, Martin. " The Tours of Dr. Syntax : Rowlandson's Unpublished Illustrations "	215	Tapisseries et Sculptures Bruxelloises à l'Exposition de l'Art Ancien. By M. Joseph Destrée	54
Heath, Dudley.		Tours of Dr. Syntax : Rowlandson's Unpublished Illustrations	215
Some Ancestors of Alphonso XIII. and other Miniatures in Oil in the Collection of His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch	137	Books Received	58, 124, 187, 253
Two New Portrait Miniatures by Hans Holbein	143	BRASS AND BRONZE.	
Hodgson, Mrs. Willoughby. Some Old Ming Porcelains. Parts II. and III.	26, 147	Bronze Bulls	118
J., E. Amulet of Chinese Jade	122	Etching on Silvered Brass	253
Jones, E. Alfred. The Gold and Silver Plate of Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, Prince-Archbishop of Salzburg, in the Pitti Palace	20	COLLECTIONS VISITED.	
M., E. The Anzio Statue	249	Buccleuch's, His Grace the Duke of, Collection of Miniatures in Oil	137
Melville, F. J.		Chester and Chester Corporation Plate	152, 163
Departmental Stamps of Great Britain	52	Gold and Silver Plate of Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, Prince-Archbishop of Salzburg, in the Pitti Palace	20
Exposition Stamps of the U.S.A.	247	Llangattock's, Lord, Monmouth Seat. The Hendre and its Art Treasures. Part II.	8
Moldavia's Rare Stamps	115	Monmouth	227
San Marino's. Postage Stamps	177	Morgan's, Mr. Pierpont, Pictures.	
Miller, P. Black Jacks and Leather Bottles	41	The English Miniatures. Parts IV. and V.	3, 71
Patterson, Wm. H., M.R.I.A. (Belfast). Armorial Badge	186	The Foreign Miniatures. Part VI.	203
Phillips, Maberley, F.S.A. The Biddenden Maids	121	Queen Margherita's Collection of Fans	96
Rac, Olive Milnc. Satinwood Furniture	208	Seton-Steuart's, Sir Alan. Touch and its Art Treasures	85
Roberts, W.		Costume, English : Costume of the Men and Women in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth	107, 169
Cattaneo Van Dycks, The	44	Enamel (An) by Leonard Limousin. Francis I. and the Fortune Teller	182
Mabuse Portraits of Carondelet	179	ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, AND PRINTS.	
Rusconi, Art. Jahn.		Etching (An) by T. Worlidge. Sir James Thornhill	183
Enamel by Leonard Limousin, An	182	Pedlar (A) of Jewellery in the 17th Century	252
Queen Margherita's Collection of Fans	96	Split Thalers	251
Ryley, A. Beresford. Old Bohemian Glass	241	EXHIBITIONS, GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS.	
S., E. F. A Pedlar of Jewellery in the 17th Century	252	Spanish Iron Work of the Middle Ages at the Spanish Art Gallery, 50, Conduit Street	55
Sinclair, J. G. T. The late Countess of Dysart	184	Wrought Ironwork at Fine Art Society's Galleries	57
Singh, Prince Frederick Duleep, M.V.O., F.S.A. Touch	85	Fans. Queen Margherita's Collection	96
Spielmann, M. H., F.S.A. The John Samuel Bequest to the National Gallery. Part II.	35	FURNITURE.	
Strange, E. F. An Etching by Worlidge	183	Cabinet, Persian, Ivory Inlaid	56
Williamson, Dr. G. C.		Cassone, 16th Century, Italian Walnut	124
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan's Pictures.		Cope Chest at Tavistock Parish Church	57
The English Miniatures. Parts IV. and V.	3, 71	Satinwood Furniture at South Kensington Museum	208
The Foreign Miniatures. Part VI.	203	GLASS. Bohemian Glass, Old	
Willoughby, Leonard.		GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.	
Chester	152	Armorial Badge in Silver-work	186
Lord Llangattock's Monmouth Seat : The Hendre and its Art Treasures. Part II.	8	Chalices, Elizabethan, of Exonian make	57
Monmouth	227	Chester Corporation Plate	163
ARTICLES AND NOTES CLASSIFIED.		Gold and Silver Plate of Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, Prince-Archbishop of Salzburg, in the Pitti Palace	20
Armour. Helmet, A Miochin	185		
Biddenden Maids, The	121		
Black Jacks and Leather Bottles	41		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE—<i>continued.</i>		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—<i>continued.</i>	
Loving Cup (Silver) at King's Lynn	187	Mabuse Portraits of Carondelet	179
Norwich Plate (A Correction)	58	Napoleon. By Paul Delaroche	124
Heraldic. Armorial Badge	186	Portrait of a Florentine Nobleman. By Botticelli	53
IRON AND METAL WORK.		Portrait of a Lady and Three Children. By Sebastian Bourdon	48
Boxalls, Canton Enamel	56	Samuel, John, Bequest to the National Gallery. Part II.	35
Lock. French 15th Century	186	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Spanish Ironwork of the Middle Ages at the Spanish Art Gallery.. ..	25	Amulet, Chinese Jade	122
Wrought Ironwork Exhibition at the Fine Art Society's Galleries	57	Head of a Slipware Figure.. ..	117
LACE AND EMBROIDERY.		How to Identify Old China and How to Identify Old Chinese Porcelain, by Mrs. Willoughby Hodgson. (A Review) ..	119
Portuguese Silver-gilt Embroidery, Old	54	Jug, A Maypole	55
MINIATURES.		Lowesby and its Pottery	77
Dysart, the late Countess of, by Henry Bone ..	184	Lowestoft Teapot	187
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont, Collection.		Ming Porcelains, Some Old. Parts II. and III. 26, 147	147
The English Miniatures. Parts IV. and V. .. 3,	71	Staffordshire Pots and Potters, by G. W. and E. A. Rhead. (A Review)	237
The Foreign Miniatures. Part VI.	203	Turner Teapot, A Notable.. ..	51
Some Ancestors of Alphonso XIII. and other Miniatures in Oil in the Collection of His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch	137	SCULPTURE AND STATUARY.	
Two New Portrait Miniatures by Hans Holbein..	143	Anzio Statue, The	249
Notes and Queries 59, 112, 188,	254	Sculptures Bruxelloises à l'Exposition de l'Art Ancien	54
Persian Cabinet, inlaid with Ivory	56	Tomb of Charles the Bold at Notre Dame, Bruges	120
Pewter Flagons at Tavistock Parish Church ..	57	Silver and Plated Ware. <i>See heading</i> —GOLD, SILVER AND PLATED WARE.	
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.		STAMPS.	
Cattaneo Van Dycks, The	44, 174	Departmental Stamps of Great Britain	52
History of Painting, by Prof. R. Muther (A Review)	121	Exposition Stamps of the U.S.A.	247
Hunter, Miss Isabella. By Downman	184	Moldavia's Rare Stamps	115
La Genre Satirique dans la Peinture Flamande. (A Review)	55	San Marino, Stamps of	177
		TAPESTRY. Tapisseries à l'Exposition de l'Art Ancien.. ..	
			54

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
ARMOUR AND ARMS.		ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—<i>continued.</i>	
Civic Sword at Chester (1506)	160	Cosway, Richard— <i>continued.</i>	
Helmet, A Miochin	185	Fitzherbert, Mrs.	6
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS.		Gore, Lady Jane	5
Bone, Henry. Louisa. Countess of Dysart. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	189	Hamilton, Lady	6
Botticelli, Sandro. Portrait of a Young Florentine Nobleman. (From the Hainauer Collection) <i>Frontispiece—May</i>		Henry, Prince Lubomirski, as a child	7
Bourdon, Sebastian. Portrait of a Lady and Three Children	49	Lady and Child	7
Calthrop, Dion Clayton, and G. A. Pownall. Costumes of a Lady and Man in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth	105	Manners, Lady, afterwards Lady Huntingtower <i>Frontispiece—August</i>	
Cosway, Richard, R.A.		North, Hon. Mrs. Brownlow, and her Son	5
Berwick, Lady	5	Parsons, Mrs.	6
Du Barry, Madame	4	Prince Regent, The, in Fancy Dress	6
Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby and his Sister Charlotte, as Children	5	Stuart, Andrew of Castlemilk	6
Eleanor, Countess of Eglington	6	Da Messina, Antonello. Italian XV. Century Portrait	141
		Downman, John.	
		Arbuthnot, Hon. Mrs.	84
		Hunter, Miss Isabella	162
		Princess Royal, Daughter of George III. ..	14

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.		ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Engleheart, G.		Strutt, Jos.	
A Girl	73	The Alarm (from "Pilgrim's Progress.")	
A Lady	73	After Thos. Stothard	101
Cotton, Lady	74	The Escape (from "Pilgrim's Progress.")	
Hamilton, Mrs.	74	After Thos. Stothard	102
Needham, Hon. Mrs. Francis	74	Thomson, Hugh. Illustration from "The Vicar of Wakefield"	103
Gennari, Benedetto. Portrait of the Artist ..	40	Tiepolo. Esther at the Throne of Ahasuerus ..	37
Gibbs, Horatio. Napoleon I. After the Original by Delaroche	<i>Frontispiece—June</i>	Vaslet, Lewis. Duchess of Leinster	3
Grimaldi, W. A Boy	73	Worlidge, T. Sir James Thornhill. Etching ..	183
Guardi.		Wright, Priscilla. Sir C. N. Lawes	3
View in Venice	39	Zoffany. Miss Farren	90
View of Santa Maria Della Salute, Venice ..	38	Biddenden Maids, The	122
Harlowe. Lord Llangattock's Father and his Two Sisters	8	Black Jacks and Leather Bottles. Various Specimens	41, 43
Havell, R. Royal Mail Coach. After J. Pollard	175	BOOKS.	
Holbein, Hans. Sir Thomas More and Sir George Nevil	<i>Frontispiece—July</i>	Illuminated Missal	11
Hoppner, John, R.A. Countess of Exeter ..	4	Illustrated Books	101, 104
Hunt, G. Training. After J. Pollard	113	" Tours of Dr. Syntax : " Rowlandson's Unpublished Illustrations. Eight Sketches	215-219
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. Miss Adderley	75	BRASS AND BRONZE.	
Limousin, Leonard. Francis I. and the Fortune Teller	182	Bronze Bull and Head of Ox	118
Luini. Christ Teaching	40	Etching on Silvered Brass	253
Mabuse. Jean Carondelet	180, 181	Old English Bronze Figures	9
Martin, D. Mrs. Steuart, afterwards Lady Steuart	91	Ceiling in Monmouth Castle	231
Mor, Sir Antonio. Don Carlos, Son of Philip II.	137	Charter, Cromwell's, 1658, and Letter, 1653, at Chester	156
Morland, G. Rural Amusement. Engraved by J. R. Smith	126	of Henry II. at Chester	153
Peters, Rev. W. " Merry Wives of Windsor." (Boydell's Shakespeare)	104	Time of Henry of Randle, 1st Earl of Chester	152
Plimer.		to Monmouth by James I.	229
Cooke, Miss Elizabeth	72	to Monmouth by Charles II.	229
Copley, Sir Joseph	71	Chester. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>)	152, 160
Deedes, Mrs.	71	COLLECTIONS VISITED.	
Free, Miss Martha	72	Buccleuch's, His Grace the Duke of, Collection of Miniatures	137-42
Leventhorp, Miss Wilhelmina C.	72	Chester and Chester Corporation Plate. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>)	152-168
Rebecca, Lady Northwich	71	Gold and Silver Plate of Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, Prince-Archbishop of Salzburg in the Pitti Palace	21, 25
Rolls, Mr. and Mrs.	16	Llangattock's, Lord, Monmouth Seat: The Hendre and its Art Treasures. Part II. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>) ..	8-19
Pollajuolo, Pietro. Portrait of a Young Man ..	35	Monmouth (<i>Items under their various headings</i>)	227-235
Pollard, J.		Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont, Pictures.	
Royal Mail Coach. Engraved by R. Havell..	175	The English Miniatures. Parts IV. and V.	3-7, 71-76
Training. Engraved by G. Hunt	113	The Foreign Miniatures. Part VI.	203-207
Pownall, G. A., and D. C. Calthrop. Costumes of a Lady and Man in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth	105	Seton-Steuart, Sir Alan. Touch and its Art Treasures. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>)	85-95
Raeburn. Lady Seton-Steuart	93	Costumes of the Men and Women in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth	107-111, 169-172
Rembrandt. The Artist's Wife	256	Dining and Drawing Rooms at Touch	89, 94
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.		Enamel (An) by Leonard Limousin. Francis I. and the Fortune Teller	182
Lady Cockburn and Children	46	ENGRAVINGS, COLOUR PRINTS, ETCHINGS.	
Louisa, Countess of Dysart. Miniature by Henry Bone	189	Alarm, The ("Pilgrim's Progress"), by Jos. Strutt. After Thos. Stothard	102
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Mrs. Rossetti ..	76	Escape, The (Pilgrim's Progress"), by Jos. Strutt. After Thos. Stothard	101
Rowlandson, T. Dr. Syntax gazing at some Ruins	226	Folding Prints for enclosure in Split Thalers ..	240
Smart, John. Lady Oakeley	4		
Smith, J. R. Rural Amusement. After G. Morland	126		
Spanish School. Various Miniatures ..	137, 142		
Stothard, Thos.			
The Alarm (from "Pilgrim's Progress"). Engraved by Jos. Strutt	101		
The Escape (from "Pilgrim's Progress"). Engraved by Jos. Strutt	102		

Index

ENGRAVINGS, ETC.— <i>continued</i> .	PAGE	JEWELS.	PAGE
Pedlar of Jewellery in the 17th Century, A ..	252	Chain and Badge, The Mayor of Chester's ..	154
Royal Mail Coach. By R. Havell. After J. Pollard	175	Jewel, The Mayor of Chester's	154
Rural Amusement. By J. R. Smith. After G. Morland	126	LACE, EMBROIDERY, AND NEEDLEWORK.	
Thornhill, Sir James. Etching by T. Worlidge ..	183	Portuguese (Old) Silver-gilt Embroidery ..	54
Training. By G. Hunt. After J. Pollard ..	113	Leather Bottles and Black Jacks. Various Specimens	41-43
FANS. Queen Margherita's Collection. Six Specimens	96-100	MINIATURES.	
FURNITURE.		Bucceleuch's, His Grace the Duke of, Collection of Ancestors of Alphonso XIII., and other Miniatures in Oils. (12 Portraits) ..	137-142
Arm Chair.		Dysart, Countess of, by Henry Bone. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	189
Chippendale, in Chester Town Hall	158	Manners, Lady, afterwards Lady Huntingtower. By R. Cosway .. <i>Frontispiece—August</i>	
Painted Satinwood, at South Kensington Museum	210	More, Sir Thomas; and Nevill, Sir George, 3rd Lord Abergavenny. (Two New Portrait Miniatures) by Hans Holbein. <i>Frontispiece—July</i>	
Bedstead, Carved Oak, 1545. (The Hendre Collection)	12	Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont.	
Cabinet.		Collection of English Miniatures. Parts IV. and V. (Seventeen portraits)	3-7, 71-76
Ebony, Silver Mounted. (The Hendre Collection)	17	The Foreign Miniatures. Part VI. (Sixteen Portraits)	203-207
Persian, Ivory Inlaid	56	Washington, George	226
Satinwood, at South Kensington Museum ..	211	Model (Old) of Touch	85
Cassone.		Monmouth. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>)	227-235
Ivory Inlaid. (The Hendre Collection) ..	118	Musical Instruments. Harpsichord, Lacquered and Painted, 1636	87
16th Century	123	Pewter. Flagons at Tavistock Parish Church ..	58
Chair. Formerly Milton's. (The Hendre Collection)	15	PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.	
Chest for Copes at Tavistock Parish Church ..	58	Carondelet, Jean. By Mabuse	180, 181
.. in possession of the Town Clerk, Monmouth	231	Christ Teaching. By Lumi	40
Commode, Painted Satinwood, 18th Century, at South Kensington Museum	209	Cockburn, Lady and Children. By Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Colour Plate)	46
Dressing-table, Painted Satinwood, 18th Century, at South Kensington Museum	212	Esther at the Throne of Ahasuerus. By Tiepolo ..	37
Louis XV. Writing Table. (The Hendre Collection)	16	Farren, Miss. By Zofany	90
GLASS. Bohemian, Old, 18th Century. Various Specimens	241-246	George, 5th Earl of Wintoun	88
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		Henry the Fifth	227
Armorial Badge in Silver-work	186	Hunter, Miss Isabella. By John Downman ..	162
Candlestick, Silver, 17th Century	19	Illustrations from "The Vicar of Wakefield." By Hugh Thomson	103
Casket presented to Lord Llangattock	228	Illustrations from "The Booke of Faulconrie," 1575	107
Chain and Badge, The Mayor of Chester's ..	154	Llangattock's, Lord, Father and his Two Sisters. By Harlowe	8
Chain and Badge, The Mayor of Monmouth's ..	233	"Merry Wives of Windsor," Act 2, Scene 1. (Boydell's Shakespeare). By Rev. W. Peters	104
Chalices, Elizabethan (2)	57	Monmouth Bridge	228
Chester Corporation Plate	163-168	Pastel of an Unknown Lady	92
Cup, Enamelled Gold	22, 23, 24	Portrait of Benedetto Gennari. By himself ..	40
.. Silver Loving, at King's Lynn	187	.. .. a Florentine Nobleman. By Botticelli. (Colour Plate) <i>Frontispiece—May</i>	
.. .. . presented to Nelson	235	.. .. Lady and Three Children. By Sebastian Bourdon. (Colour Plate)	49
Dish, Silver-Gilt Rosewater	25	.. .. Young Man. By Pietro Pollajuolo	35
Flask, Enamelled Gold	21	Princess Royal, Daughter of George III. By John Downman. (Colour Plate)	14
Mace (1668), The Mayor of Chester's	157	Royal Procession of Queen Elizabeth to visit the Rt. Hon. Henry Carey, Lord Hunsdon ..	109
Mace, The Mayor of Monmouth's	234	Seton-Steuart, Lady. By Raeburn	93
Oar, Silver, 1750, at Chester	157	Steuart, Mrs., afterwards Lady Steuart. By D. Martin	91
Spanish Silver Plate	10	Venice, View in. By Guardi	39
Staff, The Mayor of Chester's	157	.. .. of Santa Maria Della Salute. By Guardi	38
Heraldic. Armorial Badge	186		
IRON AND METAL WORK.			
Bushel Measure for Punch served at Mayor of Monmouth's Dinner	232		
Boxalls, Canton Enamel	56		
Lock, French, 15th Century	186		
Old Standard Gallon Measure, 1601, at Monmouth	232		
Old Wrought Iron on Doors of Cupboard in Chester Cathedral Vestry	159		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PLATES, INCLUDING COLOUR-PRINTS AND ENGRAVINGS.		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA—continued.	
Arbuthnot, Hon. Mrs. By John Downman ..	84	Dresden China at Touch	87
Cockburn, Lady and Children. By Sir Joshua Reynolds	46	Lowesby and its Pottery: Bottles, Marks, Vases	77-82
Costumes for a Man and Lady in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. By D. C. Calthrop and Gilbert Pownall	105	Lowestoft Teapot	187
Dysart, Louisa, Countess of. By Henry Bone. After Sir Joshua Reynolds.. .. .	189	Maypole Jug, A	55
Folding Prints for enclosure in Split Thalers ..	240	Ming Porcelain, Some Old: Bottle, Bowl, Cups, Jar, Screen, Vases	26-33
Hunter, Miss Isabella. By John Downman ..	162	Slipware Head	117
Manners, Lady, afterwards Lady Huntingtower..		Staffordshire Pots and Potters, by G. W. and E. A. Rhead:—	
<i>Frontispiece—August</i>		Busts of Milton, Mercury and Neptune and a Group	239
Ming Porcelains, Some Old.		Inkstands: Portraits of John Ridgway and his Wife	237
Jar and Vases	28, 33, 146	Teapot, A Turner	51
Bottle, Bowls, Dish, Ewer and Vase ..	147-151	Vase, Ruby Chelsea.. .. .	16
More, Sir Thomas, and Nevill, Sir George. By Hans Holbein.. .. .	<i>Frontispiece—July</i>	Relics of Prince Charlie at Touch	89
Napoleon I. From a copy by Horatio Gibbs. After Delaroche	<i>Frontispiece—June</i>	Reliquary, richly decorated with representation of the Annunciation. (Hendre Collection) ..	19
Portrait of a Young Florentine Nobleman. By Botticelli	<i>Frontispiece—May</i>	SEALS.	
Portrait of a Lady and Three Children. By Sebastian Bourdon	49	Chester's, The Mayor of	153
Portrait of Rembrandt's Wife. By Rembrandt..	256	Granted to Monmouth	230
Princess Royal, Daughter of George III. By John Downman	14	17th Century copy of lost 14th Century, at Chester	153
Royal Mail Coach. By R. Havell. After Jas. Pollard	175	Seton Family Tree on Vellum, 1585.. .. .	95
Rural Amusement. By J. R. Smith. After G. Morland	127	Silver and Plated Ware. (<i>See heading—GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.</i>)	
Syntax, Dr., gazing at some Ruins. By T. Rowlandson	214	STAMPS.	
Training. By G. Hunt. After J. Pollard ..	113	Departmental Stamps of Great Britain. Seven Specimens	52, 53
Washington, George.. .. .	226	Exposition Stamps of the U.S.A. Three Specimens	247-8
Playbills, Old. Six Specimens	220-224	Moldavia's Rare Stamps	116
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.		San Marino's Postage Stamps	177
Amulet, Chinese Jade	123	SCULPTURE AND STATUARY.	
Coffee Service. Formerly Napoleon's, found in his carriage after Waterloo. (The Hendre Collection)	15	Anzio Statue, The	249-250
		Tomb of Charles the Bold, Notre Dame, Bruges..	120
		Tapestry. Flemish Panel. Alexander and Diogenes	10

IN THE SALE ROOM

	PAGE		PAGE
ARMS AND ARMOUR.		BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS—continued.	
Gonzalez-Abreu, Senor Don Alberto. Dispersal of Collection.. .. .	198	Alexander of Paris (attributed to), <i>Cest le romant de la belle Helayne de Constantinople</i> ..	130
Suits. Italian, Milanese and Spanish	198	Allot's England's Parnassus, 1600	129
AUTOGRAPHS.		Americana. Seven Tracts, 1744-55	194
Duncanson, R. S., to Captain Robert Campbell (1692). (Known as the Glencoe Document)	198	.. The Case of William Penn, &c., 1685	194
Scott, Sir W. Marmion MS., part of	132	Angas's The Kafirs Illustrated, 1840	130
Baring, Mr. Francis. Dispersal of Collection ..	197	Apperley's Life of a Sportsman, 1842	130
BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.		Ashe's Carolina, 1682	194
Adams, Mr. Samuel. Dispersal of Library ..	130	Austen, Jane. Sense and Sensibility, 1811 ..	262
Æsop's Fabulae, 1501	262	Bale's Tragedye Manifesting the Chefe Promyses of God unto Man, 1538	261
Agrippa's De Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum et Artium, 1530	194	Beckford, Mr. William. Dispersal of Library..	260
(Katherine of Aragon's copy).		Berlinghieri's Geographia, 1481	195
		Bidpay's Directorium Humanæ Vitæ, 1484 ..	262

Index

BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Bible.		Foxe's Acts and Monuments, 1562-3	194
Bishop's Bible (or "Treacle" Bible), 1568 ..	194	Frobisher's Voyages (three copies), 1577-8 ..	62
" Breeches," 1560	193	Goldsmith. The Traveller, 1764.. .. .	64
Complutesian Polyglot Bible of Cardinal Ximenes, 1514-17	193	Gould, John.	
French Protestant, 1535	194	Birds of Asia, 1850-83	63
German, 1483	262	" Australia, 1848-69	130
Great Bible, known as Cranmer's and Cromwell's, 1539	194	" Great Britain, 1873	63, 130
Boccaccio's De la louenge et Vertu des Nobles, &c., 1493	195	" New Guinea, 1875-88.. .. .	63
Book of Hours, 15th Century	129	Mammals of Australia, 1863	63
Book of St. Albans, 1486	195	Ranphastidæ, The, 1854	63
Boyd, Zachary.		Trochilidæ, The, 1861-67	63, 130
Garden of Zion, 1644	63	Trogonidæ, The, 1875	63
The Last Battell of the Soul in Death, 1629..	63	Gower's Confessio Amantis, 1483	130
Braithwaite's Strappado for the Divell, 1615 ..	130	Graham, Dougal. Three Tracts, 1746, 1752, 1774	63
Britton's Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain and Picturesque Antiquities of the English Cities, 1807-30	193	Gray, Mr. George. Dispersal of Library ..	63
Bromley-Davenport, Mr. W. Dispersal of Library	194	Gray.	
Browning's Bells and Pomegranates. 8 Parts..	261	Elegy, 1751	64
Bull, Dr. John, Wm. Byrd and Orlando Gibbons. Parthenia, or the Maidenhead of the First Musicke, 1646	63	London and Its Environs Described, 1761 ..	262
Bunyan's Holy War, 1682	64	Grimm's German Popular Stories, 1823-26 ..	193
Burke's Complete Works, 12 Vols., 1887	130	Haden, Seymour. Etudes à l'eau Forte ..	261
Burns, R.		Harford, Mr. Henry C. Dispersal of Library ..	194
MS. of " Scots wha hae wi' Wallace bled " ..	63	Harris's Portraits of the Game and Wild Animals of Southern Africa, 1840	130
Poems and Letters	63, 64	Hawkins, Sir John, Voyage (<i>sic</i>) to the Parties of Guynea and the West Indies, 1569 ..	62
Burton's Arabian Nights, 1885-88	129	Hepplewhite's Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer's Guide, 1788	63
Butler's Hudibras, 1663-78	130	Herrick. Hesperides, 1648	262
Byron, Lord. Fugitive Pieces, 1806 (annotated)	261	Heywood, John.	
Cabinet Makers' London Book of Prices, The, 1793	63	An Hundred Epigrammes, 1550	64
Caxton's Golden Legend, 1483	261	George à Greene, the Pinner of Wakefield, 1599	261
Chippendale.		The Playe called the Fourc P's	261
Gentleman and Cabinet Makers' Director, 1754	63	Horæ, 1527	262
Le Guide du Tapissier, 1762	193	Hubbard's Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians, 1677	64
Chronicle of St. Albans, 1497	130	Lamb, Charles. Adventures of Ulysses, 1808..	62
Cicero on Old Age and Friendship, 1481	64	Le Brun's Galerie des Peintres Flamands, Hollandais et Allemands, 1792-96 ..	193
Coleridge. A Pleasant Comedie of Faire Em, the Miller's Daughter, of Manchester, 1631	261	Les Fables d'Ovide en Francois. Sæc. XIV. MS.	262
Columna's Hypnerotomachia Poliphili, 1499 ..	195	Lewin's Birds of Great Britain, 1789-92.. ..	193
Coryat's Crudities, 1611	130	Linschoten's Discours of Voyages, &c.	130
Daniel's Rural Sports, 1805-13	193	Loudon's Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum, 1838	193
De Bry.		Lovett, Rev. Richard. Dispersal of Collection of Bibles, &c.	193
Grand Voyages, 1617	63	Luca di Pulci. Driadeo Damore, 1480.. .. .	195
Grands et Petits Voyages, 1590-1619.. ..	130	Magna Carta, 1816.. .. .	194
De Foe, Daniel.		Mascall, Leonard. Booke of Fishing, 1600 ..	129
Robinson Crusoe and Farther Adventures. 2 Vols., 1719	64	Massey-Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. B. Dispersal of Library	193
Dekker's.		Massinger's The Virgin Martyr, 1622	194
North-ward Hoe, 1607	262	Meyer's British Birds and Their Eggs, 1835-41..	193
The Two Noble Kinsmen, 1634	262	Middleton, Thos. A Game at Chesse, 1625 ..	130
The Whore of Babylon, 1607	262	Mildmay, Sir Henry St. John, Bart. Dispersal of Library	129
Dickens, C. Works, 49 Vols.	130	Milton.	
Drayton's England's Heroicall Epistles, 1600 ..	194	Comus, 1637	64
Du Cerceau's Les Bastimeus de France, 1576-79	194	Paradise Lost	194, 262
Esquemeling's Bucaniers of America, 1684 ..	195	Paradise Regained, 1671	63, 194
Fitzgerald, Mr. Percy. Dispersal of Library ..	262	Molière's Works, Fifth Volume of, with an Inscription by Lady Hamilton, 1751 ..	62
Foresters' De Plurimis Claris Sceletisque Mulieribus, 1497	262	Morreau le Jeune's Monument du Costume Physique et Moral, 1789	195
Forsyth's Beauties of England and Wales and Scotland. 37 Vols., 1801-15	193	Nuremberg Chronicle, 1493	130

Index

BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Payne.		Thomas the Rhymer. Sir Tristrem	262
Aladdin and the Enchanted Lamp, 1882 ..	130	Tobacco, Pamphlets on, 1602	194
Arabian Nights, 1853	130	Tudor Translations. 38 Vols.	130
Tales from the Arabic, 1884	130	Van Antwerp's, Mr. W. C., Collection. Dispersal	
Pepys's Diary. 10 Vols., 1893-99	130	of	63
Phillips', John, Commodity of Patient and Meeke		Vavasseur, Mr. James. Dispersal of Library ..	129
Grissill	261	Vitas Patrum, 1495	64
Playing Cards (52) Period of William III. ..	194	Voraigne.	
Preston's Life of Cambises, King of Persia, 1570	261	Golden Legende, 1527	64
Pealterium Novum Beate Marie Virginis, 1492..	262	Legenda Aurea, 1493	130
Purchas's Hakluytus Posthumus, 1625-6 ..	63	Walton's Compleat Angler, 1653 and 1655 ..	64, 194
Pyne's Royal Residences, 1819	193	Wilde, Oscar. Duchess of Padua	261
Redford's Art Sales, 1888.. .. .	193	Williams, Roger.	
Repton.		Bloody Tenant Yet More Bloody, 1652 ..	194
Fragments, 1816.. .. .	193	Bloudy Tenet of Persecution, 1644	194
Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening,		Woodin, Mr. Joseph. Dispersal of Library ..	130
1803	193	Wordsworth's Lyrical Ballads, 1798	261
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Engravings from the		Wycherley's Miscellany Poems, 1704	64
Works of, 1833-35	62		
Root, Dr. Dispersal of Library	63		
Rousseau, J. J., Works, 1762	195		
Ruskin's Poems, 1850. The Germ, 1850 ..	63		
Russell, Mr. Thomas. Dispersal of Library ..	261		
Savage's History of Carhampton, 1830.. ..	63		
Scott, Sir W.			
MS. History of Scotland	260		
Poems and Ballads	261-2		
Shakespeare.			
Arden of Faversham	261		
1st Folio, 1623. (The Locker-Lampson copy)	64		
.. .. 1623	129, 194, 261, 262		
2nd Folio	129		
3rd Folio, 1664	64, 129, 261		
Hamlet	194		
Henry VI. Part II.	261		
King John, 1622.. .. .	129		
Plays (various)	261		
Sonnets, 1609	129		
The First Part of the Contention betwixt the			
two Houses of York and Lancaster, 1594	261		
Sheraton's Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer's			
Drawing Book, 1793-4	63		
Sidney, Sir Philip.			
Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia, 1590 ..	64, 262		
Defence of Poesie, 1595.. .. .	64		
Smith.			
British Mezzotinto Portraits, 1884	193		
Zoology of South Africa, 1849.. .. .	130		
Smith, Capt. John, Sea Grammar, 1627.. ..	194		
Spenser's The Faerie Queene, 1590-96.. ..	130		
Strange and Dangerous Voyage of Captain			
Thomas James, 1633	194		
Suckling, Sir John. The Discontented Colonell	262		
Swift.			
Gulliver's Travels, 1726.. .. .	62, 64		
Works. 18 Vols., 1883-4	130		
Swinburne's The Queen Mother and Rosamund..	261		
Tennyson, Frederick. Atlantis, 1888	262		
Testament, The English New, 1550	193		
Thackeray.			
The Snob	195		
Works. 39 Vols.	130		
Thomas, Gabriel. Historical Account of Pen-			
sylvania, 1698	194, 195		
		BRASS AND BRONZE.	
		Figures by Pigalle, 1748	65
		.. of Bacchus and Cupid	196
		Groups (Bronze) Various	197
		CLOCKS. (<i>See under heading—FURNITURE.</i>)	
		COINS AND TOKENS.	
		Charles I.	
		Crown, 1642	132
		Half-pound piece, 1642.. .. .	132
		Ten-shilling piece, 1642	132
		Three-pound piece, 1644	132
		Cromwellian Coins. Various	263
		Gosset, Major-General, C.B. Dispersal of	
		Collection	263
		Greek Coins, A Collection of	132
		Henry VIII., A Crown of the Rose of	263
		Roman Coins, A Collection of	132
		Tokens, 18th Century, A Collection of	132
		ENGRAVINGS, PRINTS, AND ETCHINGS.	
		Angler's Repast, The, and A Party Angling	
		(a pair). After Morland	195
		Bartolozzi.	
		Allegorical, Classical and Fancy Subjects,	
		various lots	132
		Foster, Lady Elizabeth. After Reynolds ..	263
		Lecture on Gadding (etched letter proof).	
		After J. R. Smith	132
		Smyth, Lady, and Children. After Reynolds	132
		Bentley. The Grand Leicestershire Steeplechase	
		(set of 8). After H. Alken	195
		Blake. Mrs. Q.	262
		Cartwright, Mr. Bruce. Dispersal of Collection..	263
		Cheesman, T. The Seamstress. After Romney	66
		Cousins.	
		Lady Dover and Son. After Lawrence ..	132
		Master Lambton. After Lawrence	132
		Cousins and Walker. Robert Burns. After	
		Nasmyth	195
		Cries of London. After Wheatley	66, 262
		Dickinson, W.	
		Diana, Viscountess Crosby. After Reynolds..	66
		Elizabeth Stephenson, afterwards Countess of	
		Mexborough. After Peters	66
		Emilia, Duchess of Leinster. After Reynolds	66
		Spencer, Lady Charles. After Reynolds ..	262

Index

ENGRAVINGS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	ENGRAVINGS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Doughty, W. Dr. Johnson. After Reynolds..	195	Tomkins and Delattre. The Hours of the Day (set of 4). After Hamilton	262
Finlayson. Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton. After Read	195	Tudway, Colonel R. J. Dispersal of Collection..	262
Gauguin. Dancing Dogs and Guinea Pigs (a pair). After Morland	132	Turner's Liber Studiorum.. .. .	195
Green, Val.		Vendramini, G. Fresh Gathered Peas (Cries of London). After Wheatley	66
Campbell, Miss Sarah. After Reynolds ..	66, 262	Ward, W.	
Devonshire, Duchess of.	195, 196	A Visit to a Boarding School. After Morland	132
Halliday, Lady Jane.	66	A Visit to the Child at Nurse.	132
Manners, Lady Louisa	66	Contemplation. After Morland	66
Mary, Duchess of Rutland.	66	Morning and Evening. After Morland	132
Rutland, Duchess of.	195, 196	Phœbe Hoppner as a Salad Girl. After Hoppner	66
Waldegrave, The Ladies	195, 262	The First of September. After Morland ..	132
Hogarth. 65 Prints	195	Watson, J. Mrs. Abington. After Reynolds..	66
Janinet.		Watson, T.	
La Comparaison. After Lavreince	195	Hon. Mrs. Beresford with Mrs. Gardiner and Lady Townshend. After Reynolds	262
L'Aven Difficile	195	Mrs. Crewe and Mrs. Wilbraham. (A pair.) After Gardener	132
L'Indiscretion	195	Wille, J. G.	
Mademoiselle du T****. After Le Moine ..	195	Abel Poisson de Vandières	66
Jukes. Courtship and Matrimony (a pair). After Williams	263	J. B. Massé (p.b.l.)	66
Knight, C. A Bacchante. After Romney ..	262	Les Musiciens Ambulans	66
Lawrence. Countess Gower and Child.. ..	262	L'Instruction Paternelle	66
Lewis, F. C.		Louis Phelypeaux	66
Quorn Hunt. (A set of 8 Aquatints). After Alken	262	Woodrofe, Mr. F. H. Dispersal of Collection..	262
The High Mettled Racer (a set of 6). After Alken	263	FURNITURE.	
Lewis-Hill, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection ..	132	Baring, Mr. Francis. Dispersal of Collection ..	197
McArdeil, J. Lady Anne Dawson as Diana. After Reynolds	66	Book-case, Chippendale	198
Maile. Windsor Castle	262	Cabinet, Chippendale	197
Massey-Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. B. Dispersal of Collection	195	" Louis XVI.	131
Nanteuil.		" Satinwood	65
Charles de la Porte, Duc de la Meilleraye ..	66	Candelabras, Louis XVI.	65, 131
Francois Michel Le Tellier, Marquis de Louvois	66	Chairs, Chippendale	65, 131
Hardouin de Péréfixe de Beaumont, Archevêque de Paris	66	" Queen Anne	65, 264
Pompon de Bellievre. After Le Brun	66	Chandeliers	131
Nutter.		Clocks, Louis XVI., etc.	65, 131, 196
The Ale House Door. After Singleton	132	Coffer. Louis XIV.	131
The Farm-yard. After Singleton	132	Commodes. Louis XII., XV., and XVI... ..	131, 196, 198
Park, T. Children at Play (The Oddie Children). After Beechey	66	" Chippendale	264
Phillips, C. Nelly O'Brien. After Reynolds ..	66	Console Tables. Louis XV., and Louis XVI., and Chippendale	131, 196, 197
Rembrandt.		Fauteuils, Louis XVI.	65
John Cornelius Sylvius	66	Fire-Screen, Louis XVI.	65
Our Lord Crucified	66	Lewis-Hill, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection ..	131
The Three Trees.. .. .	66	Massey-Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. B. Dispersal of Collection	60, 131, 196
Schiavonetti.		Settee, Louis XVI. (Formerly Marie Antoin- ette's)	131
Cosway, Mrs. After Cosway	262	Suite. Louis XV.	131
Damer, Hon. Mrs. After Cosway	262	Table, Marqueterie. Louis XV.	264
Sheffield, Earl of. Dispersal of Collection ..	195	Toilet-Table. Louis XVI. (Formerly Marie Antoinette's)	196
Siegen, Ludwig von. Landgravine of Hesse ..	66	Writing-table, Oak. Louis XVI.	65
Simon, P. The Sleeping Nymph. After Opie..	66	" Chippendale	197
Smith, J. R.		GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.	
Cumberland, Miss. After Romney	263	Baring, Mr. Francis. Dispersal of Collection ..	196
Mills, Mrs. After Engleheart	66	Beaker. Charles I.	197
Narcissa and Painting	263	Box and Cover. Charles II.	131
Return from Market. After Morland	132	Caddy Spoons. Various periods.. .. .	197
Robinson, Mrs. After Romney	262	Candlesticks. William III.	131
Rural Amusement. After Morland	132	Chalice and Paten. Elizabethan	65
Rustic Employment	132		

Index

	PAGE	PAGE
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE—continued.		
Chocolate-pot. Queen Anne	65	
Coffee-pot. Queen Anne	197	
Cupping Bowl. Charles II.	65	
Cups and Covers, various	65	
Farrant, Sir Richard. Dispersal of Collection ..	65	
Hall, Mr. E. Marshall. Dispersal of Collection ..	196	
Irish Potato Ring, 1769	65	
Jug. Tiger-ware. Elizabethan	264	
Lewis-Hill, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	131	
Monteith. James II. and William III. 131, 196, 197		
Muffineers	196	
Mug. Charles II.	196	
Necessaire and Case. Louis XV.	65	
Porringers and Covers. Various periods	65, 196, 197, 264	
Prayer-book in 17th Century Silver Cover, chased with Portraits of Charles I. and Queen Henrietta Maria	264	
Spoons, Apostle. Charles I., Elizabethan, James I.	264	
Table Plate, 516 pieces	131	
Tankards and Covers. Charles II. and Elizabethan	131, 197, 264	
Tea-cup, 1714	196	
Terra-cotta Figures	197	
Tobacco-box. Queen Anne	197	
Toilet Service. Charles II. and James II. ..	196	
Tumbler-cup. Charles II.	196	
Ivory Plaque, carved with The Crucifixion and The Flagellation	264	
LACE, EMBROIDERY.		
Bed Furniture: Canopy, Curtains and Valances	131	
Honiton Flounces	131	
Lewis-Hill, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	131	
Point de Venise Flounce	131	
Point d'Argentan Scarf	131	
Spanish Point Flounce	131	
Lewis-Hill, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	131	
MANUSCRIPTS. (See under heading—BOOKS).		
Massey-Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. B. Dispersal of Collection	60-64, 131, 195-6	
MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.		
Basque Roads and Algiers	132	
Benin River and Brass River, 1894-5	132	
Culloden	263	
Dunbar	263	
Fort Detroit	132	
Funeral	263	
Gambia (W. Africa), 1871	132	
India	263	
Lord General	263	
Military General Service	196, 263	
Naval	196, 263	
Victoria Diamond Jubilee	132	
Victoria Cross	132	
Vittoria	196	
MINIATURES.		
Hilliard, Nicholas. Mary, Queen of Scots ..	264	
Plimer, Andrew. Portrait of Two Sisters ..	264	
Plaque, with an Equestrian Figure of Charles I. . .	196	
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.		
Achenbach, O. At Naples	260	
Alma-Tadema, Sir L. A Roman Scribe	192	
Artz, D. A. C. Knitting	60	
Ashley, Hon. Mrs. John. Dispersal of Collection	192	
Backhuysen, L. Shipping in a Storm	193	
Balfour, Mr. Edward. Dispersal of Collection ..	192	
Bassano, Jacopo. Ottavio Amalteo, a Venetian Physician	61	
Baudoin P. A. Lovers near a Well	192	
Beavis, R.		
Harvesting Time at Cullumpton	198	
Seed Time	198	
Beechey, Sir W.		
Duke and Duchess of Gloucester	259	
Lady Campbell	129	
Bega, C. An Interior	60	
Bellini, Giovanni. Virgin and Saints	129	
Bellotto, Bernardo. View in Dresden	192	
Berchem, N.		
A Rocky Landscape	259	
Two Peasant Women	61	
Bissolo. Portrait of a Lady	259	
Bles, Hendrik de ("Civetta") attributed to. Salvator Mundi	191	
Blinks, T. The Kill	60	
Blommers, B. J. The Milkmaid	192	
Bonheur, Rosa.		
Denizens of the Highlands	60	
Three Donkeys	259	
Boucher, F.		
A Shepherdess seated in a Landscape	192	
Edinburgh Castle	192	
Bough, Sam.		
Breaking Covert	191	
Sunset in the Forth	192	
Wolf's Crag	192	
Burgess, J. B. The Reprimand	60	
Burne Jones, Sir E.		
Angeli Laudantes	260	
Flamma Vestalis	128	
The Garden Court	260	
The King's Daughter	260	
The Return of the Princess	260	
The Tree of Forgiveness	260	
Canaletto, A.		
View of the Church of SS. Giovanni E. Paolo and the Colleone Monument	61	
View on the Grand Canal, Venice	129	
View of the Piazza of St. Mark's, Venice ..	192	
Canaletto, B. View of Dresden Market Place ..	61	
Clays, P. J. Dutch Fishing Boats at Anchor ..	191	
Clouet, J.		
Claude de Clermont, Sieur de Campierre ..	61	
Comte de la Marque	61	
Cole, Vicat.		
A Coast Scene	198	
A View of the Thames near Hedsor	259	
On the River Arun	192	
Constable, J.		
Salisbury Cathedral	128	
The Vale of Health, Hampstead	260	

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.</i>		<i>PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.</i>	
Cooper, T. S.		Faed, T. The School Board in the Cottage ..	192
Fording the Stream	60	Falkland, Viscount. Dispersal of Collection ..	258
Groups of Cattle	60, 127, 192, 193	Fantin-Latour, H. Flowers in a Glass Vase ..	128
In the Springtime of the Year	191	Farquharson, J. Autumn: Finzean Woods, Aberdeenshire	192
On the Banks of the Stour	60	Farrer, Sir W. J. Dispersal of Collection ..	60
Out of the Sun	60	Fielding, Copley.	
Coques, Gonzales. Portrait of a Gentleman ..	259	Landscape	60
Corbet, M. R.		Storm at Sea	60
Mountains near Pisa	128	View on the South Downs, near Brighton ..	127
The Orange Light of Widening Morn	128	Zamnth Castle	127
Corot, J. B. C.		Fife, Duke of. Dispersal of Collection at Duff House	257
A Landscape	259	Fildes, Luke. A Venetian Flower Girl	127
Effet du Matin, Ville d'Avray	191	Flinck, G. A Merchant seated at a Table ..	259
The Farm	192	Frith, W. P. Pamela	60
Costa, G. View from Perugia	128	Foster, Birket.	
Cosway, R.		Handech Falls, Switzerland	128
Juliana, Countess of Carrick, and Two Daughters	61	Peggy's Cottage, Witley	260
Wisdom directing Beauty and Virtue to Sacrifice at the Altar of Diana	61	Strasbourg	128
Cox, D.		The Ford	128
In the Hayfield	127	The New Pet	128
Sunday Afternoon on the Trent	60	Fragonard, J. H. A Girl and Two Boys in the Snow	192
Crum, Mr. W. G. Dispersal of Collection ..	192	Fraser, Sir Alexander, R.S.A.	
Cuyp (attributed to). Poultry, with town in the distance	60	A Road Scene, Ayrshire	192
Daubigny, C. River Scene	191, 193	Sunshine and Shower	192
Davey, Lord. Dispersal of Collection	128	Gainsborough, T.	
Davis, H. W. B. On the Upper Wye	60	Davy, Mr., of Yoxford	258
De Blaas, E. Venetian Courtship	259	Donnithorne, James	258
De Haas, J. H. L.		Festing, John, Musician	61
Cattle, Early Morning on the Meuse	192	Masham Family, The	62
Halte d'ânes dans les Dunes, Flandre	192	Pastoral Scene	258
De Heem, J. D. A Bowl of Flowers and Fruit on a Table	192	Woody Landscape, A	191
De Hooghe, P. Garden of a Villa	192	Gardner, D. Lady Francis Romney	62
De Morgan, Evelyn. Flora	260	Gilbert, Sir J.	
Deutsch, L.		Fish and Flower Markets, Paris (2)	191
Arab Schoolmaster	260	Waiting for the King, Marston Moor	60
The Door of the Palace	259	Gillot, C. A Street Scene	191
De Vries, J., and D. Teniers. Courtyard of a Palace	257	Gonzalez-Abreu, Senor Don Alberto, of Seville. Dispersal of Collection	192
Dewhurst, Wynford, R.B.A. 31 Pictures	258	Goodall, F. The Return of a Pilgrim from Mecca	60
Diaz, N. Three Turkish Ladies	191	Goya, F. A Wild Bull in a Tavern	192
Dicksee, Frank. Hesperia	127	Gozzoli, Benozzo. Christ on the Road to Calvary	129
Diétricy, C. (attributed to). An Artist seated with his Wife Sketching	191	Graet, B. Portraits of a Lady and Gentleman	192
Downman, J.		Graham, P.	
Captain Francis Chaplin	129	A Mountain Side	260
Miss Blencowe	129	Highland Cattle	192
Portrait of a Lady	62	The Haven of Rest	260
Drouais, F. H. Portrait of a Lady	259	Greuze, J. B. Head of a Girl	61
Dupré, Jules. River Scene	191	Guardi, F.	
Dutch School. Duchess of Buckingham, Widow of the 1st Duke	258	Church of San Giorgio Maggiori	192
Early English School. Sir William Sydney Smith, G.C.B.	192	Dogana, The, Venice	191
Early Italian School. Wedding Ceremony ..	191	Piazza of S. Mark's, Venice	192
Eisenhut, F. An Arab School, Baku	191	Ruins of a Palace near the Coast	192
El Greco. Christ at Calvary	192	Views near Venice	192
Etty, W.		View of the Doge's Palace, Venice	191, 192
A Bacchante Dancing	127	Hardy, Heywood. The King's Daughter	61
Circe, with the Syrens three	127	Hardy, J., Junr. Minding the Game	127
		Harpignies, H. A Clump of Trees	259
		Heda, W. H. Still Life on a Table	129

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS— <i>continued.</i>		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS— <i>continued.</i>	
Heere, Lucas de.		Leader, B. W.	
Portrait of the Artist	61	A Flowery Field, Worcestershire	259
Princess Elizabeth, afterwards Queen.. .. .	258	An April Day	260
Heffner, K. Bavarian Lowlands, a Silver Morning	60	An Autumn Flood on a Welsh River.. .. .	128
Herring, Mr. George. Dispersal of Collection	259	Old Mill, The, Streatley-on-Thames	60
Herring, J. F., Sen.		River Scene, North Wales	60
A Favourite Charger	127	Leighton, Lord.	
Doctor Syntax	259	An Egyptian Slinger	128
Highmore, J. Maria Gunning, Countess of Coventry	258	Golden Hours	128
Hillingford, Napoleon I. at the Austrian Embassy, Paris	198	Melittion	260
Holbein. The Duke of Norfolk.. .. .	61	Pavonia	128
Hondecoeter, M.		Phryne at Eleusis	259
A Peacock, Poultry, etc.	193	Lely, Sir P.	
Magpies and other Birds	259	Duchess of Richmond, daughter of Lord Brudenell	258
Hooghe, P. de. Garden of a Villa	192	Duchess of York, mother of Queens Mary and Anne	258
Hook, J. C. The Prawn Catchers	260	Lady Dutton Colt	259
Hopkinson, General H. Dispersal of Collection	191	Leslie, G. B. Swiss Mountain Scene	198
Hoppner, J.		Lewis-Hill, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	127
Mrs. Hands	129	Linnell, J., Senr.	
Miss Rich.. .. .	259	Barley Field, The	128
Portrait of a Girl	61	Haymakers	193
Hotham, Hon. Lady. Dispersal of Collection.. .. .	257	Mountain Track, The	127
Hunt, W. The Boy and the Wasp	259	Lloyd, Stuart. The Evening Glow	198
Imrie, Mr. William. Dispersal of Collection	260	Lucas, Desiré. Saying Grace	259
Inderwick, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	127	Lucas, J. Seymour. St. Paul's: The King's Visit to Wren	259
Israels, J.		Mabuse. Jean Condolet	191
Returning from Labour.. .. .	192	Macallum, H. Landing Long Lines	260
The Drowned Fisherman	259	Maclise, D. Alfred the Saxon King	128
Jacquet, G.		Maes, N.	
Head of a Girl	259	Philosopher seated at a Table.. .. .	259
Une Grande Dame	259	Portrait of a Princess of the House of Orange	61
Janet School. Portrait of Blasie de Monluc	61	Maris, W.	
Janssens, C.		A Marsh Land	259
Francis, Lord Cottington	257	Cattle in a Meadow	260
Henry, Prince of Wales.. .. .	258	Marshall, Ben. A Sportsman	193
Henry, Prince of Wales, Prince Charles and Princess Elizabeth (Children of James I.)	258	Marshall, Mr. H. D. Dispersal of Collection	198
Princess Elizabeth, afterwards Queen of Bohemia	258	Massey-Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. B. Dispersal of Collection	60, 127, 258
Jiminez, L. A Rehearsal.. .. .	259	Matsys Quentin. Louis XI. of France.. .. .	61
Keyser, T. de. Portrait of a Gentleman	192	McTaggart, W., R.S.A. Children in a Harvest Field	192
Knaus, L. Head of a Lady	60	Meissonier, J. L. E.	
Kneller, Sir G.		L'amateur d'Estampes	128
Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland	258	Le Fumeur	60
Sir Spenser Compton, Earl of Wilmington	258	Memling, Hans. The Madonna	191
Kortright, Lady. Dispersal of Collection	258	Mieris, F. Portrait of a Gentleman	61
Landseer, C. A Scotch Wedding	61	Millais, Sir J. E.	
Landseer, Sir E.		Flowing to the River	128
The Deer Family	128	Jessica	192
The Hunted Stag	128	Molenaer, Jan. Interior of a Barn	193
Lancret, N.		Moore, Albert.	
Dancing Academy, The.. .. .	192	Lightening and Light	128
Fête Champêtres.. .. .	192	Waiting to Cross.. .. .	128
Lawrence, Sir T.		Moore, H. Lowestoft Boats running in a Breeze	128
Charles Baring-Wall	191	More, Sir A. Portrait of a Lady	61
Julia Peel, Daughter of Sir R. Peel	257	Morland, G. Farmyard Scene with Rustic Courtship	61
Miss Ogilvie, "The Age of Innocence"	257	Muller, W.	
Mrs. Siddons	61	Little Waders	128
Lawson, Cecil. 'Twixt Sun and Moon	128	View of Corfu	259

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.</i>		<i>PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.</i>	
Nason, P. Duchess of Tyrconnel	258	Russell, J. Captain Harvey	129
Neuhuys, A.		Ruysdael, J.	
Maternal Care	192	A Chateau among Trees, Winter	129
The Letter	192	River Scene	61
The Little Nurse	259	Ruysdael, S. River Scene	129
Nicol, Erskine.		Scott, S. Northumberland House	127
Kept In	60	Shannon, J. J. Madge	260
Village Politics	60	Shayer, W., Senr.	
Northcote, J. John, Viscount Hinton, afterwards Earl Poulett	128	A Highland River Scene	259
Opie, J. Miss Jane Porter	259	Gipsy Encampment	198
Ostade, A. An Alchemist seated in his Laboratory	259	Peasant and Children	60
Ostade, I. The Inn Door	258	The Farmer's Team	259
Ouwater, I. A Pair of Views in a Dutch Town	128	The Timber Wagon	128
Pannini, P. Hannibal surveying the Ruins of Rome	127	Simpson, Mr. R. Dispersal of Collection	191
Pater, J. B. The Seasons	193	Stanhope, R. Spencer. Resurrection Morning	260
Perugini, C. E. The Loom	260	Stanfield, C. Near Sepolina, Lago di Como	128
Peters, W. (attributed to). Portrait of a Young Lady	128	Stark, J. A Common near the Coast	259
"Phiz." The Trial Scene in the "Pickwick Papers"	63	Steen, Jan.	
Prout, S. Malines	60	An Interior with Peasants and Still Life	259
Raeburn, Sir H.		Two Figures in a Harbour	259
Dalrymple, Lady, wife of Lord Hailes	258	Stone, Marcus.	
Hart, Mrs., daughter of Sir J. Montgomery	258	Bad News	128
McGregor, Major Robert	258	Strudwick, J. M.	
Montgomery, Sir James, Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer	61	Elaine	260
Patterson, Mr. J., Engineer	257	Evensong	260
Portraits of a Gentleman and his Son	260	Passing Days	260
Raffaello. Landscape	128	The Ramparts of God's House	260
Reynolds, Sir J.		Stubbs, G. Mr. and Mrs. Saltonstall and Daughter	259
Barker, John, of Lowestoft	259	Tadema, Sir Alma. Pomona Festival	260
Bligh, Captain	127	Teniers, D.	
D'Aeth, Sir Narborough	193	Interior with Peasant Woman	259
Dunk, George, Earl of Halifax	129	Le Buveur Flamand	61
George, Earl of Tyrconnel	258	Woman Lighting a Pipe	61
Musters, John, of Colwick	258	Terburg, G.	
Portrait of a Gentleman	62	Courtyard of a Blacksmith's Shop	62
Portrait of a Lady	257	Lady and Gentleman taking Wine	259
Ross, Admiral Sir John Lockhart	61	Lady in Grey Dress	61
Rhodes, Mr. Fairfax. Dispersal of Collection	259	Tintoretto. Christ Washing the Disciples' Feet	192
Ribera. The Peasants' Offering	62	Troyon, C. La Forêt	192
Richardson, T. M. Como, from the Milan Road	127	Turner, J. M. W.	
Richmond, Sir W. B. The Vale of Sparta	128	Grand Classical Landscape	61
Riviere, Briton. Faithful unto Death	260	Smugglers attacking Colonel Mannering's House	127
Romney, G.		Valley Scene	192
Bruce, Mrs. Patrick Craufurd	259	Van Beers, J.	
Head of a Young Boy	191	Dutch Gallies	61
Henrietta Gertrude, daughter of Sir Ch. Hotham	257	Mélancholic	128
Portrait of a Lady (Mrs. Hansard)	193	Van de Velde, W. View from the Shore looking Seaward	61
Portrait of a Young Girl	61	Van der Helst, B. A Group of Six Councillors	127
Rossetti, D. G.		Van der Neer, A.	
Dante at the Bier of Beatrice	260	A Moonlit Landscape	257
Proserpine	260	A River Scene	258
The Bower Maiden, or Marigolds	128	Village Scene	61
Veronica Veronese	260	Van Dyck, Sir A.	
Roybet, F. The Bravo	192	Duchess of Croy	61
Royden, Mr. Joseph. Dispersal of Collection	127	Frances Howard, Duchess of Richmond	258
Rubens, P. P. Woody Landscape	259	James Stuart, Duke of Richmond	258
		Van Goyen, J. River Scene	193
		Van Kessel, J. An Extensive Landscape	191
		Van Leyden, J. The Holy Family	191

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA—continued.	
Van Ostade, A. A Beggar-man standing under an Archway.. .. .	192	Chelsea.	
Van Scorel, J. (attributed to). Salvator Mundi	191	Bowl	197
Van Tol, J. Interior	193	Ecuelle Cover and Stand	65
Velasquez. Queen Mariana, Wife of Philip IV. of Spain	259	Vase	197
Verbeeckhoven, E.		Chinese.	
Ewes, Lambs and Poultry 60, 192,	260	Egg-shell Lanterns	263
Peasant driving Sheep, etc.	60	Figures	263
Peasant Woman and Boy driving Cattle, etc. . .	192	Mandarin Jars	65
Vernon, Mr. J. Y. V. Dispersal of Collection..	60	Powdered-blue Bottles	263
Veronese, P. Mars, Venus and Cupid	259	Vases and Covers and Cistern .. 131, 197,	263
Veyrassat, J. Gathering the Crop	259	Derby-Chelsea Tea Service	131
Vincent, G. (attributed to). View of St. Paul's	61	Dresden.	
Vokins, Mr. Wm. Dispersal of Collection ..	60	Figures and Groups 65, 131, 197, 198,	263
Watts, G. F.		Vases, and Covers and Beakers 65,	196
All the Air a Solemn Stillness holds	128	German 17th Century Cup or Nautilus Shell ..	196
Ariadne in Naxos	128	Gill, Mr. Robert T. Dispersal of Collection ..	197
By the Sea	128	Gubbio Plaque	263
Carrara Mountains from Pisa	128	Hochst Vases and Covers.. .. .	197
Daughter of Herodias	128	Inrie, Mr. William. Dispersal of Collection ..	263
Escaped	128	Lewis-Hill, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection ..	131
Fireside Stories	128	Limoges Enamel Casket	264
For he had Great Possessions.. .. .	260	Louis XV.	
Genius of Greek Poetry	128	Encoignures	197
In the Highlands	128	Vases	198
Isle of Cos	128	Massey-Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. E. Dispersal	
Jill	128	of Collection.. .. .	60, 131
Little Red Riding Hood	128	Ming Tea-pot	263
Paolo and Francesca de Rimini	128	Nankin.	
(Attributed to). River Scene.. .. .	259	Bowls	131
Sunset in Hertfordshire.. .. .	128	Vase	197
Waring-Ball, Mr. Charles. Dispersal of Col- lection	191	Nymphenburg Service, 94 pieces.. .. .	197
Watteau. La Contredanse	258	Patch-box of Brown Agate. French 17th Century	197
Webb, J. View of the Thames, with Chelsea Church	61	Plymouth Shell Stands and Dishes	65
Weenix, J. Dead Hare, Game and Birds ..	129	Sèvres.	
Wilkie, D.		Bust of Louis XV.	198
A Sketch for the Portrait of Talleyrand ..	191	Cabarats	131, 197, 263
Columbus explaining the Project for the Discovery of the New World	192	Candlesticks	197
Wimperis, E. M. A Hilly River Scene.. ..	127	Figures	131, 197, 198
Woodroffe, Mr. F. H. Dispersal of Collection..	260	Jardinières; Ecuelles, Covers and Stands; Seaux; Dessert Service	65, 263
Wouvermann, P.		Vase and Cover	131
A Wooden Bridge over a Frozen River ..	61	Wedgwood Plaques	131
Figures	61	Worcester.	
Landscape	61	Bowl	197
Landscape with the Repose of the Holy Family	61	Dessert Service	131
Wright, J., of Derby. Portrait of a Young Girl	129	Tea Services	197
Wynants, J. Woody Landscape	127	Vases and Covers	131, 197
Zuccaro, F. William Parr, Earl of Essex ..	258	Snuff Boxes. Various periods	65, 264
POTTERY, PORCELAIN AND CHINA.		STATUARY.	
Battersea Enamels.. .. .	264	French Marble Statuettes of Children	197
Chantilly Vases	197	Peace and War	197
		TAPESTRY.	
		Beauvais Panels	65
		Brussels Panels	264

to 100/100-500

The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine

For Collectors

Edited by J. T. Herbert Bailly

Vol. XIX.

(SEPTEMBER—DECEMBER, 1907)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1907

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS LTD.,
DERBY AND LONDON

Index

	PAGE
ARTICLES AND NOTES—Notes—continued.	
Notes and Queries	57, 126, 188, 268
.. .. . References on the Colour Plates ..	54, 124, 197, 267
Picture by Piero di Cosimo at the National Gallery in Rome	49
Scottish National Gallery, Two New Acquisitions by the. By Olive Milne Rae	191
Shield, Engineering Challenge	125
Sodoma and Beccafumi. By Robert H. Hobart Cust	194
Staffordshire Jug, A. By Herbert R. H. Southam	262
Statuette of Son of Paul Rubens, in the Cluny Museum	191
United Arts Club Picture Defence Fund	198
Violin, by Joseph Guarnerius	259
Wood-Carvings, Early, in Christchurch Priory, Hants... .. .	122
AUTHORS.	
Beckles, J. Hartley. Fire-Dogs. Parts I. & II.	151, 227
Briggs, Ada E. Mr. Butts, the Friend and Patron of Blake	92
Brinton, Selwyn, M.A. An English Artist in Morocco	34
Cropper, A. E. Notes on Three Classes or Types of Rings: Memorial, Ecclesiastical, Wedding	183
Cummings, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid H. Rare Specimen of a Fan	197
Cust, Robert H. Hobart. Sodoma and Beccafumi	194
Dick, Stewart. Mr. Arthur Morrison's Collection of Chinese and Japanese Paintings. Parts I. and II.	85, 156
Duffy, A. A Correction <i>re</i> Article on "An English Artist in Morocco"	122
Ficklin, P. Berney, F.S.A. Relics of King Charles the First's Execution	165
Finch, Pearl. Tapestry at Burley-on-the-Hill ..	42
H., A. Oliver Cromwell's Snuff-box	123
Hardie, Martin. Heraldry and Autographs; The Stammbuch, or Album Amicorum	231
Hart, C. H., of Philadelphia. Patience Wright, Modeller in Wax	18
Hughes, Christopher W. Some Notes on a Collection of Old Oak Furniture	237
Jones, E. Alfred. Old Silver Plate in the Irish Historical Loan Collection at the Dublin Exhibition	240
Jourdain, M. Mechlin and Antwerp Lace	103
Kendell, B. Catharine of Aragon's House, Shrewsbury	196
Knight, Alfred E. Flemish Domestic Benitiers	79
Laking, Guy Francis, M.V.O., F.S.A. An Historical Pair of Stirrups	25
Lawlor, H. C. Mr. Wm. Ward's Collection of Resist Silver Lustre.. .. .	218
Melville, Fred J. The Early Postage Stamps of Corea	167
Menzies, W. G.	
John Raphael Smith and his Work, with list of Auction Prices	179
Valentine Green and his Work, with list of Auction Prices	248
Phillips, Maberly, F.S.A. Irish Bank Notes ..	111
Rae, Olive Milne. Two New Acquisitions by the Scottish National Gallery	191
Sargisson, C. S. John Wesley Busts in Staffordshire Pottery	11

	PAGE
AUTHORS—continued.	
Sinclair, Sir J. B. Tollemache, Bart. A Byron Miniature	54
Smith, Guy Oswald. Silver Nutmeg Graters or Spice Boxes	169
Southam, Herbert R. H. A Staffordshire Jug ..	262
Staley, Edgcumbe. Ye Playe of Chesse	174
Steedman, M. E. Doccia Porcelain	146
Strange, E. F.	
A London Silversmith of the Eighteenth Century	99
The Exhibition of the Golden Fleece at Bruges	28
Williamson, Dr. G. C.	
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan's Pictures: The Foreign Miniatures. Part VII.	3
The Hermitage Collection of Pictures at St. Petersburg. Part III.	205
Willoughby, Leonard. Eaton Hall, the Cheshire Residence of His Grace the Duke of Westminster. Parts I. and II.	69, 137
ARTICLES AND NOTES CLASSIFIED.	
Armorial China. (<i>See Catalogue of Chinese Porcelain under BOOKS, also HERALDRY.</i>)	
ARMOUR.	
Stirrups, An Historical Pair of	25
Suits at the Toison d'Or Exhibition, Bruges ..	25
AUTOGRAPHS.	
Heraldry and Autographs: The Stammbuch, or Album Amicorum	231
Bank Notes—Irish	111
Benitiers, Flemish Domestic; Major R. H. C. Tufnell's Collection	78
BOOKS.	
Heraldry and Autographs; The Stammbuch, or Album Amicorum	231
Ye Playe of Chesse	174
Books Received	124, 198, 267
BOOKS REVIEWED.	
Catalogue of Chinese Porcelain with Coats of Arms	194, 267
"Humanism and Art." (Part IV. of "The Renaissance in Italian Art"). By Selwyn Brinton, M.A... .. .	193
"Land in the Mountains, The." By W. A. Baillic-Grohman	196
BRASS AND BRONZE.	
Fire-Dogs. Parts I. and II.	151, 227
Shield, Engineering Challenge	125
Catharine of Aragon's House, Shrewsbury	196
Charles the First, Relics of	165
COLLECTIONS.	
Eaton Hall, the Cheshire Residence of His Grace the Duke of Westminster. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>). Parts I. and II. ..	69, 137
Hermitage Collection of Pictures at St. Petersburg, The. Part III.	205
Larmour's, Messrs., Collections of Oriental Porcelain at the Indian Society of Oriental Art	255
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont. The Foreign Miniatures. Part VII.	3
Morrison's, Mr. Arthur, Collection of Chinese and Japanese Paintings. Parts I. and II. ..	85, 156
Tufnell's, Major R. H. C., Collection of Flemish Domestic Benitiers	78
Ward's, Mr. Wm., Collection of Resist Silver Lustre	218

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, AND PRINTS.		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.	
Butts, Mr., the Friend and Patron of Blake ..	92	Boxall's, Baron, "Sodoma"	119
Colour Plates, Notes and References 54, 124, 197,	267	Chinese and Japanese Paintings. Mr. Arthur	
Green, Valentine, and his Work, with list of		Morrison's Collection. Parts I. and II...	85, 156
Auction Prices	248	Colour Plates, Notes and References 54, 124, 197,	267
Smith, John Raphael, and his Work, with list		Eaton Hall, Cheshire. The Duke of Westminster's	
of Auction Prices	179	Pictures at	69
EXHIBITIONS, GALLERIES, MUSEUMS.		English Artist in Morocco, An	34
Exhibition of the Golden Fleece at Bruges ..	28	Hermitage Collection of Pictures at St. Petersburg.	
Scottish National Gallery, Two New Acquisitions		The. Part III.	205
by the.. .. .	191	Humanism and Art: Being Part IV. of "The	
Silver Plate, Old, in the Irish Historical Loan		Renaissance in Italian Art." (A Review)	193
Collection at the Dublin Exhibition ..	240	Magdalen, The. By Piero di Cosimo. At the	
Fan, A Rare Specimen	197	National Gallery, Rome	49
FURNITURE.		Scottish National Gallery, Two New Acquisitions	
Chest at St. Swithin's Church, Worcester ..	53	by the.. .. .	191
Fire-Dogs. Parts I. and II.	151, 227	"A Scene in Wales," by John Crome;	
Oak Furniture, Old	237	"The Dismissal of Gil Blas," by W. E.	
Glass. Charles I. Jug	121	Lockhart.	
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		Sodoma and Beccafumi	194
Chalice and Cover, Elizabethan, at Churchill		United Arts Club Picture Defence Fund ..	198
Church, near Spetchley	52	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Coyte, George. A London Silversmith of the		Bellarmine Jug, A Red	261
Eighteenth Century	99	Catalogue of Chinese Porcelain, with Coats of	
Maces and Loving-Cup at Okehampton ..	49	Arms. (A Review)	194
Nutmeg Graters or Spice Boxes, Silver ..	169	Doccia Porcelain	146
Silver Plate, Old, in the Irish Historical Loan		Dresden. Figure of Minerva	51
Collection at the Dublin Exhibition ..	240	" Group: Eros and Psyche	263
HERALDRY AND AUTOGRAPHS.		Fenton Ironstone Vase, A	121
Catalogue of Chinese Porcelain with Coats of		Larmour's, Messrs., Collections at the Indian	
Arms. (A Review)	194, 267	Society of Oriental Art	255
The Stammbuch, or Album Amicorum ..	231	Lowestoft Tea-pot, A Rare	53
IRON AND METAL WARE.		Ming Figure, A Rare	194
Ciborium, An Enamelled, at Sens Cathedral,		Resist Silver Lustre. Mr. Wm. Ward's Collection	218
France.. .. .	264	Staffordshire Jug	262
Fire-Dogs. Parts I. and II.	151, 227	Wesley (John) Busts in Staffordshire Pottery ..	11
Hand-Bells, Some Old	192	RELICS.	
Man Trap, A.. .. .	261	Napoleonic Relics in the Musée Carnavalet ..	51
Jewels. Rings, Notes on Three Classes or Types		Of King Charles the First's Execution ..	165
of: Memorial, Ecclesiastical, Wedding ..	183	Oliver Cromwell's Snuff-box	123
LACE, EMBROIDERY, AND NEEDLEWORK.		Resist Silver Lustre. (See under heading —POTTERY,	
Mechlin and Antwerp Lace	103	PORCELAIN, AND CHINA).	
Lead Cistern, Seventeenth Century	52	Silver. (See under heading—GOLD, SILVER, AND	
Leathern Buckets at St. Swithin's Church, Worcester	53	PLATED WARE).	
MINIATURES.		Snuff-box, Oliver Cromwell's	123
Byron. By Ernest Lloyd. From a Sketch by		Stamps. Corea, The Early Postage Stamps of ..	167
Count D'Orsay. (Colour Plate)	54	Statuette of Son of Paul Rubens, in the Cluny	
Butts, the Friend and Patron of Blake..	92	Museum	191
Foster, Edward, the Centenarian Miniature Painter	120	Tapestry at Burley-on-the-Hill	42
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont, Foreign Miniatures.		Wax Modelling. Patience Wright, Modeller in Wax	18
Part VII.	3	WOOD CARVINGS.	
Wedgwood and Whieldon	261	Choir Stalls and Miserere Seats at Christchurch	
Musical Instruments. Violin by Joseph Guar-		Priory	122
nerius	259	Font-Cover at Shaugh Prior, Dartmoor ..	125
Napoleonic Relics in the Musée Carnavalet ..	51	Pulpit, Carved Oak, at Holne Church, Dartmoor ..	50

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
ARMOUR.		ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Roman Armour of Charles V.	26	Hoppner. Grosvenor, General Thomas	76
Stirrup. By Antonio Bartolomeo Campi.	24	Huet, J. B. La Toilette de Venus. By J. A. L'Eveillé	236
Suits at Eaton Hall	145	Kanoaka (ascribed to). Teujin Sama	88
„ in the Great Hall at the Golden Fleece Exhibition, Bruges.	28	Knight, C. Run Away Love. After T. Stothard	226
„ of Philip the Fair	29	Kerin. Fukurukojiu, with Crane and Stag	161
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS.		I. L'Eveillé, J. A. La Toilette de Venus. After J. B. Huet	236
Alken, H. The Devonport Mail near Amesbury. By R. Havell	265	Largillière. Boileau	3
Altichiero and D'Avanzo. Legend of St. Lury	193	La Marquise de Gauville	5
Blake, W. Autograph Receipts signed by	93	Lavery, J., R.S.A. Alcazar, Morocco	38
Butts, Mr. and Mrs., and Son	92, 93	Camp outside Tetuan	31
Drawings by	92, 93, 94, 95	Camp on the Way to Fez	40
Botticelli, Sandro. Adoration of the Kings, The	207	Fez, City of	41
Virgin and Child, St. John the Baptist, and an Angel, The	254	Interior of a Moorish Harem	35
Boucher (after). A Mother and Her Children	6	Street in Arzila	39
Brescia, Andrea da. Countess Spanocchi and Family	119	The Soko, Tetuan	37
Butts, T. Head	96	Lionardo Da Vinci (ascribed to). La Madonna Litta	206
Venus Anadyomene	96	Lloyd, Ernest. Lord Byron, from a Sketch by Count D'Orsay	56
Campana. Empress Maria Theresa	7	Maes, Nicolas. Young Girl Peeling an Apple— <i>Frontispiece: October</i>	
Mdlle. Laguerre	7	Matabei, Iwasa. A Dancer	158
Campi, Antonio Bartolomeo. A Stirrup	24	Metsu, Gabriel. The Oyster Breakfast	254
Cosimo, Piero di. The Magdalen	48	Meyer, H. Georgina, Duchess of Devonshire. After Gainsborough	127
Cosway, Mrs. Fitzherbert	84	Mierevelt, Michiel Jansz. Child with Parroquet	212
Cuyp, Albert. Young Herdsman with Cows— <i>Frontispiece: November</i>		Mieris, Frans. A Man and a Woman	2
Cyfflé. Statuette, The Son of Rubens	191	Montpetit. Mme. Labille-Guiard	8
David, Gerard (ascribed to). Madonna and Child and Saints	32	Montonobu, Kano. Landscape	159
Densu, Cho. Shoki and Demon	89	Moronobu. Dancers	160
D'Orsay, Count. Lord Byron (a Sketch)	56	Muh-Ki. A Tiger	85
Downman, J. Mrs. Wright, 1777. the Famous Wax Modeller	16	Nattier. Madame Dupin	5
Eyck, Jan Van. The Annunciation	32	Nobuzane. The Poet Shitago	89
Ferneley, T. The Cheshire Hunt	73	Peters, Rev. W. M. Two Children with a Jay in a Cage	118
Foster, Edward. Miniature of Himself	120	Pollard, J. The Last Hour of a Contested Election for M.P. By R. Havell	199
Gainsborough. Georgina, Duchess of Devonshire. By H. Meyer	127	Rembrandt. The Descent from the Cross	211
Henrietta, Countess of Grosvenor	74	Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Halliday, Lady Jane. By Val. Green	252
Giorgione. Judith	208	Harrington, Jane, Countess of. By Val. Green	252
Green, Valentine. Halliday, Lady Jane. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	252	Portrait of Himself. Mezzotint	248
Harrington, Jane, Countess of	252	Spencer, Countess. By Val. Green	245
Reynolds, Sir Joshua	248	Romney. Elizabeth, Duchess of Sutherland. By Watts	69
Grozer, J. Morning, or the Reflection. After W. Ward	150	Rowlandson, Thomas. Coach and Six	98
Hals, Frans. Portrait of an Admiral	216	Rubens. Helène Fourment	213
Havell, R. The Devonport Mail near Amesbury. After H. Alken	265	Russell, J. Maria. By P. W. Tomkins	164
The Last Hour of a Contested Election for M.P. After J. Pollard	199	Sesshui. Landscape	156
Hokusai. Ducks in a Stream	161	Sevin. Louis XIV.	4
Holbein, Hans (? Ambrose). Edward IV. of England	33	Shinbun. Landscape	90
		Smith, J. R. A Lady Reading. By W. Ward	10
		Narcissa	178
		Soami. The Sage Daruma	91
		Sodoma. S. Sebastian	195

Index

ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	ENGRAVINGS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Sosen. Monkeys	161	Lady Reading, A. By W. Ward. After J. R. Smith	10
Sotatsu. Chrysanthemums	159	Last Hour of a Contested Election for M.P., The. By R. Havell. After J. Pollard	199
Stothard, T. Run Away Love. By C. Knight ..	226	La Toilette de Venus. By J. A. L'Eveillé. After J. B. Huet	236
Stubbs.		Maria. By P. W. Tomkins. After J. Russell ..	164
Grosvenor Hunt, The	72	Morning, or the Reflection. By J. Grozer. After W. Ward	150
Mares and Foals	74	Narcissa. By John R. Smith	178
Tanyu, Kano. Moujin, God of Letters	159	Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Portrait of Himself. Mezzotint by Val. Green	248
Tomkins, P. W. Maria. After J. Russell ..	164	Run Away Love. By C. Knight. After T. Stothard	226
Turbidi, Francesco. A Knight with his Squire ..	194	Sutherland, Elizabeth, Duchess of. By Watts. After Romney	69
Vermeer of Delft, Jan. Young Girl Asleep— <i>Frontispiece: December</i>			
Wang-Lu-Kung. The Three Religions	86		
Ward, W.			
A Lady Reading. After J. R. Smith	10		
Morning, or the Reflection. By J. Grozer ..	150		
Watts. Elizabeth, Duchess of Sutherland. After Romney	69		
Wright, Patience.			
Chatham, Earl of	21		
Franklin (between 1772-1775)	22		
Washington	20		
Yukuhide. Taishaku Teu	87		
Autograph Receipts, signed by W. Blake	93		
Autographs and Heraldry. The Stammbuch, or Album Amicorum. Seven illustrations	231-234		
Bank Notes, Irish. Seven examples	111-116		
Benitiers, Flemish Domestic. Twenty examples	78-82		
BRASS AND BRONZE.			
Bust in Bronze of Philip the Fair	31		
Engineering Challenge Shield	125		
Fire-Dogs. Parts I. and II. Various examples	151-155, 227-230		
Cameo. Philip II.	33		
Certificate by Alard, Vuillaume, Clapisson, and Turbri	259		
Chesse, Ye Playe of. Four illustrations	174-176		
Ciborium. At Sens Cathedral, France	264		
COLLECTIONS.			
Eaton Hall, The Cheshire Residence of His Grace the Duke of Westminster. Parts I. and II. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>)	69, 137		
Larmour's, Messrs., Collections of Oriental Porcelain at the Indian Society of Oriental Art ..	255		
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont. The Foreign Miniatures. Part VII.	3-8		
Morrison's, Mr. Arthur, Collection of Chinese and Japanese Paintings. Parts I. and II. 85, 156	85, 156		
Tufnell's, Major R. H. C. Collection of Flemish Domestic Benitiers	78-84		
Eaton Hall, Cheshire.			
Central Hall	70		
Saloon	71		
ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, AND COLOUR PRINTS.			
Devonport Mail near Amesbury, The. By R. Havell. After H. Alken	265		
Devonshire, Georgina, Duchess of. By H. Meyer. After Gainsborough	127		
Engravings. By T. Butts	94, 96		
" W. Blake	94, 96		
Halliday, Lady Jane. By Val. Green. After Sir Joshua Reynolds	252		
Harrington, Jane, Countess of	252		
		EXHIBITIONS, GALLERIES, MUSEUMS.	
		Golden Fleece, The Exhibition of the, at Bruges. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>)	28
		Silver Plate, Old, in the Irish Historical Loan Collection at the Dublin Exhibition	240-247
		Fan, A Rare, with Spanish Royal Arms	198
		FURNITURE.	
		Cabinet, Venetian Work. At Eaton Hall	75
		Chairs, Indo-Portuguese. At Eaton Hall	77
		" Louis XVI. Aubusson Tapestry. At Eaton Hall	137
		Chest at St. Swithin's Church, Worcester	53
		Chests, Old Oak	238
		Clocks (various). At Eaton Hall	75, 143
		Coffer, Jacobean Oak	239
		Console-Tables, Italian Carved and Gilt. At Eaton Hall	137, 138
		Fire-Dogs. (<i>See under heading—IRON AND METAL WARE</i>).	
		Mantelpiece, Oak, in Catharine of Aragon's House, Shrewsbury	197
		Settee, Louis XVI., covered in Aubusson Tapestry. At Eaton Hall	140
		Stool, Oak, with Carved Panels	237
		Table, Library, Louis XVI. At Eaton Hall	141
		" Gate-leg Oak	239
		Glass Jug; Period of Charles I.	121
		GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.	
		Candle Cup, Irish	241
		Centre-piece and Cruet Stand (1707-8)	243
		Chalice and Cover, Elizabethan, at Churchill Church, near Spetchley	52
		Coyte, George. A London Silversmith of the Eighteenth Century. Ten illustrations of Arms (Heraldic)	99-102
		Cup with Domed Cover	244, 247
		Cups, Silver (four)	242
		Loving-Cup belonging to Okchampton Corporation	50
		Maces belonging to Okehampton Corporation ..	49
		Monteith (1700)	241
		Nutmeg Graters or Spice Boxes, Silver. Various examples	169-172
		Potato-Rings, Irish, in the Irish Historical Loan Collection at the Dublin Exhibition	240
		Rose-Water Dishes, Dutch Seventeenth Century	242
		Silver Plate, Old, in the Irish Historical Loan Collection at the Dublin Exhibition	240-247
		Spanish Ecclesiastical Plate	242

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
Heraldry. Ten illustrations of Arms ..	99-102	PICTURES AND DRAWINGS— <i>continued.</i>	
„ and Autographs: The Stammbuch, or Album Amicorum. Seven illustrations	231-234	Judith. By Giorgione	208
IRON AND METAL WARE.		Knight with his Squire, A. Ascribed to Francesco Turbidi	194
Ciborium, An Enamelled, at Sens Cathedral, France.. .. .	264	La Madonna Litta. By Lionardo Da Vinci (?) ..	206
Fire-Dogs. Various examples ..	151-155, 227-230	Landscape (Japanese). By Shinbun	90
Hand-Bells, Old	192	„ „ Kano Motonobu	159
Man Trap, A.. .. .	261	„ „ Sesshin	156
Ivory Plaque in Library at Eaton Hall	142	Legend of St. Lury. By Altichiero and D'Avanzo	193
JEWELS.		Madonna and Child, and Saints. Ascribed variously to the Master of the Half-Figures and to Gerard David	32
Rings: Ecclesiastical, Memorial, Wedding. Ten illustrations	183-187	Magdalen, The. By Piero di Cosimo. At the National Gallery in Rome	48
LACE, EMBROIDERY, AND NEEDLEWORK.		Mares and Foals. By Stubbs	74
Mechlin and Antwerp Lace. Twelve specimens	103-108	Monkeys. By Sosen	161
Lead Cistern, Seventeenth Century.. .. .	52	Moorish Harem, Interior of a. By J. Lavery ..	35
Leathern Buckets at St. Swithin's Church, Worcester	53	Moujin, God of Letters. By Kano Tanyu	159
MINIATURES.		Oyster Breakfast, The. By Gabriel Metsu	214
Butts, Mr. and Mrs. T., and Son. By W. Blake	92, 93	Portrait of an Admiral. By Frans Hals	216
Byron, Lord. By Ernest Lloyd. From a Sketch by Count D'Orsay. (Colour Plate)	57	Religions, The Three. By Wang-Lu-Kung	86
Fitzherbert, Mrs. By Cosway. (Colour Plate) ..	84	St. Sebastian. By Sodoma (Uffizi Gallery) ..	195
Foster, Edward. By the Artist	120	Shitago, The Poet. By Nobuzane	89
La Duchesse de Chevreuse. (Colour Plate) ..	110	Shoki and Demon. By Cho Densu	89
Morgan's, Mr. J. Pierpont. The Foreign Minia- tures. Part VII. (Nine Portraits)	3-8	Soko, The, Tetuan. By J. Lavery	37
Wedgwood and Whieldon	261	Spanocchi, Countess and Family. By Andrea da Brescia	119
Musical Instruments. Violin by Joseph Guarnerius. The Rode	260	Spencer, Countess. By Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Colour Plate)	245
Napoleonic Relics in Musée Carnavalet	51	Taishaku, Ten. By Yukuhide	87
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.		Teujin, Sama. Ascribed to Kanoaka	88
Adoration of the Kings, The. By Sandro Botticelli	207	Tiger. By Muh-Ki	85
Alcazar, Morocco. By J. Lavery	38	Two Children with a Jay in a Cage. By Rev. W. M. Peters. (Colour Plate)	118
Annunciation, The. By Jan Van Eyck	32	Virgin and Child, St. John the Baptist, and an Angel. By Botticelli. (Colour Plate)	254
Arzila, A Street in. By J. Lavery	39	Wright, Mrs., 1777. The Famous Wax Modeller. By John Downman	18
Camp outside Tetuan	34	Young Girl Asleep. By Jan Vermeer of Delft— <i>Frontispiece: December</i>	
Camp near Fez	40	Young Girl Peeling an Apple. By Nicolas Maes— <i>Frontispiece: October</i>	
Charles V., Various Portraits of, at the Golden Fleece Exhibition, Bruges	29	Young Herdsman with Cows. By Ælbert Cuyp— <i>Frontispiece: November</i>	
Cheshire Hunt, The. By T. Ferneley	73	PLATES, INCLUDING ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR-PRINTS.	
Child with Parroquet. By Michiel Jansz Mierevelt	212	Byron, Lord. By Ernest Lloyd. From a Sketch by Count D'Orsay	57
Chrysanthemums. By Sotatsu	159	Coach and Six. By T. Rowlandson	98
Coach and Six. By T. Rowlandson. (Colour Plate)	98	Devonport Mail near Amesbury, The. By R. Havell. After H. Alkin	265
Dancer, A. By Iwasa Matabei	158	Fitzherbert, Mrs. By Cosway	84
Dancers. By Moronobu	160	Georgina, Duchess of Devonshire. By H. Meyer. After Gainsborough	127
Daruma, The Sage. By Saomi	91	La Duchesse de Chevreuse	110
Descent from the Cross, The. By Rembrandt ..	211	Lady Reading, A. By W. Ward. After J. R. Smith	10
Ducks in Stream. By Hokusai	161	Last Hour of a Contested Election for M.P. By R. Havell. After J. Pollard	199
Edward IV. of England. By Hans (? Ambrose) Holbein	33	La Toilette de Venus. By J. A. L'Eveillé. After J. B. Huet	236
Fez, City of. By J. Lavery	41	Man and a Woman. By Frans Mieris. In the possession of Mr. H. Oatway .. .. .	..
Fourment, Hélène. By Rubens	213	<i>Frontispiece: September</i>	
Fukurukojin, with Crane and Stag. By Korin ..	161	Maria. By P. W. Tomkins. After J. Russell ..	164
Grosvenor Hunt, The. By Stubbs	72	Ming Figure of the God of Learning	190
„ Thomas, General. By Hoppner	76	Moorish Harem, Interior of a. By J. Lavery, R.S.A.	35
Henrietta, Countess of Grosvenor. By Gains- borough	74		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>PLATES, INCLUDING ENGRAVINGS, ETC.—continued.</i>		<i>RELICS.</i>	
Morning, or the Reflection. By J. Crozier. After W. Ward	150	King Charles the First's Shirt and Vest worn on the Day of his Execution	165
Narcissa. By John Raphael Smith	178	Napoleonic Relics in the Musée Carnavalet	51
Portrait of an Admiral. By Frans Hals	216	Oliver Cromwell's Snuff-box	123
Run Away Love. By C. Knight. After T. Stothard	226	Resist Silver Lustre. (<i>See under heading—POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.</i>)	
Spencer, Countess. By Sir Joshua Reynolds	245	Shirt and Vest worn by Charles the First on the Day of his Execution	165
Stirrup. By Antonio Bartolomeo Campi	24	Silver. (<i>See under heading—GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.</i>)	
Two Children with a Jay in a Cage. By Rev. W. M. Peters	118	Snuff-box, Oliver Cromwell's	123
Virgin and Child, St. John the Baptist, and an Angel. By Botticelli	254	Staircase, with Armour from Horace Walpole's Collection. At Eaton Hall	144
Young Girl Asleep. By Jan Vermeer of Delft— <i>Frontispiece: December</i>		Staircase in Catharine of Aragon's House, Shrewsbury	196
Young Girl Peeling an Apple. By N. Maes— <i>Frontispiece: October</i>		Stamps. Corea—Early Issues. Six specimens	167, 168
Young Herdsman with Cows. By Ælbert Cuyp— <i>Frontispiece: November</i>		<i>TAPESTRY.</i>	
<i>POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.</i>		Tapestry from Notre-Dame du Sablon. At the Golden Fleece Exhibition, Bruges	30
Bellarmino Jug, A Red	261	Tapestries at Burley-on-the-Hill.	
Chinese.		Death of Leander	43
Enamelled Vase, Yung-Ching Period. At Eaton Hall	145	Death of Sapphira	45
Porcelain; Messrs. Larmour's Collection.		Leander Wooing Hero	42
Various examples	255-258	Pastoral Scene	46
Doccia Porcelain: Cups and Covers, Figures, Group, Statuette	146-148	The Miraculous Draught of Fishes	45
Dresden.		The Fish Market	47
Dish	143	Tapestries at Eaton Hall: Beauvais and Aubusson Panels	138, 139
Figure of Minerva	51	Louis XVI. Chairs and Settee covered in Aubusson Tapestry	137, 141
Group: Eros and Psyche	264	Turning Lathe of Maximilian. At the Golden Fleece Exhibition, Bruges	30
Tureen	142	<i>WAX MODELLING.</i>	
Fenton Ironstone Vase	121	Chatham, Earl of	21
Larmour's, Messrs., Collection of Chinese Porcelain. Various examples	255-258	Franklin—Period 1772-1775	22
Lowestoft Tea-pot	53	Washington	20
Resist Silver Lustre; Mr. Wm. Ward's Collection.		Wright, Mrs., 1777 and 1775	18, 19
Thirteen Groups	218-224	<i>WOOD CARVING.</i>	
Staffordshire Busts of John Wesley, also Groups, Medallion, Caricatures, etc.	11-17	Choir Stalls and Miserere Seats in Christchurch Priory	122, 123
Staffordshire Jug, Three Views of a	262	Font-Cover at Shaugh Priory, Dartmoor	125
Terra-Cotta Bust of Charles V., Fifteenth Century (Bruges Museum)	31	Pulpit, Carved Oak, at Holne Church	50
Statuette: The Son of Rubens	191		

IN THE SALE ROOM

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.</i>		<i>BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS—continued.</i>	
Ackermann's Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster	272	Aristophanes, Comœdiæ of, 1498	61
Æsop Fabulæ. (Italian Edition). 1490	61	Aristotle. Works, 1495-8	61
Airy, Osmond. Charles the Second, 1901	271	Barham.	
Alken's Sporting Repository, 1822	272	The Ingoldsby Legends, 1840-42-47	60
Allot's England's Parnassus, 1600	272	The Jackdaw of Rheims (MS.)	60
Altamps, Duke of. Dispersal of Library	61	Bedford, Duke of. Salictum Waburnense, 1829	61
Americana. A Letter from Dr. Moore, 1687; Preface by W. Penn	61	Berlinghieri's Geographia in terza rima, 1481	61
Apperley's Life of a Sportsman, 1842	62	Bible, 1635	271
		Book of Common Prayer, 1549	62
		Booth's Rough Notes on Birds, 1881-87	272

Index

BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Brontë, Charlotte.		Keats.	
Caroline Vernon (MS.)	62	Endymion: Title-page, Preface, and Dedic-	
MS. of Poems	62	tion (MS.)	60, 62
Nine MS. Vols. of Juvenile Tales	62	Lamia, Isabella, the Eve of St. Agnes, 1820 ..	62
Brontë, Emily Jane. MS. of Poems	62	Poems, 1817	62
Browning.		Kelmescott Press Publications	61, 62
Bells and Pomegranates, 1841-46	60	Kilkenny Archæological Society's Transactions,	
Pauline, 1833	60	1849-91	272
Burns's The Poet's Progress (MS.)	60	Lamb, Charles.	
Byron, Lord.		Dream Children, A Reverie (MS.)	60
Childe Harold. (Proof Sheets)	60	Last Essays of Elia, 1833	272
English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, 1809 ..	60	Tales from Shakespeare, 1807	272
Manfred, 1817	60	Lambert's Genus Pinus, 1837	61
Carroll, Lewis.		Lang, Andrew. Prince Charles Edward, 1900 ..	271
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, 1865 ..	60	Le Recueil des Hystoires de Troyes, 1490 ..	61
Through the Looking Glass, 1872	60	Les Métamorphoses d'Ovide, 1767-71	272
Clayton's Costumes of the First or Grenadier		Libellus de Natura Animalium, 1524	61
Regiment of Guards, 1854	272	Lodge's Portraits, 1821-34	272
Coleridge's Sibylline Leaves, 1817	60	Maintenon, M ^{de} . de. La Caractère de la Prin-	
Combe's Wars of Wellington, 1819	272	cesse Reine Silvaine (MS.)	60
Congreve, Sir Wm. Rocket System	272	Malton's View of Dublin, 1794	272
Cook and Wedderburn. Library Edition of		Milton's "Pilgrim's Progress." 1st Edition ..	62
Ruskin's Works, 1903-6	272	Mullin, Mr. W. Dispersal of Library	272
Creighton, Mandell, Bishop. Queen Elizabeth,		Nolhac's La Reine Marie Antoinette	62, 271
1896	271	Notes and Queries. 92 vols., 1849-98	272
Curtis's Botanical Magazine, 1793-1903 ..	61	Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society.	
Dickens.		80 vols., 1852-1896	272
A Christmas Carol	60	Plunz's Historia Naturalis, 1472	272
Bleak House, 1853	60	Poe's The Raven, 1845	60
Pickwick Papers, 1837	60	Pope.	
The Cricket on the Hearth	60	Essay on Man (MS.)	60
Didot's Greek Classics, 63 vols., 1845-50 ..	272	Of Taste: An Epistle to the Earl of Burlington	
Dryden's Eleonora (MS.)	60	(MS.)	60
Edwards. Botanical Register, 1815-47	61	Redouté's Les Liliacées, 1801-16	61
Fancy, or True Sportsman's Guide, The, 1826 ..	271	Rossetti's Ballads and Sonnets, 1881	60
Folk-Lore Society's Publications: 60 vols.,		Rowlandson's Loyal Volunteers of London and	
1878-1907	272	Environs	272
Frankau, Mrs.		Samuel, Mr. Stuart, M.P. Dispersal of Library ..	60
John Raphael Smith: His Life and Works,		Scott, Sir W.	
1902	272	Guy Mannering, 1815	62
William and James Ward, 1904	272	Waverley Novels, 48 vols.; "Edinbargh"	
Gardiner, Dr. Oliver Cromwell, 1899	271	Edition, 1901-3	272
Gay's Fables, 1738	272	Scrope's Salmon Fishing in the Tweed	272
Gladstone, W. E. Home Rule for Ireland. MS.		Shakespeare's Second Folio, 1632	62
and Proof Sheets	60	Shelley.	
Gould.		MS. Poem: "The Sun is Warm, the Sky is	
Birds of Asia	272	Clear"	62
" Europe, 1837	61	Proposal for Putting Reform to the Vote (MS.)	
" Great Britain	61, 62	Queen Mab, 1813	272
" New Guinea, 1875-88	272	Skelton, Sir John.	
Mammals of Australia, The, 1863	272	Charles I., 1898	271
Trochilidæ, 1861-87	272	Mary Stuart, 1898	271
Greenaway, Kate. A Day in a Child's Life. MS.		Smith, Andrew. Illustrations of the Zoology of	
with Sketches	60	S. Africa, 1849	61
Henderson, T. F. James I. and VI., 1904 ..	271	Smollett's Peregrine Pickle, 1751	272
Higden's Polychronicon	62	Sportsman's Guide, The Fancy or True	272
Homer's Ilias et Odyssea. Edited by Majoranus,		Stevenson, R. L. Works, 20 vols., 1905-7.	
1542-51	61	"Pentland" Edition	272
Horæ	62	Swinburne.	
Isocrates. Orationes, 1493	61	Atalanta in Calydon	61
Jacquin's Selectarum Stirpium Americanarum		Dead Love	61
Icones, 1750	61	Devil's Due, The	61
Johnson's Chrysal, or the Adventures of a		Laus Veneris	61
Guinea, 1821	272	Songs before Sunrise	61
		Under the Microscope	61

Index

BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	FURNITURE.	PAGE
Temple's Wallace Collection at Hertford House, 1902	272	Bookcase, Chippendale	63
Tennyson, Lord.		Cabinet	63
The Brook (MS.)	60	Chairs	63
Gareth and Lynette. (Corrected Proof Sheets)	60	Settee	63
The Northern Farmer (MS.)	60	Sideboard, Sheraton	63
Idylls of the Hearth, 1864	60	" Adams	63
Thackeray.		Side-Tables, Chippendale	63
Philip. 4th and 5th Chapters (MS.)	60	Spottiswoode, Mr. W. Hugh. Dispersal of Col- lection	63
The Virginians, 1858	60	Table (Circular), Sheraton	63
Transactions of the London Entomological Society, 1836-1905	272	" (Toilet). Satinwood	63
Tudor Translations. 40 vols., 1892-1905	272	Torchères, Chippendale	63
Visscher's Map of New Belgium and New England	60	Wardrobe, Satinwood	63
White's Natural History of Selborne	60		
Wilde, Oscar. Vera, or the Nihilists	61	GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.	
Willard, Mr. E. S. Dispersal of Library	61	Beaker. Charles II.	64
Xenophon's Opera. Queen Elizabeth's Copy, 1594	62	Bunbury, Sir Henry. Dispersal of Collection	63
		Cake-Basket	64
COINS, DECORATIONS, MEDALS, AND TOKENS.		Falkland, Viscount. Dispersal of Collection	64
Barrosa	64	Forks (Dessert), Queen Anne	64
Candahar	64	Porringer. Charles II.	64
Charles I. Pattern Farthing	64	" James II.	64
Egyptian	64	Sauce-Boats	64
Derbyshire Tokens (27)	64	" Speaker's Plate, The." 12 pieces	63
Hyderabad	64	Tazzas. James II.	64
James II. Gun Money	64	Ticket (Silver) for Vauxhall Gardens	64
Jellalabad	64	Tumbler-Cup. William and Mary	64
Laswaree	64		
Macfadyen, Mr. F. E. Dispersal of Collection	64	Handel's Score of " The Messiah "	62
Martinique and Guadaloupe	64		
Pasley	64	LACE AND NEEDLEWORK AND LINEN.	
Peninsular	64	Brussels Lappets	64
" Gold Cross	64	Damask Table-Cloth of Drawn Thread	64
Regimental, 12th Foot	64	Milanese Border	64
Star of the Order of the Bath	64	Venetian	64
Ticket (Silver) for Vauxhall Gardens	64		
		Persian Rug	64
ENGRAVINGS AND PRINTS.			
Green, Val. Lady Louisa Manners. After Rey- nolds	63	PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.	
Grozer.		Beechey, Sir W. Portrait of a Lady	60
Braddyl, Master. After Reynolds	63	Bol, F. Venus Detaining Adonis	59
Seaforth, Mrs., and Child. After Reynolds	63	Bosschaert, T. Willeborts. Peace: Numerous Loves at Play at a War Piece	60
Knight, Mr. John. Dispersal of Collection of Morland Prints	62	Bruyn, B. de. Portrait of a Youth	60
Reynolds, S. W. Mrs. Arbuthnot. Afte Hopp- ner	63	Cappelle, Van de (ascribed to). The Mouth of a River	58
Say, W. Lady Mildmay and Child. After Hopp- ner	63	Cole, Vicat. The Alps at Rosenlauri	59
Smith, J. R.		Collins, W. The Skittle Players	59
Delia in Town and Delia in the Country. After Morland	63	Cooper, T. S. Five Cows and Six Sheep	59
Rural Amusement and Rural Employment. After Morland	63	" Sidney. Cows in a Meadow	64
Soiron, J. D.		Cosway, R. Admiral Robert Montagu	59
St. James's Park. After Morland	63	Cranach. Portrait of a Lady	60
Tea Garden, A	63	Cuyp, A. A Landscape	60
Ward, J. Sunset.	63	Dance, N. Robert Dashwood	59
" W. Daughters of Sir Thomas Frankland. After Hoppner	63	Dubbels, H. A Town on a Frozen River	59
Watson, J. Countess, of Carlisle. After Rey- nolds	63	Dutch School. The Mouth of a River	58
		Faed, T. The Poor, the Poor Man's Friend	59
		Fantin-Latour, H.	
		Carnations in a Glass Vase	59
		Spring Wild Flowers in a Green Bowl	59
		Fildes, Sir Luke. Fair Quiet and Sweet Rest	59
		Flemish School, Early. St. Barbara	59
		Frere, Mr. J. Tudor. Dispersal of Collection	58

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—continued.	
Guardi, J.		Nicol, Erskine.	
Three Albums with Pen and Ink Views of Venice	59	Both Puzzled	59
View in the Piazza, Venice	59	Dander after Rain, A	59
View in Venice	59	Orchardson, W. Q. Thoughts Far Away	59
View of a Square in an Italian Town	59	Palmedes. A Garden Scene	64
Hilliard, N. Sir Francis Drake	60	Pollajuolo, P. The Angel Raphael with the Youthful Tobit	59
Hodgson, Mr. George. Dispersal of Collection ..	59	Reynolds, Sir Joshua.	
Holbein. Henry VIII.	60	Blake, Andrew	59
Hoppner.		Bunbury, Master Charles John	58
Bunbury, Mrs.	58	Earl St. Vincent	59
Frere, John Hookham	59	Horneck, The Misses	58
Frere, John	59	Roberts, D. Gate of the Zancarron	59
Gyll, Susanna	58	Rubens, P. P.	
Jerningham, Mrs., as "Hebe"	59	Portrait of a Gentleman	59
Manning, Mrs. W., and Daughter	58	Time Disclosing Religious Truth	59
Hurt, Louis. Highland Cattle	64	Shee, Sir M. A. Miss Blake, of Ardfry	59
Lawrence, Sir T.		Stortenbecker. Cattle	64
Mrs. Bradbourne	59	Sutherland, Duke of. Dispersal of Collection at Trentham Hall, Staffordshire	60
Portrait of a Young Lady	59	Terburg. Portrait of a Youth	64
" " Lady	60	Van der Neer, A. A River Scene	59
Leader, B. W. Chapel Curig, N. Wales	59	Verboeckhoven, E. Ewes and Lambs	59
Le Brun, Mdme. Vigée. Melanie de Rochechoüart, Marquise D'Aumont, Duchesse de Piennes	59	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Lely, Sir P. Queen Mary, Wife of James II. ..	60	Chinese.	
Linnell, J., sen.		Beakers	63
Flight into Egypt, The	59	Bottles, Powdered-Blue	63
Minding the Flock	59	Cup	63
Maris, J. In the Woods	59	Figure of a Female Deity	63
" W. Milking Time	59	Statuette	63
Memling, Hans. A Triptych with the Adoration of the Magi	60	Vases and Covers (various)	63
Morland, G. Smugglers	59	Spode Pot-pourri Jar	64
Nattier, J. M. Mademoiselle de Charolais Playing a Guitar	60	Silk Cape with edging of Milanese Lace	64
Neefs. A Cathedral Interior	64	Silver Ticket for Vauxhall Gardens	64



The Connoisseur

An Illustrated Magazine For Collectors

Edited by J. T. Herbert Baily

Vol. XX.

(JANUARY—APRIL, 1908)

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY OTTO LIMITED, CARMELITE HOUSE, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.

EDITORIAL AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES: 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

1908

PRINTED BY
BEMROSE AND SONS LTD.,
DERBY AND LONDON

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
AUTHORS—continued.		BOOKS REVIEWED—continued.	
Bruck, Geo. F. Some Remarks on the Armoury of the Wallace Collection. Part I.	244	Collector's Manual, The. By N. Hudson Moore	126
Cazalet, Lucy. Russian Porcelain	16	Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton. By Horace Bleackley	125
Grant, J. Kirby. Mrs. Collis P. Huntington's Collection at New York	3	History of Furniture. By Fredk. Litchfield	53
Jourdain, M.		How to Collect Continental China. By C. H. Wylde	126
Brussels Lace	195	Keramic Gallery, The. By Wm. Chaffers	126
English Pillow Lace. Part I.	266	Laurana, Franz. By Wilhelm Rolfs	113
Konody, P. G.		Legend in Japanese Art. By H. L. Joly	123
New Dublin Gallery of Modern Art, The	219	Napoleon and the Invasion of England. By H. F. B. Wheeler and A. M. Broadley	64
On an Unknown Portrait of Botticelli and some Dates	45	Quest of the Antique, The. By R. and E. Shackleton	277
Lawrence, W. J. Peg Woffington's Letter	261	Round the Book Shops. Notes on the Catalogues	192, 280
M., E.		Sheffield Plate. By Bertie Yyllie	126
Bernini's Busts of Cardinal Scipio Borghese	207	Smith's Catalogue Raisonné. By Dr. Hofstede de Groot	209
New Works at the Borghese Gallery in Rome	203	Transfer Printing. By Wm. Turner, F.S.S.	126
M., H. Litchfield's "History of Furniture"	53	Turner, Charles. By Alfred Whitman	137
Mackenzie, A. W. Illustrated Autographs	183	Van Eyck, Hubert and John; Their Life and Work. By W. H. J. Neale	115
Menzies, W. G.		" The Brothers. By P. G. Konody	116
James and Wm. Ward and their Work (with List of Prices Sold by Auction)	39	Venice: The Golden Age. By Pompeo Molmenti, translated by Horatio F. Brown	118
James and Caroline Watson and their Work (with List of Prices Sold by Auction)	188	Women of Florence. By Isidoro del Lungo	120
John Jones and his Work (with List of Prices Sold by Auction)	255	"Catharine of Aragon's House in Shrewsbury"	64
McArdell, James, and his Work, with List of Auction Prices	107	Charters of the City of Bath	26
Modigliani, Ettore. An Exhibition of Women's Antique Ornaments in Rome	226	COINS AND MEDALS.	
Moore, Augustus. Early English Lithographs and the Stage. Parts I. and II.	165, 235	Forrer's "Biographical Dictionary of Medalists." (A Review)	274
Roberts, W. Old Picture Sale Catalogues	141	COLLECTIONS.	
Rusconi, A. J. Portrait by Lorenzo Lotto, Venice Gallery	202	Armoury of the Wallace Collection, Some Remarks on the. Part I.	244
Southam, Herbert. "Catharine of Aragon's House in Shrewsbury" (A Letter)	68	Huntington's, Mrs. Collis P., at New York	3
Steedman, M. E. Italian Majolica	177	Pharmacy Jars, Ancient. Mr. James Prior's Collection	251
Strange, E. F. Masonic Engravings	276	Works of Art (French), Eighteenth Century, at the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris	77
Tavernor-Perry, J. A German Drinking Glass	67	Copyright, Protection of	209
Walker, Henry. Ancient Pharmacy Jars	251	Dog-Gates from Cowdray Hall	66
Willoughby, Leonard.		Dover Pageant, The	209
Royal Winchester	151	ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, PRINTS.	
The City of Bath	23	Beauty in Typography. An English Petrarch, printed in the New Humanistic Type by the University Press of Cambridge, U.S.A.	96
Winchester Corporation Plate	101	Jones, John, and his Work, with List of Auction Prices	255
ARTICLES AND NOTES CLASSIFIED.		Lithographs, Early English and the Stage. Parts I. and II.	165, 235
Armoury of the Wallace Collection, Some Remarks on the. Part I.	244	McArdell, James, and his Work	107
Autographs, Illustrated	183	Masonic Engravings	276
" Peg Woffington's Letter	261	Mezzotints, Two. By Mrs. M. Cormack	278
Bath, The City of. (Items under their various headings)	23	Smith, John R., and his Work	58
BOOKS.		Turner, Charles. (A Review)	137
Books Received	68, 135, 210, 281	Ward, James and Wm., and their Work, with List of Auction Prices	39
BOOKS REVIEWED.		Watson, James and Caroline, and their Work, with List of Auction Prices	188
Art and the Camera. By Antony Guest	128	EXHIBITIONS AND GALLERIES.	
Artists of the Italian Renaissance. By E. L. Seeley	120	Exhibition of Women's Antique Ornaments in Rome	226
Biographical Dictionary of Medallists. By L. Forrer	274	New Dublin Gallery of Modern Art, The	219
Builders of Florence. By J. Wood Brown, M.A.	123		
Caricatures, A Book of. By Max Beerbohm	123		
Carpaccio Vittorio, Life and Works of. By Pompeo Molmenti and Gustav Ludwig	119		
China, Old. By J. W. Blacker	209		
Collector, The. By Ethel Deane	126		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
EXHIBITIONS AND GALLERIES—<i>continued.</i>		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS—<i>continued.</i>	
New Works at the Borghese Gallery, Rome .. .	203	Carpaccio Vittorio, Life and Works. (A Review)	119
Wedgwood at Messrs. Jas. Powell & Sons', Tudor Street, E.C. .. .	65	Colour Plates, References to ..	66, 131, 208, 278-281
Fontana delle Tartarughe, Rome .. .	279	Huntington's, Mrs. Collis P., Collection at New York .. .	3
FURNITURE.		Laurana, Franz. (A Review) .. .	113
Huntington's, Mrs. Collis P., Collection at New York .. .	3	New Dublin Gallery of Modern Art, The .. .	219
Litchfield's "History of Furniture." (A Review)	53	New Pictures in the Scottish National Gallery	136
Glass. Drinking-Glass, A German .. .	67	New Works in the Borghese Gallery, Rome .. .	203
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		Old Picture Sale Catalogues .. .	141
Bath Corporation Plate .. .	34	Portrait by Lorenzo Lotto, Venice Gallery .. .	202
Sheffield Plate. (A Review) .. .	126	Smith's Catalogue Raisonné. (A Review) .. .	209
Winchester Corporation Plate .. .	101	Van Eyck, Hubert and John. (Two Reviews)	115-116
Women's Antique Ornaments, An Exhibition of, in Rome .. .	226	POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.	
Heraldry. Arms of the City of Bath .. .	138	China, Old. A (Review) .. .	209
IRON AND METAL WARE.		Continental China, How to Collect. (A Review)	126
Fire-back, Old Sussen .. .	67	Eighteenth Century Fine Stoneware .. .	85
Jewellery. Women's Antique Ornaments, An Exhibition of, in Rome .. .	226	Huntington's, Mrs. Collis P., Collection at New York .. .	3
LACE.		Italian Majolica .. .	177
Brussels .. .	195	Keramic Gallery, The. (A Review) .. .	126
English Pillow. Part I. .. .	266	Lowestoft Tea-pot, A Rare .. .	62, 131
Miniatures. French Miniatures of the Eighteenth Century at the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris .. .	77	Nelson Jug .. .	63
Nelson Relics: Jug and Trumpet .. .	63	Pharmacy Jars, Ancient .. .	251
PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.		Russian Porcelain .. .	66
Artists of the Italian Renaissance. (A Review)	120	Salt-glaze Jug, A Remarkable Coloured .. .	62
Bath, The City of. Pictures belonging to the Corporation .. .	31	Wedgwood Exhibition at Messrs. J. Powell & Sons', Tudor St., E.C. .. .	65
Botticelli, An Unknown Portrait of, and some Dates .. .	45	Wedgwood Font, A .. .	273
Burlington Art Miniatures. Parts I. to V. .. .	208	.. Russian Service .. .	134
		Wedgwood's First Day's Throwing .. .	134
		Regalia belonging to Bath Corporation .. .	27
		.. .. Winchester Corporation .. .	151
		SCULPTURE AND STATUARY.	
		Bernini's Busts of Cardinal Scipio Borghese .. .	207
		Tomb of Robert Bruce at Guisborough Church	61
		Winchester, Royal. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>) .. .	151

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Armour in the Wallace Collection: Dagger, Rifle, and Suits .. .	244-248	ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—<i>continued.</i>	
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS.		Brandard, J. Miss Fairbrother as Eglantine in "Valentine and Orson." After J. W. Child	241
Appiani, Napoleon (1803) .. .	64	Brandon, Lionel. Fanny Cerito. By G. Zobel	167
Aubry, L. F. Belmont, Madame Henri .. .	80	Buckner, R. Madame Doche as Marguerite Gauthier in "La Dame aux Camelias." By R. J. Lane, after R. Buckner .. .	239
Augustin. Portrait of a Lady. (Miniature) .. .	78	Bürde, Paul. Johanna Wagner .. .	165
Bartolozzi. Love instructing Cupid. By Cosway .. .	278	Canova. Napoleon I. .. .	152
Bernini. Cardinal Scipio Borghese .. .	208	Carpaccio. The Arrival of St. Ursula .. .	119
Boltraffio. Portrait of a Young Man .. .	272	Chalon, A. E.	
Botticelli, Sandro.		Giula Grisi as "Anna Bolena." By R. J. Lane	168
Adoration of the Magi .. .	45, 46, 47	Maria F. Malibran. By R. J. Lane .. .	235
Madonna .. .	50	Mdlle. Plessy as Emma in "La Fille d'Honneur." By R. J. Lane .. .	243
Portraits of the Artist .. .	48, 49		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.		ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.	
Chatillon, Charles de. Veillée de Monfontaine ..	94	Mancini, A. La Douane	222
Child, J. W. Miss Fairbrother as Eglantine in "Valentine and Orson." By J. Brandard	241	Manet, E. Le Concert aux Tuileries	222
Corot, J. B.		Mansion, L. Mary Teresa, Wife of Sixteenth Earl of Shrewsbury	90
Avignon	223	Marin, L. The Fine Musetioners. After Raourt	59
Woman Meditating	224	Maris, J. Feeding the Bird	224
Cosway. Love instructing Cupid. After Bartolozzi	278	Massé, Jean Baptiste. Natoire	82
Detaillé, Ed. Napoleon in Egypt	283	Mercier.	
Demarteau. Madame Huet. After J. B. Huet ..	22	Girl Asleep. By Jas. McArdell	109
Descourtis. Le Tambourin. After Taunay ..	259	Lady Taking Tea	109
Downman. Portrait of a Lady	249	Moore, Albert. Azaleas	221
El Greco. Cardinal Don Fernando Niño de Guevara	133	Morton, Edward.	
Engleheart, G. Portrait of a Gentleman (about 1790)	79	Madame Persiani as "Lucia di Lammermoor"	173
Fisher, Mark. The Bathers	220	Pauline Duverny, afterwards Mrs. Lynn Stephens	173
Gérôme, J. L. A Naval Officer	224	Napoleon. Pencil Sketch (signed 1826)	95
Ghirlandajo, D. Giovanna Tornabuoni. S. Maria Novella	121	Orpen, W. China and Japan: Reflections ..	220
Goya. Toreador Pedro Romero—		Patel, A. P. Landscapes	204, 205
<i>Frontispiece: February</i>		Pollard, James. Approach to Christmas. By G. Hunt	52
Guérin, Jean. Portrait of a Lady, Directoire Period	81	Prud'hon, P. P. Mdlle. Constance Mayer ..	84
Hall. Portrait of a Lady (about 1788). Miniature	79	Raourt. The Fine Musetioners. By L. Marin ..	59
Hals, Frans.		Rembrandt.	
Portrait of a Lady	5	Hendrickje Stoffels	4
Young Kooijmanszoon van Ablasserdam ..	3	Portrait of a Savant with a Bust of Homer—	
Hoare, Wm.		<i>Frontispiece: January</i>	
Anstey, Christopher	29	Rembrandt's Mother. By James McArdell ..	107
Nash, Beau	29	Renoir. Les Parapluies	223
Hoppner.		Reynolds, Sir Joshua.	
Juvenile Retirement. By J. Ward	41	Bowles, Miss Jane. By W. Ward	40
Mexborough, Countess of. By W. Ward ..	39	Carlisle, Countess of. By J. Watson	188
Huet, J. B. Madame Huet. By Demarteau ..	22	Kemble, Miss. By J. Jones	257
Hunt, Geo. Approach to Christmas. After J. Pollard	52	Manchester, Duchess of. By J. Watson ..	189
Isabey. Portrait of the Artist	78	Robinetta. By J. Jones	255
Jones, J.		Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. By Caroline Watson ..	190
Kemble, Miss. After Reynolds	257	Sicardi. Benoît Boulevard Française Plain de Sainte-Albine	83
Manchester, Duke of. After C. G. Stuart ..	256	Smith, Edwin. Donna Manuella Perea. By R. J. Lane	170
Robinetta. After Reynolds	255	" J. R. A Wife	100
Lane, R. J.		Stevens, A. The Present	225
Doche, Madame, as Marguerite Gauthier in "La Dame aux Camélias." After R. Buckner	239	Stuart, C. G. Duke of Manchester. By J. Jones	256
Grisi, Giulia, as "Anna Bolena." After A. F. Chalon	168	Swynnerton, Mrs. The Young Mother	221
Lind, Jenny	242	Taunay. Le Tambourin. By Descourtis ..	259
Malibran, Maria F. After A. E. Chalon ..	235	Unknown. Mirabeau (Miniature)	77
Perea, Donna Manuella. After Edwin Smith	170	Valentini, A. de. Mdlle. Rosati	233
Plessy Mdlle., as Emma in "La Fille D'Honneur" After A. E. Chalon	243	Van de Velde. Sea Piece	136
Rachel, Mdlle.	240	Van der Weyden, Rogier. Virgin and Child ..	6
Wagner, Johanna	171	Van Dyck.	
Lavery, J. An Austrian Lady	219	Elevation of the Cross	137
Lely, Sir Peter. Charles II.	158	Marchesa Durazzo	<i>Frontispiece: April</i>
Lemoyne. Bronze Bust of Louis XV.	12	Van Eyck, Hubert and John. Portraits of the Artists	115, 116
Levachez, C. F. G. Bonaparte, Premier Consul	112	Van Haecht, W. Archduke Albert and Isabella Visiting the Gallery of C. Van der Geest, Antwerp	117
Lotto, Lorenzo. Portrait of a Venetian Magis- trate	202	Velasquez. Portrait of a Young Girl	133
McArdell, James.		Ward, J. Juvenile Retirement. After Hoppner	41
Girl Asleep. After Mercier	109	Ward, W.	
Lady Taking Tea. After Mercier	109	Bowles, Miss Jane. After Reynolds	40
Rembrandt's Mother. After Rembrandt ..	107	Choice, The	52
		Mexborough, Countess of. After Hoppner	39
		Watson, Caroline. Hon. Mrs. Stanhope	190

Index

ARTISTS AND ENGRAVERS—continued.		PAGE	
Watson, J.			
Countess of Carlisle. After Reynolds..	188		
Duchess of Manchester	189		
Wilson, Peg Woffington as Elvira in "The Spanish Friar"	261		
Wright, Joseph (of Derby). Rev. D'Ewes Coke, Hannah, his Wife, and Daniel Parker Coke, M.P.	130		
Zobel, G. Fanny Cerito. After Lionel Brandon	167		
Autographs, Illustrated: Birket Foster, Cruikshank, Gounod, Crowquill, James Hook, R. Doyle, J. Leech, L. Sambourne, Sir J. Tenniel, Whistler	183-186		
,, Peg Woffington's Letter	262-265		
Bath, The City of. (<i>Items entered under their various headings</i>)	23-36		
BOOKS.			
"Legend in Japanese Art." Illustrations from ..	120		
Well in Cloister, Certosa. (From "Builders of Florence")	124		
BRASS AND BRONZE.			
Bronze Bust of Louis XV. By Lemoyne ..	12		
,, Head of Minerva	24		
Bruce's Tomb at Guisboro' Church	61		
Charters of the City of Bath	24, 25		
Coffer, Oaken Iron-bound	153		
COLLECTIONS.			
Armour in the Wallace Collection. (<i>See under ARMOUR.</i>)			
Huntington's, Mrs. Collis P., Collection at New York. (<i>Items under their various headings</i>)	3-15		
Pharmacy Jars, Ancient. Mr. James Prior's Collection. (<i>See under POTTERY, PORCELAIN, and CHINA.</i>)			
Works of Art (French), Eighteenth Century at the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. (<i>See under MINIATURES.</i>)			
Dog-Gates from Cowdray Hall	67		
Door, part Oak, part Cedar, from 5, Clifford's Inn	55		
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.			
Approach to Christmas. By George Hunt. After J. Pollard	52		
Bateman, Kate Josephine, as "Leah"	169		
Bath City: South-East Prospect. From an Old Engraving	23		
Bowles, Miss Jane. By W. Ward. After Reynolds	40		
Carlisle, Countess of. By J. Watson. After Reynolds	188		
Cerito, Fanny. By G. Zobel. After Lionel Brandon	167		
Cheri, Rose, in "Georges and Maurice"	237		
Choice, The, Painted and Engraved by W. Ward	38		
Doche, Mdme., as Marguerite Gauthier in "La Dame aux Camélias." By R. J. Lane. After R. Buckner	239		
Duvernay, Pauline. By Edward Morton	173		
Fairbrother, Miss, as Eglantine in "Valentine and Orson." By J. Brandard. After J. W. Child	241		
Girl Asleep. By Jas. McArdell. After Mercier ..	109		
Grisi, Giulia, as "Anna Bolena." By R. J. Lane. After A. E. Chalon	168		
ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR-PRINTS—continued.		PAGE	
Huet, Mdme. By Demarteau. After J. B. Huet	22		
Juvenile Retirement. By J. Ward. After Hoppner	41		
Kemble, Miss. By J. Jones. After Reynolds ..	257		
Lady Taking Tea. By Jas. McArdell. After Mercier	109		
Le Tambourin. By Descourtis. After Taunay	259		
Lind, Jenny. By R. J. Lane	242		
Lithographs, Early English, and the Stage. Part I.	165-173		
Love instructing Cupid. By Bartolozzi. After Cosway	278		
Malibran, Maria F. By R. J. Lane. After A. E. Chalon	235		
Manchester, Duchess of. By Jas. Watson. After Reynolds	189		
,, Duke of. By J. Jones. After C. G. Stuart	256		
Masonic Engravings	276		
Mexborough, Countess of. By W. Ward. After Hoppner	39		
Musetoners, The Fine. By L. Marin. After Raourt	59		
Page of MS. forming the Basis and Inspiration of the New Humanistic Type	97		
Perca, Donna Manuella. By R. J. Lane. After Edwin Smith	170		
Persiani, Mdme., as "Lucia di Lammermoor." By Ed. Morton	173		
Plessy, Mdle., as Emma in "La Fille d'Honneur." By R. J. Lane. After A. E. Chalon ..	243		
Portrait of a Lady. After Downman	249		
Rachel, Mdle. By R. J. Lane	240		
Rembrandt's Mother. By James McArdell. After Rembrandt	107		
Robinetta. By J. Jones. After Reynolds ..	255		
Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. By Caroline Watson. After Reynolds	190		
Wagner, Johanna. By Paul Bürde	165		
,, .. By R. J. Lane	171		
Wife, A. By J. R. Smith	100		
Winchester, City of: East Prospect. From an Old Engraving	151		
EXHIBITIONS AND GALLERIES. (<i>Items are placed under their various headings.</i>)			
Exhibition of Women's Antique Ornaments in Rome	226		
New Dublin Gallery of Modern Art, The	219		
New Works at the Borghese Gallery, Rome ..	203		
Fan with Views of Naples	226		
Fire-back, Old Sussex	67		
Fontana delle Tartarughe, Rome	279		
FURNITURE.			
Arm-chair, Sheraton Design (in Soane Museum)	53		
,, Chippendale	56		
Chairs, Chippendale, at Bath Guildhall	30		
,, made from Norman Oak Timbers, in Winchester Cathedral	162		
Chess and Back-Gammon Table, Louis XV. Mounts by Caffieri	9		
Clock, Louis XV.	15		
Commode, Louis XV.	9		
Console, Regency. Designed by Cressent ..	7		
,, ,, ,, Joro (<i>circa</i> 1720)	8		
Console-Table, Louis XV. ,, J. C. Delafosse	10		

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
FURNITURE—continued.		PICTURES AND DRAWINGS.	
Desk, Louis XV. Mounts by Caffieri	7	Ablasserdam, Kooijmanszoon van. By Frans Hals	3
Fire-Screen, Louis XV.	11	Adoration of the Magi. By Botticelli ..	45, 46, 47
Seats, Chippendale. (In Pump Room, Bath) ..	30	Allen, Ralph, Mayor of Winchester, 1742 ..	161
Settee. (In Holyrood Palace)	54	Archduke Albert and Isabella Visiting the Gallery of C. Van der Geest, Antwerp. By W. van Haecht	117
Sofa, Louis XV.	11	Arrival of St. Ursula. By Carpaccio	119
Table, Carved Oak (about 1600). (In Holyrood Palace)	57	Austrian Lady, An. By J. Lavery	219
Writing-Tables, Louis XV. Mounts by Caffieri ..	8, 10	Avignon. By J. B. Corot	223
GLASS.		Azaleas. By Albert Moore	221
Armorial Window in West Gate, Winchester ..	160	Bathers, The. By Mark Fisher	220
English Glass. (From "The Collector's Manual")	127	Bonaparte, Premier Consul. By C. F. G. Levechez	112
German Drinking Glass	67	Botticelli, Portraits of	48, 49
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		Bryan, Margaret	91
Bath Abbey Communion Plate	34, 35, 36	Brydges, Colonel, M.P., 1808	159
Boxes, Early Nineteenth Century Gold, with Enamel and Pearls	227	Cardinal Don Fernando Niño de Guevara. By El Greco	133
Cups belonging to Bath Corporation	32, 33	Charles II. By Sir Peter Lely	158
Épergne belonging to Bath Corporation	33	China and Japan: Reflections. By W. Orpen ..	220
Regalia belonging to City of Bath: Mayor's Collar, Maces, Staves, Sword	26-29	Coke, Rev. D'Ewes, Hannah, his Wife, and Daniel Parker Coke, M.P. By Joseph Wright, of Derby	130
.. belonging to City of Winchester: Mayor's Collar, Ring and Maces	155-157	Consalvi, Cardinal	93
Salver belonging to Bath Corporation	31	Durazzo Marchesa. By A. Van Dyck— <i>Frontispiece: April</i>	
Watches, Gold	231	Elevation of the Cross. By Van Dyck	137
Winchester Corporation Plate: Cups, Dish, Sauce Boat, Spoons	101-3	Feeding the Bird. By J. Maris	224
Heraldry. Arms of the City of Bath	138	Hales, Dr. John. (Artist unknown)	31
JEWELLERY.		La Douane. By A. Mancini	222
Bracelet, Gold. Jewelled and Enamelled with the Medici Arms	229	Landscapes. By A. P. Patel	204-207
Combs, Empire, Silver-gilt Repoussé	229	Le Concert aux Tuileries. By E. Manet	222
Cross, Tuscan Peasant, and Earrings, Eighteenth Century	229	Les Parapluies. By Renoir	223
Earrings, Dalmatian, Eighteenth Century ..	230	Madonna. By Botticelli	50
Etui, Eighteenth Century, Venetian Enamelled ..	229	Mildmay, Sir Hy. St. John, M.P., 1808	159
Ivory Card-Case	230	Napoleon. By Appiani, in 1803	64
Manicure Case, Eighteenth Century, Silver-gilt Repoussé	229	.. in Egypt. By Ed. Detaille	283
Necklace, Earrings, and Locket with Cameo Portraits of the Buonaparte Family	230	Naval Officer, A. By J. L. Gérôme	224
Scent-Bottle, Eighteenth Century, Mother-o'-Pearl and Silver	229	Portrait of a Lady. By Frans Hals	5
Watches, Repoussé Gold	231	.. .. Savant. By Rembrandt— <i>Frontispiece: January</i>	
LACE AND EMBROIDERY.		.. .. Venetian Magistrate. By Lorenzo Lotto	202
Brussels. Eight Specimens	195-201	.. .. Young Girl. By Velasquez	133
English Pillow. Part I. Seven Specimens ..	266-270	.. .. Man. By Boltraffio	271
Frontal, Seventeenth or Eighteenth Century, in Gold Cloth	232	Pencil Sketch. By Napoleon (signed 1826) ..	95
Leaves from a Grandmother's Album	91	Present, The. By A. Stevens	225
MEDALS.		Romero Toreador Pedro. By Goya— <i>Frontispiece: February</i>	
Five Hundredth Anniversary of Winchester College	154	Sea Piece. By Van de Velde	136
Forrer's "Biographical Dictionary of Medallists" (A Review, with nine illustrations)	274, 275	Stoffels, Hendrickje. By Rembrandt	4
MINIATURES.		Teresa, Mary, Wife of Sixteenth Earl of Shrewsbury. By L. Mansion	90
French Eighteenth Century, at the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. (Ten Examples) ..	77-84	Thorwaldsen, Portrait of	93
French, Eighteenth Century, in the Palazzo Rospigliosi, Rome	231	Tornabuoni Giovanna. By D. Ghirlandajo ..	121
		Van Eyck, Hubert and John, Portraits of ..	115, 116
		Veillée de Morfontaine	94
		Virgin and Child. By Roger van der Weyden ..	6
		Woffington, Peg, as Elvira in "The Spanish Friar." By Wilson	261
		Woman Meditating. By J. B. Corot	224
		Young Mother, The. By Mrs. Swynnerton ..	221

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
PLATES, INCLUDING ENGRAVINGS AND COLOUR PRINTS.		POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA— <i>continued.</i>	
Approach to Christmas. By G. Hunt. After J. Pollard	52	Lowestoft Tea-pots	62, 63, 131
Bonaparte, Premier Consul. By C. F. G. Levachez	112	Nelson Jug (Doulton Ware) and Speaking Trumpet used on the "Victory"	63
Choice, The. Painted and Engraved by W. Ward	38	Pharmacy Jars, Ancient. Eight Specimens	251-254
Coke, Rev. D'Ewes, Hannah, his Wife, and Daniel Parker Coke, M.P. By Joseph Wright (of Derby)	130	Russian Porcelain. Eleven Specimens and Marks	16-20
Durazzo Marchesa. By A. Van Dyck— <i>Frontispiece: April</i>		Salt-glazed Jug, Coloured	62
Huet, Madame. By Demarteau. After J. B. Huet	22	Wedgwood.	
Le Tambourin. By Descourties. After Taunay ..	259	Font at Essendon Church, Herts.	273
Musetioners, The Fine. By L. Marin. After Raourt	59	Vase, Dishes, Plates	134, 135
Napoleon in Egypt. By Ed. Detaille	283	Regalia belonging to City of Bath. (<i>See under heading—GOLD AND SILVER.</i>)	
Portrait of a Savant with a Bust of Homer. By Rembrandt— <i>Frontispiece: January</i>		.. belonging to City of Winchester. (<i>See under heading—GOLD AND SILVER.</i>)	
.. .. Lady. After Downman	249	RELICS.	
.. .. Young Man. By Boltraffio	271	Napoleon's Snuff-Boxes	228
Romero, Toreador Pedro. By Goya— <i>Frontispiece: February</i>		Nelson Jug (Doulton Ware) and Speaking Trumpet used on the "Victory"	63
Rosati, Mdlle. By A. de Valentini	233	SCULPTURE AND STATUARY.	
Teresa, Mary, Wife of Sixteenth Earl of Shrewsbury. By L. Mansion	90	Bruce's Tomb at Guisboro' Church	61
Wife, A. By J. R. Smith	100	Bust (Marble) of Beatrice of Aragon. By F. Laurana	113
POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.		.. of Napoleon I. By Canova	152
Caffaggiolo Plate (about 1500)	126	.. .. an Old Lady. Seventeenth Century Italian	203
Celadon Ewer. Mounts by Caffieri	13	.. .. Cardinal Scipio Borghese. By Bernini ..	208
Dresden.		Napoleon. "The Great Terror." Bust (1803) ..	65
Statuettes—"Sight" and "Touch." Mounts by Caffieri	14	Nymph and Centaur. Designed by Thorvaldsen	92
Lion and Lioness. Mounts by Caffieri	14	Seals of the City of Bath	25
Boxes	227	.. .. Winchester	153-155
Eighteenth Century Fine Stoneware. Specimens of Adams, Castleford, Hollins, Davenport, Spode, Turner, and Wedgwood	85-88	SNUFF-BOXES.	
Italian Majolica: Caffaggiolo, Castel Durante, Diruta, Gubbio, Faenza, Padua, Pesaro, Sgraffiato, Siena, Urbino, and Venice Ware	177-180	Enamelled Gold, Eighteenth Century	228
		Napoleon's (Two)	228
		Triumphal Arch at Naples. By F. Laurana ..	114
		Winchester, Royal City of. (<i>Items entered under their various headings</i>)	151-162

IN THE SALE ROOM

	PAGE		PAGE
ARMS AND ARMOUR.		BOOKS— <i>continued.</i>	
Suit, German	147	Americana. List of Books under Authors' Names	70, 72, 290
Sword, Hungarian	147	Annals of Natural History. Eighty-nine vols. ..	215
"Balaclava" Charge, Bugle used for	216	Aubrey's Natural History of Surrey, 1719-1723 ..	70
BOOKS.		Badminton Library	214
Ackermann's Microcosm of London, 1808	71	Baring, Mr. Francis. Dispersal of Library	71
Adam, R. and J. Architecture, 1773-1779	72	Barrett.	
Agrippa.		Lepidoptera of British Islands, 1892-1907	72
Fourth Book of Occult Philosophy, 1783	71	Magus, 1801	71
Vanity of Arts and Licenses, 1684	71	Bellovacenses Vincentius. Speculum Naturale.	
Alken.		1475	145
Ideas, Accidental, &c., to Hunting, 1826-1830	214	Benson & Hatcher. Old and New Sarum, 1843 ..	71
Military Duties, 1830	145	Biblia Sacra, 1470	213
One Day's Sport, &c., 1823	214	Blagdon's Memoirs of George Morland, 1806 ..	290

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Books—continued.</i>		<i>Books—continued.</i>	
Boccaccio's <i>Il Decamerone</i> , 1757	70	Gordon, Sir R. <i>Encouragements, &c.</i> , 1625	72
Bodin's <i>De la Demonomanie des Sorciers</i> , 1581	71	Gott. Rev. Dr. <i>Dispersal of Library</i>	291
Breck Van den leven der heiligen vaderen in der <i>Wæstinen</i> , 1480	289	Gould's <i>Birds of Asia</i> , 1850-83	290
Book of Hours, <i>The</i> , 1501	145	Gower's <i>Confessio Amantis</i> , 1483	146
Booth's <i>Rough Notes on Birds</i> , 1881-1887	290	Gray's <i>Elegy</i> , 1751	72
Botanical Magazine, 1827-1844	71	Grimm's <i>German Popular Stories</i> , 1823-6	71, 145
Browning, Mrs. <i>Battle of Marathon</i> , 1820	146	Hakluyt. <i>Purchas his Pilgrimes</i> , 1625	289
Bruce, Sir Jas. Knight. <i>Dispersal of Library</i>	72	<i>Virginia Richly Valued</i> , 1609	146
Budd's <i>Good Order in Pennsylvania</i> , 1685	72	Halford, Mr. Chas. D. <i>Dispersal of Library</i>	213
Bullock's <i>Virginia Impartially Examined</i> , 1649	72	Harleian Society's <i>Publications</i> , 1869-1906	70
Burns's <i>Poems</i> , 1786	146	Hasted's <i>Survey of Kent</i> , 1778-99	72
Burton's <i>Anatomy of Melancholy</i> , 1621	146	Hawthorne, Nathaniel. <i>House of the Seven Gables, The</i> , 1851	290
Butler's <i>Lepidoptera Heterocera</i> , 1877-1893	72	<i>Scarlet Letter, The</i> , 1850	290
Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum, 1874- 1895	289	<i>Twice Told Tales</i> , 1837	290
Cato Major, 1744	146	Hennepin's <i>New Discovery of a Vast Country</i> , 1698	289
Chalmers's <i>Biographical Dictionary</i> , 1812-1817	214	Hepplewhite's <i>Cabinet Maker</i> , 1794	72
Chamberlaine's <i>Imitations of Original Drawings</i> . By Holbein, 1792	214	Herrara's <i>History of America</i> , 1725-6	289
Chaucer's <i>Works</i>	145	Herrick's <i>Hesperides</i> , 1648	71, 72
Chauncy's <i>Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire</i> , 1700	214	Hoare's <i>Ancient and Modern Wiltshire</i>	71
Chefs d'Œuvre des Théâtres Etrangers, 1822-1823	72	Hogarth, <i>Restored</i> , 1812	70
Chiswick Press. <i>The British Poets</i> , 100 vols., 1822	72	Holinshed's <i>Chronicles</i> , 1577. <i>Shakespeare</i> Edition	289
Cicero's <i>Three Bookes of Tullius Offyce</i> , 1534	146	Horsemanden's <i>Detection of Conspiracy, &c.</i> , 1744	72
Combe's <i>Life of Napoleon</i> , 1817	145	Howe, Earl. <i>Dispersal of Shakespeariana</i>	146
Compleat Angler, <i>The</i> , 1653	146	Howard and Crisp. <i>Visitation of England and Wales</i> , 1893-1905	289
Cook, Captain. <i>Voyages</i> , 1776-7. <i>Engraved</i> Plates	291	" " <i>Ireland</i> , 1897-1904	289
Corsair, <i>The</i> , 1839-40	72	<i>Ibis, The</i> . 42 vols.	145
Cox, Mr. Chas. F. (of New York). <i>Dispersal of</i> <i>Library</i>	71	<i>Ireland's Life of Napoleon</i> , 1823-8	145
Crawford, Earl of. <i>Dispersal of Library</i>	145	Janscha. <i>Collection des Vues des Vienne</i> , 1822	214
Crisp, F. A. <i>Parochial and other Registers</i> (six- teen)	289	" " " <i>du Rhin</i> , 1797	214
Curtis's <i>Botanical Magazine</i> , 1787-1846	214	Jeffery's <i>American Atlas</i> , 1774-6	289
Daniell's <i>Voyage Round Gt. Britain</i> , 1814-25	72	Jerdon's <i>Birds of India</i> , 1862	72
Dante's <i>Divina Commedia</i> , 1477	145	Keats's <i>Endymion</i> , 1818	72, 290
Decameron, <i>The</i> , 1757	290	Kelmscott <i>Chaucer</i>	146
Defoe, Daniel. <i>Works and Tracts</i>	71	Kipling's <i>Writings in Prose and Verse</i>	70
Dickens's <i>Works</i>	214	Holmes, Oliver W. <i>Elsie Venner</i> , 1861	290
Dictionary of National Biography, 1885-1903	70	<i>Poems</i> , 1836	290
Drummond's <i>Noble British Families</i> , 1846	70	<i>The Harbinger</i> , 1833	290
Dugdale's <i>Monasticon Anglicanum</i> , 1817-30	72	La Borde's <i>Choix de Chansons</i> , 1773	290
Eburne's <i>Plaine Pathway to Plantations</i> , 1624	72	La Correspondance de Napoléon, 1858-70	145
Edwards's <i>Botanical Register</i> , 1828-47 and 1815- 1847	71, 214	La Fontaine's <i>Contes et Nouvelles en Vers</i> , v.y. 70, 145, 290	70, 145, 290
Egan, Pierce. <i>Anecdotes of the Turf, &c.</i> , 1827	213	Lamb, Chas. <i>Tale of Rosamund Gray</i> , 1798	214
Eikon Basiliké	214	Lawrence Gallery, <i>The</i> , 1835-44	214
Emerson's <i>Works</i> , Various. 1st Editions	290	Lilford, Lord. <i>Birds of the British Empire</i> . 1885-97	289
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1875-1903	72	Loddige's <i>Botanical Cabinet</i> , 1818-33	72
Falconer, Mr. (of Dundee). <i>Dispersal of Library</i>	145	Loggie del Vaticano, 1772	291
Falkland, Viscount. <i>Dispersal of Library</i>	72	Longfellow's <i>Hyperion</i> , 1839	290
Florio's <i>Essayes of Montaigne</i> , 1603	214	Lowell, James Russell. <i>Works</i> , Various. 1st Editions	290
Folk Lore Society's <i>Publications</i> , 1878-1907	213	Lycett's <i>Views in Australia</i> , 1824	290
Foxe's <i>Book of Martyrs</i> , 1562-3	145	Lyson's <i>Magna Britannia</i> , 1806-22	214
Gardiner's <i>History of England</i> , 1863	72	Magnus, Jacobus. <i>Sophologium</i> , 1477	145
Gebhart's <i>Sandro Botticelli</i>	146	Massinger's <i>Plays</i>	290
Germ, <i>The</i> , 1850	145	<i>Memoirs of Casanova</i> , 1894	70
Germain, Pierre. <i>Eléments l'Orfévrerie</i> , 1748	214		
Goethe's <i>Works</i> , 97 vols.	213		
Goldsmith's <i>Vicar of Wakefield</i> , 1817	289		

Index

Books— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Meyer's Illustrations of British Birds and their Eggs, 1835-41	214
Milton.	
Paradise Lost, 1669	146
" Regained, 1671	71, 146
Moore's Lepidoptera Indica, 1890-1905	72
More, Sir Thos. Fruteful and Pleasant Worke called Utopia, 1551	214
Morton, Thos. New England's Canaan, 1637	71
Nichol's History of Leicester	146
Palmer's Index to the <i>Times</i> , 1874-1906	213
Paracelsus's Works, 1659	71
Percy Society's Publications, 30 vols.	71
Pipe Roll Society's Publications, 1884-1904	70
Piranesi's Vedute di Roma and the Vasi e Candelabri	290
Plato. "Opera" (Editio Princeps), 1513	72
Prayer Book, the First, of Edward VI., 1549	146
" " Second	1552, 146
Pyne's Royal Residences, 1819	214
Ralfe's Naval Chronology of Great Britain, 1820	214
Redford's Art Sales, 1888	146
Representative Men. Boston, 1850	290
Reyard and Lodowick, Colonels. The Journal of the late Actions of the French in Canada, 1693	290
Rodd, Sir J. Rennell. Rose Leaf and Apple Leaf, 1882	213
Sargent's Silva of North America, 1891-1902	72
Saxton's Maps of England and Wales, 1573-9	71
Schedel's Liber Cronicarum, 1493	72
Scott, Sir W. Waverley, 1814	289
Shakespeare.	
First Folio	146
Second Folio	146, 213
Third Folio	146
Fourth Folio	146, 291
Plays and Tragedies	146, 147
Poems, 1640	146
Shelley's Alastor, 1816	145
Simcoe, Lieut.-Col. Journal of the Operations of the Queen's Rangers from 1787 to the Conclusion of the American War	70
Smith's Catalogue Raisonné, 1829-42	214
Spenser's Faerie Queene, 1596	291
Sporting Magazine, The, 1839-69	214
Sporting Repository, The, 1822	71
Spottiswoode, Mr. W. Hugh. Dispersal of Library	72
Stevenson's Works, 1894-8, and Life by G. Balfour, 1901	72
Stow, Mrs. Uncle Tom's Cabin, 1852	290
Swift's Tale of a Tub, 1704	72, 214
Swinburne's Atalanta in Calydon, 1865	72
Thackeray's Works, 26 vols., 1883	70
Thomson's Seasons, 1807	291
Tom Jones, 6 vols., 1749	72
Tracts, Americana. Seventeenth Century	70
Transactions of the Zoological Society of London, 1835-1906	290
Trial for Adultery, 1779-80	70
Turner's Liber Studiorum, 1812-16	214
Ulster Journal of Archaeology, 1853-62	214
Underhill, Capt. John. Newes from America, 1638	70
Ward and Roberts's George Romney	146

Books— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Watney, Sir John. Dispersal of Library	70
Westmacott's The English Spy, 1825-6	214
White's Natural History of Selborne, 1789	146
Whitman's Leaves of Grass, 1856	290
Whittier's Poems, 1838	290
Wilson's Dictionary of Astrology, 1819	71
Winslow, Edward. Good Newes from New England, 1624	70
Wordsworth.	
MS. Catalogue of his Library	290
The Excursion, 1814	290
Young's Night Thoughts, 1797	213
Bowl, Henry VIII. Mazer	292
Braikenridge, Mr. G. W. Dispersal of Collection	291, 292
Bronze. Italian Figure, Sixteenth Century. "The Spinario"	147
Candlesticks, Copper-gilt and Enamel, Thirteenth Century	292
Chesapeake Flag, The	216
Ciborium, Copper-gilt and Enamel, Thirteenth Century	292
COINS AND MEDALS.	
Æthelred Penny	216
African, 1899-1902	148
Anne (Queen) 5-Guinea Piece	216
Charles I. Three Pound Piece and other Coins	216
Crimea	216
Eadgar Penny	216
Eadward the Martyr Penny	216
Henry VIII. George Nobles	148
" Sovereign	216
Mary Sovereign	216
Medal awarded to Grace Darling	292
Mutiny at the Nore	216
Naval. Copenhagen, 1801	148, 216
" Martinique	292
O'Hagan Collection of English Scotch, and Irish Coins	148
Peninsular	148
Regimental	148
Wilcox, Mr. James. Dispersal of Collection	216
ENGRAVINGS AND PRINTS.	
Bartolozzi.	
Devonshire, Duchess of. After Downman	291
Duncannon, Lady.	291
Jane, Countess of Harrington, and Children. After Reynolds	291
Smyth, Lady and Children. After Reynolds	291
Cameron, D. Y. St. Laumer, Blois	291
Cheesman. Lady Hamilton as a Spinster	147
Condé. Mrs. Fitzherbert. After Cosway	291
Cousins.	
Master Lambton	147
The Sunshine of Love. After Raoux	291
Debucourt.	
Le Menuet de la Mariée	147
La Noce au Chateau	147
De Launay. Le Billet Doux. After Lavreince	147
Descourties.	
La Foire de Village	147
La Noce de Village. After Taunay	147

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
ENGRAVINGS AND PRINTS—continued.		PICTURES, DRAWINGS, AND ETCHINGS.	
Dickinson, W. Lady Taylor. After Reynolds ..	147	Ansdell, R.	
Durer, A.		Caledonian Coursing Meeting, The	287
Coat of Arms with a Cock, The	147	On the Road from Gibraltar to San Roque ..	288
Great Fortune, The	147	Beechey, Sir W. Mrs. Hodgson	144
Melancholy (or Melancholia)	147, 291	Billet, F. Avant la Pêche	215
St. Eustace Kneeling before a Stag	147	Blinks, T. The Water	144
St. Jerome Seated in his Cell	147	Bone, H., R.A. Queen Elizabeth and Lord	
Haden, S.		Burlleigh (a pair)	215
Greenwich	291	Bonheur, Rosa. Peasants and Sheep on the	
Mytton Hall	147	Landes	288
Three Sisters, The	147	Bordone. Portrait of a Lady	288
Haig, A. H. Portals of Rheims Cathedral ..	147	Bosschaert, T. W. Peace: an Allegory ..	288
Jones, J. Mrs. Edwards. After Lauranson ..	147	Botticelli. The Madonna	288
Kennedy, Mrs. J. S. Dispersal of Collection ..	291	Bough, Sam.	
Liber Studiorum. Engraved Plates for ..	291	Crossing the Ferry	143
Reynolds, S. W. Duchess of Bedford. After		Dutch Fishing Boats	143
Hoppner	291	Dutch Herring Brigs	143
Tompkins. He Sleeps	147	Bouguereau, W. An Italian Mother and Boys ..	288
Ward. Snake in the Grass, The. After Rey-		Braikenridge, Mr. W. J. Dispersal of Collection	289
nolds	147	Brampton, Lord and Lady. Dispersal of Col-	
„ James. Children Bathing and Juvenile		lection	144
Retirement	291	Brett, J. The Lizard Head	288
„ W. The Warrener. After Morland ..	291	Bruges School. The Madonna	215
FURNITURE.		Brunning, Mr. H. C. Dispersal of Collection ..	215
Adam. Cabinet and Sideboard	148	Burne-Jones, Sir E.	
Boulle Secrétaire	216	Petition to the King, The	144
Cabinet, English Lacquer	216	Princess Sabra, The	144
Cradle of Henry V.	292	Champagne, Ph. de. Cardinal Richelieu ..	288
Hepplewhite Chairs and Settee	147	Cole, Vicat. Harvest Time	288
Louis XIV. Cabinet	147	Collins, W. Haunt of the Sea-Fowl	215
Louis XVI. Suite	291	Constable, J. Helmingham Dell, Suffolk ..	215
GOLD, SILVER, AND PLATED WARE.		Cooper, T. S.	
Anne (Queen) Irish Ladle	216	Cattle in Canterbury Meadows	144
Brampton, Lord and Lady. Dispersal of Col-		Contrast, The: Beginning of November, 1872	144
lection	148	Sheep on the Cliffs	288
Charles I.		Copley, J. S. Colonel Carleton (Lord Dorchester)	289
Bowl	292	Corot, J. B. C.	
Paten	292	On the Banks of the Seine	215
Stump-top Spoons, 1635	148	Through the Wood: Evening	215
Tankard	216	Credi, L. di. Madonna and Child with Two	
Charles II.		Angels	215
Beaker	292	Cuyp, A.	
Chalice	292	A River Scene	215
Mug	216	Frozen River Scene	287
Porringers	148, 292	Hilly Landscape	287
Dinner Service, Silver; 1,300 ounces ..	216	Dashwood, Sir G. Dispersal of Collection ..	144
Elizabethan Chalice and Paten	216, 292	Davis, H. W. B. Ewes and Lambs on a Hillside:	
„ Tazza	292	Sunset	288
George I. Porringer, 1725	148	Devis, A. W. Isaac Osborne	144
Harris, Capt. A. M. Dispersal of Collection ..	148	De Wint, P. Woody Landscape	288
James I. Apostle Spoons	148	Docharty, J. Kilchurn Castle, Loch Awe ..	288
Jug (Stoneware) with Silver Mounts, 1590 ..	148	Dow, G. Portrait of the Artist	288
Sauce Boats, Silver	216	Duval, Phillippe. Portrait of James II. ..	143
Stanley, Mr. E. J. Dispersal of Collection ..	216	Entwisle, Mrs. Hannah. Dispersal of Collection	287
Warre, Mr. F. R. Dispersal of Collection ..	148	Etty, W. The World Before the Flood	288
William III.		Faed, T. Returning from Market	288
Coffee-pot, 1695	148	Fantin-Latour, H. Bouquet Varié	287
Porringer	292	Farquharson, J. Sunshine Calm and Sweet ..	144
Salt-Cellar, 1698	216	Fielding, C.	
Young, Lord. Dispersal of Collection ..	292	Fairy Lake, The	215
Miniature of a Gentleman. By N. Hilliar J. ..	292	Kilchurn Castle	215
		Llyn Tal-y-Llyn and Cader Idris	288
		Storm on the Coast, A	288

Index

	PAGE
PICTURES, DRAWINGS AND ETCHINGS—continued.	
Fildes, Sir Luke.	
Dolly	288
The Pet Dog	288
Flemish School. Wings of a Triptych	289
Foster, Birket.	
Chair-Mender, The	143
Genoa and Sesti from Pegli	288
Girl Gathering Water-Lilies	288
Landscape with Waggon, Peasant, and Cows	288
Marseilles	288
Rialto, The, Venice	288
View on the Rhine, A	143
Fullerton, Mr. A. G. Dispersal of Collection	144
Gardner, D. Portraits of three Young Ladies as Witches in "Macbeth"	215
German School.	
Albert Durer	145
Albert of Brandenburg	145
Gilbert, Sir J.	
On the March	288
Standard Bearer, The	288
Gow, A. C. The Inn of Doubtful Repute	288
Grove, Mrs. Catherine. Dispersal of Collection	143
Guercino. St. Gregory	288
Haag, C. The Swooping Terror of the Desert	215
Haas, J. H. L. de. Cattle and Peasant Girl on Sea Coast, Picardy	143
Halford, Mr. Chas. A. D. Dispersal of Collection	288
Harpignies, H. La Nievre à Nevers	288
Henderson, Cooper. The Leeds Mail and the South Mail	289
Henner, H. A Nymph	215
Herring, J. F., Sen. Interior of a Stable	144
Hogarth, W. Mrs. Garrick	144
Holland, J. In Venice	288
Hoppner, J.	
Charlotte, Wife of Robert Sympson	143
Grenville, Rt. Hon. Thomas	288
Portrait of a Lady	143
(Attributed to.) Portrait of a Lady	144
Hurt, L. B. A Passing Shower, Glencoe	215
Israels, J.	
Meditation	215
Sailing the Toy Boat	288
Kennedy, Mrs. T. S. Dispersal of Collection	288
Lawrence, Sir T.	
Allnutt, Mrs.	144
Charlotte Sophia, daughter of First Duke of Sutherland	288
Dashwood, Miss Anna Maria	144
Hill, Lady	215
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	289
Leader, B. W.	
Bubbling Brook in the Mawddach Woods, N. Wales	215
Carting Hay	143
On the Welsh Coast	143
Pass of Llanberis, N. Wales	215
Road by the River, Bereddown	144
Leighton, E. Blair. To Arms	287
Levenson, Mr. G. B. C. Dispersal of Collection	287

	PAGE
PICTURES, DRAWINGS AND ETCHINGS—continued.	
Linnell, J., Sen.	
Evening	144
Gathering Fuel	288
St. John Preaching in the Wilderness	143
Woodcutters, The	143
Long, Mrs. Edwin. Dispersal of Collection	287
Long, Edwin, R.A.	
Crown of Justification, The	287
Parable of the Sower: Christ Preaching on the Shores of Galilee	287
Pharaoh's Daughter: the Finding of Moses	287
Lovatt, Mr. Hy. Dispersal of Collection	143
MacWhirter, J. Scotch Firs, Rothiemurchus	215
Maes, N. A Young Child with Spaniel and Bird	145
Martin, Mr. Wm. Dispersal of Collection	288
Mieris, F. Two Boys at a Window	144
Müller, W. An Undershot Mill, near Llanelly	287
Neefs, P. Interior of a Church	287
Newbolt, Rev. G. D. Dispersal of Collection	145
Nicol, Erskine.	
Fare an' Ounty, How it's Powerin'! Phew! There's more of it!	287
Waitin' for the Praties	215
Old Picture Sale Catalogues	141-143
Orchardson, W. Q. A Reverie	215
Peters, Rev. W., R.A. Miss Mortimer	144
Pickersgill, H. W. Elizabeth, Countess of Grosvenor. (Copy of Sir T. Lawrence's Painting)	288
Prout, S. Rouen	288
Radcliffe, Mrs. Mary. Dispersal of Collection	288
Raeburn, Sir H.	
Campbell, Lady Ann, Countess of Strafford	215
Wilkie, Sir D., R.A.	289
Rembrandt. Portrait of Titus, the Artist's Son	289
Reynolds, Sir J.	
Dashwood, Lady, and Infant Son	144
Patten, Miss Lettice	287
Ricci, A. The Wedding Party	144
Richardson, Mr. Thos. Dispersal of Collection	144
Roberts, D. Ruins of Temple	143
Rome, Mr. William, F.S.A. Dispersal of Collec- tion	144
Romney, G. Child with Barrow	144
Rubens. Philip IV. of Spain	288
Ruysdael, J.	
A Rocky River Scene	145
Outskirts of a Town	287
Sarto, Andrea del. Madonna and Child with S. John	288
Sartorius, J. R. The Headless Horseman	144
Sharp, Mrs. Dispersal of Collection	143
Shayer, W., Sen.	
Fishing Village and Jetty	287
Lane Scene near Christchurch, Hants.	288
Simpson. Pius VII. (Copy of Sir T. Lawrence's Painting)	144
Stanfield, C. Five Views of Venice	288
Stark, J.	
Woody Lane	215
,, Road Scene	215

Index

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>PICTURES, DRAWINGS AND ETCHINGS—continued.</i>		<i>POTTERY, PORCELAIN, AND CHINA.</i>	
Sutherland, Duke of. Dispersal of Collection ..	287	Angoulême Dessert Service	216
Teniers.		Bristol Tea-pot and Cover (with the Burke Arms) ..	148
Archduke Albert and the Archduchess of		Chinese.	
Austria	287	Bottles, Nankin and Kang-he	147, 291
Figures Merry-making outside a Cottage ..	287	Vase and Cover	148, 216
Topham, F. W. The Venetian Water-Carriers ..	288	Crown Derby Figures .. .	148
Turner, J. M. W. The Lake of Lucerne	288	Dickins, Mr. C. J. Dispersal of Collection ..	292
Van der Neer, A. A River Scene	144	Dresden.	
Van Dyck. Portrait of a Gentleman	288	Bowl and Cover	291
Van Huysum, J. Fruit and Flowers	289	Busts	292
Van Musscher, M. An Interior	144	Candelabra	148
Van Ravensteyn, J. A. Portrait of a Lady ..	145	Centrepiece	291
Verboeckhoven, E. Ewes, Lambs, &c., in Land-		Dessert Stands	292
scape	144	Groups	148, 291, 292
Veyrassat, J. Towing the Barges and After the		Fitzgerald, Mr. Percy. Dispersal of Collection ..	216
Day's Work (a pair)	287, 288	Paris Porcelain Dessert Service, By Feuillet ..	216
Victors, J. The Village Surgeon	145	Sèvres. 34 Pieces. (Dickins Collection) ..	292
Vincent, G. A View on the River Yare, near		Staffordshire Ware. Mr. Percy Fitzgerald's Col-	
Norwich	143	lection of Figures, Groups, Statuette, &c. ..	216
Watson, Geo. (attributed to). Mrs. Mary Ann		Stanley, Mr. E. J. Dispersal of Collection ..	216
Eycott and her Brother Henry	289	Vases (various). Dickins Collection	292
Watson, W. Morning in the Glen, Glen Lean ..	215	Worcester.	
Whitehouse, Mr. T. M. Dispersal of Collection ..	288	Cups and Saucers	216
Wootton, J. General John Richmond Webb ..	289	Mug	291
Wouverman, Ph. A Scene at a Village Fair ..	144	Rome, Mr. Wm. Dispersal of Art Collection ..	147
Young, Lord. Dispersal of Collection	289	Tapestry. Brussels Panels	291

